905
ES
v.6

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
905
ES
v.6

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

JUL 23 1986

NOV 15 1987

JUN 15 1992

JUN 19 2000

L161—O-1096

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO
THE BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY,
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES
OF ESSEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME VI

1902

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR

ILLUSTRATED

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian
1902

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

https://archive.org/details/essexantiquarian06unse

905
ES
v.6

CONTENTS.

An Army Button, 135.
Answers, 184, 96; 243, 144; 316, 144; 324, 144; 339, 48; 341, 48; 343, 48; 344, 191; 348, 96; 349, 96; 357, 144; 362, 144, 191; 372, 191; 375, 192.
Atwood Notes, 34.
Austin Notes, 59.
Bacon, Mrs. Rebecca, Will of, 113.
Bagley Notes, 128.
Baker Notes, 155, 170.
Balch Genealogy, 1.
Ballard Genealogies, 35, 39.
Bancroft Genealogy, 57.
Barker Genealogies, 60, 101, 106.
Barnard Genealogies, 120, 125, 129.
Barr Family, 156.
Boxford Parishes in England, 104.
Bradley, John, Will of, 19.
Bridgman, John, Will of, 112.
Button, An Army, 135.
Byfield Baptisms, 49.
Colonization of the Northwest Territory, 145.
Danvers Inscriptions:—
Endicott Burying Ground, 77.
Burial Ground at Hathorne, 112.
High Street Cemetery, 112.
Holton Burial Ground, 113.
Nurse Burying Ground, 156.
Preston Burying Ground, 75.
Prince Burying Ground, 76.
Putnam Burying Ground, 76.
Burial Place at Royal Side, 156.
Wadsworth Burying Ground, 19.
Walnut Grove Cemetery, 156.
Dowe, Thomas, Will of, 158.
Earthquakes in Essex County, 166.
Fay, Henry, Will of, 147.
Friend, John, Will of, 157.
Ipswich, Part of, in 1700, 14.
Jackson, John, sr., Will of, 165.
Knight, William, Will of, 77.
Merrill, Nathaniel, Will of, 38.
Mighill, Thomas, Inventory of Estate of, 73.
Mighill, Thomas, Will of, 72.
Moulton, Robert, sr., Will of, 78.
Northwest Territory, Colonization of the, 145.
Old Norfolk County Records, 41, 82, 131, 171.
Pioneer, The, 171.
Queries, 345-352, 48; 353-365, 95; 366-383, 143; 384-386, 191.
Revolution, Soldiers and Sailors of the, 31, 80, 116, 164.
Salem, Part of, in 1700, No. 8, 97.
Salem, Part of, in 1700, No. 9, 148.
Salem Quarterly Court Records and Files, 24, 78, 107, 158.
Schoolhouse, The Old, 113.
Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, 31, 80, 116, 164.
Tresler, Mrs. Ellinor, Will of, 111.
Ward, Mrs. Alice, Will of, 107.
Ward, John, Will of, 114.
Wickes, Thomas, Will of, 165.
Williams, George, Will of, 22.
Williams, Marie, Will of, 23.
Winthrop, John, The Younger, 74.

662373

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Army Button, 135.
Balch House, Beverly, 1.
Beverly, The Ancient Balch House in, 1.
Button, Army, 135.
Glass House Field in Salem, 97.
Ipswich, Maj. John Whipple House in, 16.
Ipswich, Map of Part of, in 1700, 17.
Maps:—
Part of Ipswich in 1700, 17.
Part of Salem in 1700, No. 8, 99.
Part of Salem in 1700, No. 9, 149.
"Ohio," Starting for the, 145.
Peabody, Maps of Parts of, in 1700, 99, 149.
Peabody, Southwick House in, 152.
Salem, Map of Glass House Field in, in 1700, 99.
Salem, Map of Part of, in 1700, No. 8, 99.
Salem, Map of Part of, in 1700, No. 9, 149.
Southwick House, Peabody, 152.
Whipple House, Maj. John, Ipswich, 16.
Winthrop, John, The Younger, 49.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE ANCIENT BALCH HOUSE.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VI. SALEM, MASS., JANUARY, 1902. NO. 1.

BALCH GENEALOGY.

WITH rare exceptions the name of Balch has been so spelled since the emigrant ancestor came to America. The exceptions, *Baltch* and *Baulch*, are so rare that they are hardly worthy of notice.

JOHN BALCH[1], the ancestor of the family in New England, was born in 1579, and lived in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England. He was one of the company that came to America, with Capt. Robert Gorges, in September, 1623, and established the fishing station at Cape Ann. In 1626, with the company, he removed to Naumkeag, which upon the arrival of Endecott was named Salem. In 1639 he built a house and made his permanent home on Bass River Side, in what is now Beverly, where he had been granted two hundred acres of land two years previously. His house, as it was originally, is shown in the frontispiece.* He was made a freeman in 1630; and held many offices in the town government. He married, first, Margaret ——, who died in 163–. He married, second, Agnes (or, Annis) ——; and died June –, 1648. His wife Annis survived him, and died in 1657, after a long illness.

Children:—

2—I. BENJAMIN[2], b. in 1629. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. JOHN[2]. *See below* (*3*).
4—III. FREEBORN[2], b. about 1633; and d. about 1658, probably unmarried.

2

BENJAMIN BALCH[2], born in 1629. He was a planter, and lived on the paternal homestead in Beverly, where he held various town offices. He married, first, Sarah Gardner, about 1650, and she died April 5, 1686. He married, second, Abigail, widow of Matthew Clarke, of Marblehead Feb. 5, 1689; and she died Jan. 1, 1690, aged fifty-five. He married, third, Grace Mallet March 15, 1691-2. His wife Grace perhaps died before 1703-4, when he conveyed his homestead to his grandson, Benjamin Balch. He was living in 1706.

Children, born in Beverly:—

5—I. SAMUEL[3], b. May —, 1651. *See below* (*5*).
6—II. BENJAMIN[3]. *See below* (*6*).
7—III. JOHN[3], b. about 1654. *See below* (*7*).
8—IV. JOSEPH[3], was a member of the company of Capt. Thomas Lathrop, known as "The Flower of Essex," and was killed by the Indians at Bloody brook Sept. 18, 1675.
9—V. FREEBORN[3], b. Aug. 9, 1660. *See below* (*9*).
10—VI. SARAH[3], m. James Patch Dec. 29, 1680.
11—VII. ABIGAIL[3], m. Cornelius Larcom Feb. 8, 1681-2.
12—VIII. RUTH[3], was unmarried in 1687.
13—IX. MARY[3], m. Nathaniel Stone March 26, 1689.
14—X. JONATHAN[3], bapt. April 10, 1670.*
15—XI. DAVID[3], b. July 9, 1671; d. April 7, 1691.
16—XII. DEBORAH[3], b. June 6, 1693; m. William Raymond Feb. 8, 1710-1.
17—XIII. LYDIA[3], b. Aug. 28, 1695; m. Samuel Bowles.

3

JOHN BALCH[2], lived in Salem, and was a mariner. He married Mary Conant; and was drowned June 16, 1662. The jury

*This picture is presented through the courtesy of Mr. G. B. Balch of Yonkers, N. Y., the family historian.

*Jonathan and his nine brothers and sisters named before himself were baptized on this day.

of inquest decided that the deceased, "being constrained to leaue the canowe in which he was bounde over the riuer at Salem ferrie, by reason of the violence of the winde and waues & indeauoringe to return againe to the shore, died by the extremitie of the cold with the violence of the winde and rage of the seas and soe perished in the water." His wife Mary survived him, and married, secondly, William Dodge, jr., maltster, in or before 1663. She was the wife of the latter in 1679. John Balch's estate was appraised at £189, 17s.

Child:—

18—I. MARY[3], d. between 4 mo: 1662, and March 31, 1663.

5

DEA. SAMUEL BALCH[3], born in Beverly May —, 1651. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly, where he was town clerk, 1693-1700, and representative. He married, first, Martha Newmarch of Ipswich Oct. 27, 1675; and she died July 7, 1720, aged sixty-seven. He married, second, widow Martha Butman Nov. 23, 1721; and died Oct. 14, 1723.

Children, born in Beverly:—

19—I. MARTHA[4], b. Sept. 13, 1676; m. Thomas Hovey, and was living in 1722.

20—II. SAMUEL[4], b. May 16, 1678. *See below* (*20*).

21—III. JOSEPH[4], b. April 26, 1680; master-mariner; lived in Boston; m. Mary Osgood of Andover Oct. 23, 1712; had children; and was lost at sea Dec. 9, 1732.

22—IV. BENJAMIN[4] (twin), b. March 29, 1682. *See below* (*22*).

23—V. JOHN[4] (twin), b. March 29, 1682. *See below* (*23*).

24—VI. PHEBE[4], b. April 1, 1684; m. Samuel Chapman; and was living in 1722.

25—VII. PETER[4], b. May 6, 1685; cordwainer; and lived in Medway in 1732.

26—VIII. CORNELIUS[4], b. May 1, 1687. *See below* (*26*).

27—IX. ABIGAIL[4], b. May 24, 1689; d. Sept. 26, 1711.

28—X. THOMAS[4], b. April 1, 1692; d. Aug. 15, 1699.

6

BENJAMIN BALCH[3], lived in Beverly, and was a mariner. He married Elizabeth Woodbury before 1677; and died before June 27, 1698, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and died before 1705.

Children, born in Beverly:—

29—I. ANN (or, *Anna*)[4], m. Nathaniel Wallis of Beverly, yeoman, before 1699; and d. Aug. 23, 1726.

30—II. JOSEPH[4], b. Sept. 26, 1677. *See below* (*30*).

31—III. EBENEZER[4], b. June 6, 1680; sailor; lived in Beverly; and m. Ann —— before 1714.

32—IV. ABIGAIL[4], b. May 17, 1682; m. Edward Rainsford of Roxbury, weaver, in 1705.

33—V. ELIZABETH[4], b. July 6, 1688.

34—VI. RUTH[4], b. Aug. 29, 1691; and was living in 1699. m. Eli. 11 1712 to Wm Wood (Simon² Sarah) + d. Feb. 8 1721

7

LT. JOHN BALCH[3], born in Beverly about 1654. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived in Beverly, where he was a town officer. He was, also, a representative. He married Hannah Verrin of Beverly Dec. 20, 1674; and died Nov. 19, 1738. His wife survived him but a few weeks, dying March 7, 1738-9. Mr. Balch had conveyed his house, barn and land in Beverly to his son Caleb in 1733-4.

Children, born in Beverly:—

35—I. REBECCA[4], bapt. July 25, 1680; m. Joseph Dodge of Beverly Nov. 20, 1695; and d. Sept. 24, 1704.

36—II. HANNAH[4], bapt. July 25, 1680; m. Richard Leach of Wenham March 7, 1703-4; and lived in Ashford, Conn., in 1739.

37—III. JOHN[4], b. Nov. —, 1677; d. April 27, 1679.

38—IV. JOHN[4], bapt. July 25, 1680. *See below* (*38*).

39—V. ISRAEL[4], b. Sept. 3, 1681. *See below* (*39*).

40—VI. SARAH[4], b. March 21, 1682-3; m. Richard Richardson March 3, 1711-2; and was living in 1738.

41—VII. JOSHUA[4], bapt. Dec. 21, 1684; d. young.

42—VIII. JOANNA[4], bapt. Aug. 29, 1686; d. young.

43—IX. RUTH[4], b. Oct. 6, 1687; d. young.

44—X. JOSHUA[4], b. Nov. 5, 1688; lived in Boston; m. Rebecca Brown of Boston Nov. 11, 1725; and had two children.

45—XI. CALEB[4], b. Oct. 14, 1689. *See below* (*45*).

46—XII. DAVID[4], b. Oct. 1, 1691. *See below (46).*
47—XIII. JOANNA[4], bapt. Nov. 20, 1692; d. young.
48—XIV. ROGER[4], b. July 14, 1693; d. young.

9

FREEBORN BALCH[3], born in Beverly Aug. 9, 1660. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Miriam, widow of Joseph Batchelder, before 1683; and she was Mr. Balch's wife in 1688. He married, second,* Elizabeth Fairfield April 30, 1690; and died in Wenham June 12, 1729. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and died Jan. 31, 1736-7.

Children, born in Beverly:—

49—I. MIRIAM[4], b. Aug. 2, 1683; m., first, Richard Fowler of Wenham Feb. 22, 1705; he d. in Wenham Jan. 24, 1717-8; she m., second, Ezekiel Day of Nutfield.
50—II. FREEBORN[4], b. Nov. 25, 1685. *See below (50).*
51—III. BENJAMIN[4], b. April 17, 1688. *See below (51).*
52—IV. SKIPPER[4], b. July 25, 1692; d. in Wenham Sept. 13, 1714, aged twenty-two.
53—V. ELIZABETH[4], b. in 1693; m. John Elliott of Beverly March 27, 1715; and d. May 1, 1718.
54—VI. SARAH[4], b. in 1698; d. in Wenham Sept. 30, 1714, aged fifteen.
55—VII. ABIGAIL[4], m. Daniel Rayment of Beverly Dec. 5, 1713.
56—VIII. TABITHA[4], m. Paul Rayment of Beverly Feb. 3, 1716-7.
57—IX. WILLIAM[4], b. Sept. 30, 1704. *See below (57).*
58—X. MARY[4], b. June 5, 1707; m. Rev. Paine Wingate of Amesbury Dec. 12, 1727.

20

SAMUEL BALCH[4], born in Beverly May 16, 1678. He was a husbandman and lived in Beverly.† He married, first, Eleanor Cleaves Sept. 23, 1702; she died Dec. 12, 1708, aged thirty. He married, second, Mary, widow of Jonathan Baker, of Salem Jan. 11, 1710-1. He died in 1754; and his wife Mary survived him, dying his widow in February or March, 1757.

*Freeborn Balch married Mallis —— Feb. 20, 1688-9.—*County court records.*

†He was called of Salem in 1716.

Children, born in Beverly:—

59—I. MARTHA[5], b. Aug. 14, 1703; d. March 5, 1703-4.
60—II. THOMAS[5], b. Aug. 15, 1705; d. abroad in the winter of 1727-8.
61—III. SAMUEL[5], b. June 1, 1707; drowned in Exeter river Oct. 12, 1728.
62—IV. JOSIAH[5], bapt. Oct. 28, 1711; housewright; and lived in Douglas in 1755.
63—V. EBENEZER[5], bapt. Jan. 24, 1713-4; d. May 15, 1714.
64—VI. MARTHA[5], bapt. Oct. 30, 1715; m. Nathaniel Raymond of Beverly, cooper, Oct. 3, 1735; and was living in 1755.
65—VII. NATHANIEL[5], bapt. Oct. 13, 1717. *See below (65).*

22

DEA. BENJAMIN BALCH[4], born in Beverly March 29, 1682. He lived with his grandfather Balch, who conveyed the farm to him upon his becoming of age. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married Mary (or, Mercy) Leech of Wenham June 27, 1705. He died Jan. 8, 1749-50; and she survived him, being his widow in 1751.

Children, born in Beverly:—

66—I. MARTHA[5], b. Dec. 9, 1706; d. young.
67—II. MERCY[5], b. Feb. 4, 1708-9; m. John Lovett in 1729.
68—III. MARTHA[5], b. Feb. 2, 1712-3; d. Aug. 18, 1714.
69—IV. MARY[5] (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1715-6; m. Mihill (or, Michael) Woodbury May 9, 1734; and she was his widow in 1759.
70—V. MARTHA[5] (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1715-6; m. William Trask of Beverly, yeoman, June 5, 1735; and they were of Beverly in 1759.
71—VI. DEBORAH[5], b. Aug. 20, 1720; m. Jonathan Dodge, 4th, of Ipswich, weaver, April 13, 1743; and both were living in Ipswich in 1759.
72—VII. BENJAMIN[5], b. Sept. 22, 1725; d. Aug. 4, 1736.

23

JOHN BALCH[4], born in Beverly March 29, 1682. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Mary Tuck Dec. 24, 1708; and she died Feb. 20, 1742, aged sixty. He married, second, Eunice, widow of Samuel Kimball, of Bradford Dec. 15, 1743, and died probably in December, 1756, as his will, dated May 25, 1747, was proved Jan. 3, 1757.

She survived him, and died in 1770, her will, dated Feb. 1, 1769, being proved Feb. 26, 1770.

Children, born in Beverly :—

73—I. RACHEL[5] (twin), bapt. May 6, 1711; d. May 12, 1711.

74—II. MARY[5] (twin), bapt. May 6, 1711; d. May 12, 1711.

75—III. ABIGAIL[5], b. Oct. 5, 1712; m. Nathaniel Brown of Salem May 11, 1731; and was living in 1747.

76—IV. SARAH[5], bapt. April 15, 1716.

77—V. DEBORAH[5], b. Dec. 19, 1717; m. William Dodge before 1747.

26

CORNELIUS BALCH[4], born in Beverly May 1, 1687. He was a cooper, and lived in Boxford, where he bought land and a house in 1712. He married Mary Shaw Dec. 6, 1712; and died in 1730, administration being granted on his estate Nov. 1, 1730. She survived him, and was his widow in 1740, perhaps marrying Dr. Michael Dwinnell of Topsfield Feb. 1, 1753.

Children, born in Boxford :—

78—I. MARY[5], b. Feb. 22, 1714-5; d. in childhood.

79—II. CORNELIUS[5], b. Feb. 22, 1717-8. *See below* (*79*).

30

JOSEPH BALCH[4], born in Beverly Sept. 26, 1677. He was a weaver, and lived in Beverly. He married Sarah Hart (published March 21, 1698). He died Aug. 14, 1712; and she married, secondly, William Melwell (or, Mellowes) of Scituate Dec. 25, 1716.

Children, born in Beverly :—

80—I. BENJAMIN[5], b. Oct. 18, 1702; weaver and mariner; lived in Scituate in 1723 and 1725, and in Boston in 1733.

81—II. ELIZABETH[5], b. Dec. 11, 1704; m. Alexander Thorp of Boston, horseler, Feb. 25, 1727-8; and was living in Boston in 1733.

82—III. LYDIA[5], b. April 7, 1707; m. Israel Cowen Jan. 23, 1723; and was his widow, of Scituate, in 1733.

83—IV. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 1, 1709; m. David Cole of Scituate, blacksmith, Dec. 7, 1732.

84—V. JOSEPH[5], bapt. June 22, 1712; cooper; and lived in Plymouth in 1733.

38

JOHN BALCH[4], born in Beverly, where he was baptized July 25, 1680. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Elizabeth Ober (published Oct. 5, 1700). He died in 1723, administration being granted on his estate March 16, 1723. She survived him, and was a shopkeeper in Beverly in 1724 and 1728-9. She died in 1731, administration being granted on her estate Dec. 29, 1731.

Children, born in Beverly :—

85—I. JOANNA,[5] b. April 30, 1702; m. David Ellinwood of Beverly Dec. 23, 1719.

86—II. ANDREW[5], b. Feb. 27, 1706-7. *See below* (*86*).

39

ISRAEL BALCH[4] born in Beverly Sept. 3, 1681. He was a weaver, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Ruth Dodge; and she died Jan. 9, 1726-7. He married, second, Anna Cue of Wenham Aug. 22, 1727. He died in 1758, administration being granted on his estate May 29, 1758. His wife Anna survived him, and died, his widow, in 1770, her will, dated July 20, 1764, being proved March 6, 1770.

Children, born in Beverly :—

87—I. JONATHAN[5], b. April 19, 1709; living in 1763; and perhaps went to Mansfield, Conn.

88—II. RUTH[5], b. July 3, 1711; m., first, Ebenezer Meacham Sept. 23, 1731; he d. in 1748; she m., second, Nathaniel Bragg of Wenham April 27, 1757; and was the latter's wife in 1762.

89—III. JOHN[5], b. May 4, 1713; living in 1763; and perhaps went to Mansfield, Conn.

90—IV. ROGER[5], b. June 24, 1715; mariner; lived in Charlestown; and d. about 1744, leaving a son Jonathan.

91—V. REBECCA[5], b. April 10, 1717; m. Joseph Hull Jan. 7, 1746-7; and was living in 1762.

92—VI. JOSHUA[5], b. May 17, 1719. *See below* (*92*).

93—VII. ISRAEL[5], b. Feb. 4, 1721-2; d. young.

94—VIII. VERREN[5], b. May 22, 1724; living in 1763; settled in Mansfield, Conn.; and had children.

95—IX. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 1, 1726-7; was "singularly good and kind to me in my aged, infirm and helpless state," says her stepmother of Hannah, in her will; and d., unmarried.

45

CALEB BALCH[4], born in Beverly Oct. 14, 1689. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Jerusha Porter of Salem Feb. 21, 1739-40; and, second, Mrs. Mary Felton of Danvers Nov. 20, 1753. He died in the winter of 1774-5, his will, dated Oct. 10, 1774, being proved Feb. 7, 1775. His wife Mary survived him.

Children, born in Beverly :—

96—I. HANNAH[5], b. May 31, 1741; m. John Raymond, 2d, Aug. 28, 1760; and was living in 1774.

97—II. JERUSHA[5], b. June 19, 1743; d. before 1774.

98—III. SARAH[5], b. April 27, 1745; d., unmarried, in 1775.

99—IV. CALEB[5], b. Jan. 7, 1747. *See below (99).*

100—V. ANNE[5], b. Dec. 31, 1748; pub. to Lot Conant April 30, 1780.

46

DAVID BALCH[4], born in Beverly Oct. 1, 1691. He was a tanner, yeoman, and cordwainer, and lived in Topsfield. He married, first, Hannah Perkins April 29, 1713; and she died Jan. 1, 1747-8. He married, second, Esther Dwinnell Nov. 14, 1752; and died Sept. 25, 1769. His wife Esther survived him, and died, his widow, Jan. 13, 1816, aged ninety-five.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

101—I. DAVID[5], b. April 25, 1714. *See below (101).*

102—II. JOHN[5], b. Nov. 2, 1716. *See below (102).*

103—III. JOSHUA[5], b. July 17, 1720. *See below (103).*

50

FREEBORN BALCH[4], born in Beverly Nov. 25, 1685. He was a cordwainer and husbandman, and lived in Boston until 1729, when he returned to Beverly. He married, first, Susanna Woliston June 19, 1712, in Boston; and she was living in 1732, dying soon after. He married, second, Mrs. Mary Hubbard of Ipswich March 4, 1736-7; and she died in 1753. He married, third, Mrs. Sarah Dodge Nov. 5, 1753, and she died before 1770. He died March —, 1770, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Boston :—

104—I. FREEBORN[5], b. Feb. 5, 1712-3. *See below (104).*

105—II. SUSANNA[5], b. Feb. 11, 1714-5; m. Richard Kimball of Wenham (pub. Feb. 6, 1736-7); and she was his widow in 1770.

106—III. ABIGAIL[5], b. March 9, 1717-8; m., first, Israel Porter of Wenham (pub. Sept. 26, 1741); and, second, Francis Symonds of Topsfield (pub. Feb. 21, 1748); and d. before 1770.

107—IV. MIRIAM[5], b. March 18, 1718-9; d., unmarried, before 1770.

108—V. JOHN[5], b. Sept. 8, 1722; d. young.

109—VI. EBENEZER[5], b. Jan. 16, 1723-4; d. young.

110—VII. ELIZABETH[5], b. March 2, 1725-6; d. young.

51

BENJAMIN BALCH[4], born in Beverly April 17, 1688. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Charlestown and Cambridge until 1730, when he returned to Beverly. He married Mary Prentice Jan. 4, 1710-1, in Cambridge; and she died Jan. 28, 1741-2, aged sixty-three. The date of his death is unknown.

Children, born in Charlestown :—

111—I. THOMAS[5], b. Oct. 17, 1711. *See below (111).*

112—II. MARY[5], b. June 4, 1714; m. Isaac Brown April 19, 1738; and d. April 29, 1782.

57

REV. WILLIAM BALCH[4], born in Beverly Sept. 30, 1704. He graduated from Harvard college in 1724; and was settled as pastor of the new church at the East parish of Bradford, now the town of Groveland, in 1727, remaining there sixty-four years. He married, first, Rebecca Stone of Beverly March 12, 1727-8; and she died July 2, 1749. He married, second, Abigail Blodgett, who died April 10, 1793, aged eighty-eight. He died Jan. 12, 1792, aged eighty-seven.

Children, born in Bradford :—

113—I. REBECCA[5], b. Aug. 9, 1729; m. Bradstreet Parker Nov. 1, 1750; and d. May 6, 1790.

114—II. WILLIAM[5], b. July 15, 1730. *See below (114).*

115—III. HANNAH[5], b. May 25, 1732; m. Ezekiel Hale of Newbury April 7, 1752.

116—IV. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 16, 1733; m. Orlando Sergeant Dec. 26, 1751.

117—V. DANIEL[5], b. March 14, 1734-5. *See below (117).*

118—VI. NATHANIEL[5], b. Jan. 17, 1737-8. *See below (118).*

119—VII. BENJAMIN[5], b. April 4, 1743; merchant; lived in Newburyport; m. Hannah (Sigourney), widow of Capt. John Patten, of Newbury Sept. 7, 1786; and had no children. He bought a farm in Amesbury in 1798, and lived there a year. They were both eccentric; and he d. Oct. 16, 1823, she surviving him. In his will he bequeaths funds to the Newburyport Female Charitable Society, American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, American Society for Ameliorating the Condition of the Jews, to the poor of St. Paul's church and of the eastern parish of Bradford. He also provided that two American Indians, which have been named Benjamin Balch and Hannah Sigourney Balch, be educated at the Mission School in Brainard or Eliot.

65

NATHANIEL BALCH[5], baptized in Beverly Oct. 13, 1717. He was a cooper, and lived in Beverly until his removal to Haverhill in 1743. He removed to Wakefield, N. H., about 1759. He married Joanna Dodge of Ipswich April 11, 1738.

Children:—

120—I. BENJAMIN[6], b. March 3, 1739, in Beverly; d. March 11, 1739.

121—II. LYDIA[6], b. May 10, 1740, in Beverly.

122—III. MARY[6], b. Feb. 4, 1741-2, in Beverly.

123—IV. JOANNA[6], b. Dec. 18, 1744, in Haverhill; m. Enoch Chase.

124—V. BATTER (Betty?)[6], b. Jan. 11, 1746-7, in Haverhill.

125—VI. ABIGAIL[6], b. Sept. 9, 1748, in Haverhill; d. Sept. 11, 1748.

126—VII. SARAH[6], b. July 30, 1749, in Haverhill.

127—VIII. ANNA[6], b. July 22, 1751, in Haverhill; m. Paul Harford.

128—IX. NATHANIEL[6], b. Sept. 18, 1753, in Haverhill; lived in Wakefield; m. Lydia Twombley; and had children.

129—X. HEPZIBAH[6], b. Jan. 18, 1755, in Haverhill; m. Tobias Hanson.

130—XI. MARTHA[6], b. May 2, 1756, in Haverhill.

79

CORNELIUS BALCH[5], born in Boxford Feb. 22, 1717-8. He was a cooper, and lived in Boxford until his marriage, when he settled in Topsfield. He married Martha Robinson of Topsfield Jan. 24, 1739-40; and died Dec. 20, 1749. She married, secondly, John Cree April 16, 1752.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

131—I. MARY[6], b. Feb. 15, 1740-1; m. Davis Howlet Feb. 5, 1761.

132—II. MARTHA[6], b. April 9, 1743; m. Jeremiah Towne Oct. 31, 1769.

133—III. JOSEPH[6], b. April 14, 1745; d. Jan. 25, 1750.

134—IV. ELIZABETH[6], b. Feb. 22, 1746-7; d. Sept. 6, 1749.

135—V. CORNELIUS[6], b. Dec. 23, 1748; d. Sept. 23, 1749.

86

ANDREW BALCH[5], born in Beverly Feb. 27, 1706-7. He was a coaster, and subsequently a baker and shopkeeper, and lived in Beverly until about 1750, when he settled in Keene, N. H. He married, first, Bethiah Lovett Jan. 1, 1729; and she died in Beverly Sept. 15, 1745, aged thirty-seven. He married, second, Ruth Woodbury Jan. 21, 1746.

Children, born in Beverly:—

136—I. ELIZABETH[6], b. April 6, 1733; d. May 16, 1736.

137—II. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 12, 1735; lived in Keene.

138—III. ANDREW[6], bapt. Dec. 23, 1738; d. in 1738.

139—IV. CALEB[6], b. Oct. 16, 1740; lived in Keene and Westmoreland, N. H.

140—V. JOANNA[6], b. Sept. 9, 1744.

141—VI. BENJAMIN[6], b. in 1747 or 1748, in Dedham, Mass., according to tradition.

92

JOSHUA BALCH[5], born in Beverly May 17, 1719. He was a weaver, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Joanna Williams of Salem Nov. 23, 1743; and she died Dec. —, 1767. He married, second, Patience Halfpenny of Wenham Nov. 7, 1769; and died March 5, 1804. His wife Patience survived him, and died Aug. —, 1824.

Children, born in Beverly:—

142—I. JOANNA[6], b. Sept. 15, 1744; m. Abner Pittee.

143—II. SARAH[6], b. April 13, 1746; d., unmarried.

144—III. RUTH[6], b. Sept. 15, 1748; m. Robert Baker, jr., April 2, 1777.
145—IV. JOSHUA[6], b. Nov. 28, 1750; m. Rebecca Hopkins; and lived in Francestown, N. H.
146—V. ISRAEL[6], b. April 1, 1753; mason; lived in Francestown; m. Hannah Kimball of Beverly, Mass., and Mary Fletcher of Greenfield, N. H.; and had eleven children.
147—VI. MARY[6], b. May 20, 1755.
148—VII. WILLIAM[6], b. May 1, 1757.
149—VIII. HANNAH[6], b. Dec. 26, 1760; m. Robert Edwards of Beverly Jan. 1, 1793.
150—IX. ISAAC[6], bapt. Jan. 18, 1768; mason; lived in Lyme, N. H.; m. Olive Grant and Elizabeth Bell; and had nine children.
151—X. JOHN[6], b. March 17, 1771; d. young.
152—XI. BETTY[6], b. Feb. 10, 1772; m. Joseph Grant.
153—XII. JOHN[6], b. Nov. 2, 1777; d. young.

99

CALEB BALCH[5], born in Beverly Jan. 7, 1747. He was a farmer, and lived in Beverly until about 1784, when he removed to Windham, N. H. He married Mary Sanders of New Salem, N. H. (published Feb. 13, 1780); and died in Windham Jan. 19, 1820. She died there Aug. 28, 1843, aged eighty-eight.

Children:—

154—I. CALEB[6], b. May —, 1781, in Beverly; smothered to death in hay, in Windham, Sept. 17, 1799.
155—II. POLLY[6], b. Jan. 16, 1783, in Beverly; m. Phineas Gordon.
156—III. WILLIAM[6], b. Aug. 31, 1786, at Windham; m. Miss Ayers of Salem, N. H.; and had no children.
157—IV. JOHN[6], b. in 1789, in Windham; d. July 19, 1790.
158—V. JERUSHA[6], b. Jan. 26, 1791, at Windham; m. John Kelly of Derry, N. H.
159—VI. SAMUEL P.[6], b. in 1793, at Windham; d. Feb. 27, 1798.
160—VII. ROXANA[6], b. April 25, 1797, in Windham; d. Dec. 17, 1816.

101

DAVID BALCH[5], born in Topsfield April 25, 1714. He was a tanner, and lived in Topsfield. He married Hannah Perkins Nov. 21, 1752; and died, of palsy, April 17, 1787. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Topsfield Sept. 14 (15?), 1807.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

161—I. DAVID[6], b. Aug. 19, 1753, "Saber Day morning." *See below (161).*
162—II. SAMUEL[6], b. Feb. 7, 1755. *See below (162).*
163—III. ISRAEL[6], b. April 7, 1756; d. at Halifax, N. S., Nov. 23, 1777.
164—IV. THOMAS[6], b. Jan. 22, 1759; d. April 1, 1759.
165—V. THOMAS[6], b. March 29, 1761; yeoman; lived in Topsfield; m. Dolly Perkins June 14, 1791; no children; she d. June 22, 1819, aged fifty-one; and he d. in Topsfield March 10, 1830.
166—VI. RICHARD[6], b. Dec. 23, 1762; d. June 14, 1770.
167—VII. WILLIAM[6], b. May 26, 1764; d. Feb. 26, 1776.
168—VIII. JOSHUA[6], b. June 6, 1769; yeoman; lived in Topsfield; and d., unmarried, in Topsfield Nov. 7, 1839.

102

JOHN BALCH[5], born in Topsfield Nov. 2, 1716. He was a yeoman and tanner, and lived in Topsfield. He married Rebecca Smith June 17, 1740; and died Dec. 3, 1774. She died, his widow, March 1, 1794, aged eighty.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

169—I. DAVID[6], b. Jan. 4, 1740-1. *See below (169).*
170—II. JOHN[6], b. March 26, 1742. *See below (170).*
171—III. SAMUEL[6], b. March 20, 1743-4; when about twenty-five his mind became disordered; and he d. in Topsfield, unmarried, in 1820.
172—IV. ROBERT[6], b. July 25, 1745. *See below (172).*
173—V. HANNAH[6], b. March 15, 1746-7; m. Israel Kenney (pub. May 5, 1765); and was living in 1773.
174—VI. CORNELIUS[6], b. Nov. 26, 1749. *See below (174).*
175—VII. WILLIAM[6], b. Sept. 28, 1752; d. March 22, 1764.
176—VIII. ROGER[6], b. May 26, 1755. *See below (176).*
177—IX. REBECCA[6], b. March 27, 1758; m. Silas Dole of Rowley March 23, 1783.

103

JOSHUA BALCH[5], born in Topsfield July 17, 1720. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Topsfield until about 1760, when he removed to Boxford. He married Sarah Towne Aug. 25, 1748; and died in Boxford Dec. 18, 1766. She died,

his widow, Aug. 19, 1771, having returned to Topsfield after Mr. Balch's decease.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

178—I. JOSHUA[6], b. June 22, 1749. *See below (178).*

179—II. ARCHELAUS[6], b. Sept. 29, 1750; blacksmith; lived in Bradford (is called of Salisbury in 1773); and d., unmarried, administration being granted on his estate July 8, 1777.

104

FREEBORN BALCH[5], born in Boston Feb. 5, 1712-3. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Beverly until about 1779, when he removed to Bradford. He married widow Mary Platts of Ipswich (published Aug. 3, 1760) ; and died in Bradford in 1786. She survived him, and died in Haverhill, in the family of his son Westley, Aug. 7, 1808.

Children, born in Beverly :—

180—I. MARY[6], b. July 25, 1761; perhaps pub. to Simeon Dodge Nov. 12, 1780.

181—II. MEHITABLE[6], b. March 3, 1763; m. William Palmer of Bradford Oct. 16, 1781.

182—III. BENJAMIN[6], b. Jan. 10, 1765. *See below (182).*

183—IV. WESTLY PERKINS[6], b. Aug. 14, 1766. *See below (183).*

184—V. ABIGAIL[6], b. Aug. 19, 1768; m., first, James Christy of Marblehead Jan. 22, 1789; and, second, British Nathaniel Underhill.

185—VI. EUNICE[6], b. April 4, 1771; m. William Harmon.

186—VII. JOHN[6], b. July 18, 1772; farmer; lived in Medfield; m. Phebe Harmon; had nine children; and d. in 1849.

111

REV. THOMAS BALCH[5], born in Charlestown Oct. 17, 1711. He graduated at Harvard college in 1733, and was pastor of the church in South Dedham, being chaplain in the expedition to Cape Breton in 1745. He married Mary Sumner Oct. 11, 1737; and died Jan. 8, 1774. She died March 31, 1798.

Children, born in South Dedham :—

187—I. THOMAS[6], b. Aug. 31, 1738; served in the French and Indian war, and d. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1756.

188—II. MARY[6], b. Nov. 16, 1740; m. Rev. Manasseh Cutler, D. D., LL. D., of Hamilton Oct. 8, 1766.

189—III. BENJAMIN[6], b. Feb. 12, 1743. *See below (189).*

190—IV. ELIZABETH[6], b. Sept. 2, 1746; m. Jonathan Dean of South Dedham.

191—V. LUCY[6], b. Jan. 10, 1748; m. Rev. Moses Everett of Dorchester.

192—VI. IRENE[6], b. Feb. 6, 1753; m. Dr. Elijah Hewins of Sharon.

193—VII. HANNAH[6], b. Dec. 10, 1755; m. Rev. Jabez Chickering of South Dedham.

194—VIII. THOMAS[6], b. Feb. 21, 1761; d. in 1780.

114

DEA. WILLIAM BALCH[5], born in Bradford July 15, 1730. He was a farmer, and lived in Bradford. He married Rebecca Bailey Nov. 15, 1759; and died in Bradford May 6, 1806. She died, his widow, April 23, 1827.

Children, born in Bradford :—

195—I. REBECCA[6], b. Jan. 30, 1760; d. Sept. 5, 1762.

196—II. WILLIAM[6], b. Oct. 5, 1761; d. Sept. 17, 1762.

197—III. REBECCA[6], b. July 29, 1763; m. Niles Tilden Nov. 26, 1786; and was living in 1827.

198—IV. SARAH[6], b. Aug. 28, 1765; m. Daniel Stickney March 10, 1789; and was living in 1827.

199—V. WILLIAM[6], b. July 9, 1767; yeoman; lived in Bradford; and d., unmarried, July 9, 1862, aged exactly ninety-five.

200—VI. JONATHAN[6], b. June 15, 1769. *See below (200).*

201—VII. PERCIS[6], b. May 24, 1771; d. June 14, 1771.

202—VIII. CLARISSA[6], b. Sept. 30, 1772; d., unmarried, Dec. 14, 1827.

203—IX. BENJAMIN[6], b. Nov. 9, 1774; watchmaker; removed to Salem July 13, 1796; m. Lois Phippen Dec. 4, 1800; and had ten children.

204—X. MARY[6], b. Dec. 3, 1776; m. Nathaniel Wallingford April 27, 1798; and was living in 1827.

205—XI. TABITHA[6], b. Sept. 30, 1779; d., unmarried, March 21, 1838.

117

DANIEL BALCH[5], born in Bradford March 14, 1734-5. He was a watch and clock maker, and lived in Newburyport. He married, first, Hannah Clement Aug. 19, 1756, in Newbury; and she died in 178–. He married, second, Miss Judith Thurston of Newbury March 24, 1784; and died Nov. 30, 1790. His wife Judith

survived him, and died, his widow, Jan. 9, 1825.

Children :—

206—I. HANNAH[6], b. June 18, 1759, in Newbury; d., unmarried, in 1781.

207—II. DANIEL[6], b. March 1, 1761, in Newbury. *See below* (*207*).

208—III. THOMAS HUTCHINSON[6], b. July 7, 1771, in Newburyport. *See below* (*208*).

118

NATHANIEL BALCH[5], born in Bradford Jan. 17, 1737-8. He was a yeoman and cooper, and lived in Bradford until about 1800, when he removed to Newburyport. He married, first, Joanna Day of Bradford, and she died Sept. 13, 1800, aged sixty. He married, second, widow Sarah Coffin July 22, 1802; and died in Newburyport Oct. 26, 1802. His wife Sarah survived him, and died Jan. 26, 1804.

Children, born in Bradford :—

209—I. NATHANIEL[6], b. in 1760; d. Sept. 6, 1761.

210—II. JOHN[6], b. Jan. 12, 1761. *See below* (*210*).

211—III. ABIGAIL[6], b. Nov. 12, 1762; m. Dr. Seth Jewett Sept. 16, 1782.

212—IV. NATHANIEL[6], b. Aug. 9, 1764; merchant; lived in Newburyport; m. Lucy Russell Oct. 2, 1790; d. Oct. 19, 1793; no children; she m., secondly, Capt. Edmund Kimball of Newburyport Nov. 30, 1796; and removed to Wenham.

213—V. HANNAH[6], b. June 11, 1766; m. Silas Hopkinson Oct. 11, 1788.

214—VI. SAMUEL[6], b. Jan. 25, 1768; lived in Portsmouth, N. H.; m., first, Betsey Savory May 5, 1794; second, Hannah Whidden; and, third, Abigail Bartlett; had eleven children; and d. in Georgetown March 26, 1850.

215—VII. JOSEPH[6], b. March —, 1771; d. Aug. 27, 1774.

216—VIII. MEHITABLE[6], b. in 1772; d. Jan. 24, 1773.

217—IX. BETTY[6], b. July 2, 1774; m. Stephen Greely of Haverhill May 7, 1793.

218—X. MEHITABLE[6], b. Sept. 22, 1776; d. Feb. 22, 1778.

219—XI. JOSEPH[6], b. Dec. 28, 1777; d. Jan. 10, 1778.

220—XII. LUCY[6], b. Feb. 21, 1779; m. Samuel Perley of Newburyport Jan. 16, 1799; and d. in New York city.

221—XIII. PAMELA[6], b. Aug. 23, 1780; d., unmarried.

222—XIV. ALICE[6], b. Oct. 12, 1783; d. Sept. 14, 1800.

223—XV. JOANNA[6], d. Sept. 14, 1800.

161

DAVID BALCH[6], born in Topsfield Aug. 19, 1753. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married, first, Betty Burnham April 11, 1782; and she died Oct. 4, 1784, aged twenty-one. He married, second, Sarah Peabody March 19, 1786. He committed suicide in Topsfield July 22, 1812, aged fifty-eight. His wife Sarah survived him, and died, his widow, March 2, 1845.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

224—I. DAVID BURNHAM[7], b. June 29, 1784; farmer; lived in Topsfield and Salem, Mass., and Durham, N. H.; m. Fanny Channell; had five children; d. in Topsfield June 27, 1860; and she d., his widow, April 10, 1882, aged ninety-eight.

225—II. ——, d. Oct. 10, 1785.

226—III. ——, d. Jan. 21, 1787.

227—IV. ISRAEL[7], b. Sept. 14, 1788; D. C., 1811; physician in Amesbury and Salisbury; m. Nancy Goodwin in 1814; had four children; and d. in Amesbury July 7, 1858.

228—V. POLLY[7], b. March 7, 1792; m. Henry Luscomb of Salem April 2, 1808.

229—VI. ABRAHAM[7], b. Nov. 15, 1794; farmer; lived on the paternal homestead in Topsfield; and d., unmarried, Jan. 25, 1872.

230—VII. DANIEL PERKINS[7], b. July 23, 1797; d. at sea, unmarried, Nov. 1, 1823.

231—VIII. SALLY[7], b. June 19, 1800; m. David Sanderson, jr., of Salem in 1822.

162

SAMUEL BALCH[6], born in Topsfield Feb. 7, 1755. He graduated at Harvard college in 1782; and was a grammar schoolmaster in Amesbury. He married Mary Barnard; and died Nov. 9, 1839. His wife Mary died soon after his decease.

Children :—

232—I. WILLIAM B.[7], b. Nov. 10, 1786; captain of brig *Rover* of Amesbury, drowned at Eastham, while on a voyage from St. Ubes, Isle of May, loaded with salt, Dec. 24, 1811, and was buried at Chatham.

233—II. POLLY[7], b. in 1789; d. Oct. 25, 1790.

234—III. POLLY[7], b. about 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1794.

235—IV. HANNAH[7], b. Feb. 28, 1794, in Salisbury; m. William Lowell.

236—V. BENJAMIN B.[7], b. July 26, 1796, in Salisbury; and was living in 1830.

237—VI. ANNA[7], b. Nov. 10, 1799, in Salisbury; m. Capt. Henry Shute.

238—VII. JEFFERSON BARNARD[7], b. Sept. 23, 1802.

169

DAVID BALCH[6], born in Topsfield Jan. 4, 1740-1. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Topsfield until 1789, when he removed to Keene, N. H. He married, first, Esther Estey Nov. 12, 1761; and second, Mary Clark March 6, 1783; and died in Keene July 31, 1801. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war of 1758.

Children:—

239—I. ESTHER[7].

240—II. WILLIAM HENRY[7]; yeoman; lived in Keene, N. H., and Madison county, N. Y.; m. Mehitable Townsend; had eleven children; and was living in 1830.

241—III. LYDIA[7], b. in 1765; m. John Peabody, jr., of Topsfield March 6, 1781.

242—IV. DAVID[7], b. Sept. 1, 1771; yeoman; lived in Keene; m. Abigail Wells; had seven children; and d. Sept. 8, 1835.

243—V. DANIEL[7], b. March 6, 1783; and perhaps d. in Danvers.

170

JOHN BALCH[6], born in Topsfield March 26, 1742. He was a tanner and yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Sarah Baker Oct. 30, 1767; and died, suddenly, July 25, 1798. She remained his widow, and died Jan. 16, 1831, aged eighty-seven.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

244—I. SARAH[7], b. Jan. 18, 1768; m. Roger Elliott of Middleton Nov. 4, 1790.

245—II. MEHITABLE[7] (twin), b. June 26, 1772; m. Nathaniel Fiske, jr., Nov. 20, 1794.

246—III. MARTHA[7] (twin), b. June 26, 1772; m. John Elliott of Middleton Nov. 22, 1798; and d. July 1, 1827.

247—IV. JOHN[7], b. Aug. 17, 1776. *See below* (*247*).

248—V. REBECCA[7], b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. John Cummings Nov. 26, 1801; and d. Sept. 8, 1802.

172

ROBERT BALCH[6], born in Topsfield July 25, 1745. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield until about 1797, when he removed to New Boston, N. H. He married Sarah Dodge Nov. 28, 1769; and she died March 16, 1822. He died Aug. 3, 1830.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

249—I. HANNAH[7], b. Aug. 18, 1770; m. Thomas Baker of Topsfield in 1791; and d. March 20, 1867.

250—II. ROBERT[7], b. Feb. 19, 1772; lived at Johnson and Jericho, Vt.; m. Nabby Cram of Weare, N. H.; and d. March 4, 1842. No children.

251—III. SOLOMON[7], b. Oct. 4, 1773; lived in Johnson, Vt.; justice of the peace; m., first, Ruth Knights of Antrim, N. H., about 1801; and, second, widow Philomena (Marcy) Willey of Jericho, Vt.; had nine children; and d. Oct. 22, 1854.

252—IV. SARAH[7], b. June 2, 1775; d. Oct. 10, 1776.

253—V. MOSES[7], b. Oct. 7, 1777; lived in Johnson; m., first, Nabby Dodge of New Boston, N. H.; and, second, Sally Willis of Wethersfield, Vt.; had children; and d. June 7, 1813.

254—VI. JOHN[7], b. June 25, 1779; farmer; lived in Jericho; m. Deborah Kenniston of Weare, N. H.; had eleven children; and d. June 20, 1820.

255—VII. SARAH[5], b. March 20, 1781; m. John Cram of Weare; and d. June —, 1856.

256—VIII. DILLY[7], b. May 6, 1784; m. Ezra Cram of Weare; and d. Oct. 19, 1864.

257—IX. BETSEY[7], b. April 2, 1786; m. Samuel Philbrick Bailey of Washington, N. H., in 1802; and d. Nov. 10, 1813.

258—X. NANCY[7], b. June 10, 1789; m. Even Dow of Weare.

259—XI. ALLEN[7], b. June 19, 1791; lived in Northfield, Vt.; m. Hepzibah Dodge of New Boston, N. H.; had nine children; and d. Aug. 28, 1881.

260—XII. WILLIAM[7], b. July 20, 1793, in New Boston; lived in Madison, O.; m., first, Mary Boynton of Wethersfield, Vt.; and, second, Mary Whitney; and had six children.

261—XIII. REBECCA[7], b. Dec. 19, 1796, in New Boston; m. Ezra Dodge.

174

CORNELIUS BALCH[6], born in Topsfield Nov. 26, 1749. He was a yeoman, and

lived in Topsfield. He married Mehitable Dwinnell April 4, 1771; and died May 21, 1795. She survived him, marrying, secondly, Capt. Amos Nelson of Rowley Nov. 7, 1799.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

262—I. NABBY[7], bapt. Dec. 22, 1771; m., first, Asa Bradstreet Nov. 30, 1790; and, second, Daniel Perkins.

263—II. RICHARD[7], bapt. May 15, 1774; d. Nov. 1, 1776.

264—III. MEHITABLE[7], b. Feb. —, 1778; m. John Bradstreet, jr., of Topsfield Jan. 9, 1793.

176

ROGER BALCH[6], born in Topsfield May 26, 1755. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield, being a soldier in the Revolution. He married Sarah Perley of Boxford May 14, 1782. She died Oct. 28, 1837; and he died Jan. 8, 1842.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

265—I. PERLEY[7], b. Aug. 5, 1783; lived in Topsfield; m. Sarah Perkins Nov. 11, 1808; had six children; he d. May 2, 1858; and she d. March 23, 1865, aged seventy-five.

266—II. ——[7], b. June —, 1785; d. July 1, 1785.

267—III. MOODY[7], b. Feb. 3, 1794; d., unmarried, Nov. 10, 1851.

178

JOSHUA BALCH[6], born in Topsfield June 22, 1749. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Bradford. He married Hannah Woodman Sept. 22, 1772. He died in 1777, administration being granted upon his estate July 8, 1777. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, James Greenough March —, 1784.

Children, born in Bradford:—

268—I. JOSHUA[7], b. Dec. 11, 1772; d. Oct. —, 1773.

269—II. JOSHUA[7], bapt. Aug. 1, 1774; d. Nov. 10, 1774.

270—III. ——[7], b. in 1776; was living in 1783; d. young.

182

BENJAMIN BALCH[6], born in Beverly Jan. 10, 1765. He was a farmer and miller, and lived in Bradford. He married Susan (Muliken), widow of Caleb Norton, March 29, 1792; and she died Aug. 15, 1847, aged seventy-eight. He died in 1852.

Children, born in Bradford:—

271—I. BENJAMIN[7], b. July 21, 1793; lived in Haverhill; m. Marilda Goodale; had eleven children; and d. in 1842.

272—II. BETSEY[7], b. Oct. 30, 1794; d. in 1796.

273—III. DANIEL[7], b. March 21, 1797; lived in Methuen and Lowell, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.; m. Silence Clark Adams of Medway, Mass., Oct. 15, 1822; had seven children; and d. Aug. 21, 1875.

274—IV. WILLIAM H.[7], b. Oct. 21, 1798; lived in Bradford; m. Louisa Shattuck; had children; and d. Feb. 14, 1835.

275—V. SOPHRONIA[7], b. Oct. 6, 1801; m. John Morse Dec. 7, 1818.

276—VI. CHARLES[7], b. April 17, 1810; lived in Canton, Mass,; m. Abigail Daggett; and had no issue.

183

WESTLY PERKINS BALCH[6], born in Beverly Aug. 14, 1766. In 1797 he settled in Haverhill, where he kept a country store and was a shoe manufacturer. He married, first, Margaret Lord of Ipswich Nov. 5, 1795; and she died Sept. 10, 1807. He married, second, Miss Susan Osborn of Haverhill Nov. 8, 1808; and died April 27, 1827. His wife Sarah survived him, and died Feb. 28, 1844.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

277—I. MARGARET[7], b. July 24, 1796, in Bradford; m. Benjamin Emerson of Haverhill, a native of Boxford, April 27, 1815; and d. Jan. 4, 1872.

278—II. WESTLEY[7], b. March 25, 1798; lived in Haverhill; m. Ann Greenleaf Jan. 29, 1822; had three children; and d. July 5, 1853.

279—III. JOHN[7], b. Jan. 7, 1800; lived in Waldeboro, Me.; m. Sarah A. Samson of Waldeboro Sept. 27, 1827; had children; and d. May 28, 1868.

280—IV. MATILDA[7], b. Oct. 29, 1801; d. Oct. 8, 1802.

281—V. MATILDA[7], b. Feb. 1, 1803; d., unmarried, of consumption, in Thomaston, Me., Jan. 6, 1849.

282—VI. SOPHIA[7], b. Sept. 5, 1804; m. Dr. Moses R. Ludwig of Thomaston May 6, 1830.

283—VII. JACOB[7], b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. in infancy.

284—VIII. SUSAN BOARDMAN[7], b. Aug. 20, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1809.

285—IX. SUSAN OSBORN[7], b. June 11, 1811; m. John Davis of Haverhill Aug. 31, 1830.

286—X. MARY BOARDMAN[7], b. May 7, 1813; d. July 27, 1816.

189

REV. BENJAMIN BALCH[6], born in South Dedham Feb. 12, 1743. He graduated at Harvard college in 1763; and was pastor of the south precinct church in Mendon, N. H. In 1772 he came to Danversport to live, and from there marched to the Battle of Lexington three years later, as a lieutenant. He was chaplain in both army and navy, and in 1781, when he was with the frigate *Alliance*, in a severe engagement with British vessels, he seized a musket, fighting with so much ardor that he gained the sobriquet of "The fighting parson." He was called an innholder in 1783, while living in Danvers. From 1784 he was pastor of the church at Barrington, N. H., for thirty years. He married Miss Joanna O'Brien in 1764; and fell dead in the street May 4, 1815. She died at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1820.

Children:—

287—I. THOMAS[7], b. Oct. 2, 1765, in Scarboro, Me.; served in the navy in the Revolution, and was a prisoner in the Jersey prison-ship at New York; m., first, Elizabeth Kingman Nov. 10, 1793; and, second, widow Judith (Swain) Perkins; had six children; and d. at Waterloo, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1840.

288—II. BENJAMIN[7], b. Jan. 5, 1768, at Dedham; ship-master; drowned at sea April 10, 1809, being unmarried.

289—III. MARY[7], b. June 11, 1770, in Mendon, N. H.; m. Benjamin J. Garland of Barrington, N. H., Jan. 18, 1790.

290—IV. JOHN[7], b. Sept. 4, 1772, in Mendon; lived at Bangor and Trescott, Me.; m., first, Hannah Stone Dec. 28, 1802; and, second, widow Susan Minot July 25, 1832; had fifteen children; and d. at Lubec, Me., Aug. 5, 1843.

291—V. WILLIAM[7], b. Jan. 17, 1775, in Danvers; chaplain in United States navy; clergyman; preached at Salisbury, Mass., 1802-1816, and at Salem, N. H., 1819-1835; m., first, Mary Wadsworth of Danvers Oct. 31, 1805; she d., of consumption, at Salisbury June 27, 1816, aged forty-one; and, second, Sarah Eaton of Dedham; had three children; and he d. at Dedham Aug. 31, 1842.

292—VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1777, in Danvers; commanded a privateer in the war of 1812, and was confined in Dartmoor prison; m. Elizabeth Noble of Portsmouth, N. H.; had one child; removed to Weldon, N. C., where he d. June 21, 1826.

293—VII. HORATIO GATES[7] (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1777, at Danvers; physician; lived in Bangor, Lubec, and Machias, Me.; m., first, Rhoda Dutton; and, second, Harriet Tanner McLellan of Portland; had eleven children; and d. in 1850.

294—VIII. JOANNA[7], b. July 3, 1783, in Danvers; m., first, —— Stephens; and, second, Dea. —— Webster of Salisbury; and d. in 1866.

295—IX. MARTHA[7], b. Jan. 19, 1783; m., first, Richard Hackett of Salisbury June 8, 1806; and, second, Dea. —— Davidson; and d. in Methuen Feb. —, 1866.

296—X. JEREMIAH O.[7], b. July 31, 1785, at Barrington, N. H.; lived in Marshall, Mich.; printer; m., first, Sarah Penniman; and, second, Elizabeth A. Haskell; had nine children; and d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1875.

297—XI. HANNAH[7], b. July 20, 1791; m. —— Church.

298—XII. JOSEPH[7], b. Nov. 7, 1794; d. June 22, 1797.

200

JONATHAN BALCH[6], born in Bradford June 15, 1769. He was a tobacconist, and lived in Bradford. He married, first, Abigail Carlton Aug. 13, 1796; and she died Aug. 4, 1802. He married, second, Mehitable Carlton Nov. 29, 1803; and she died Sept. 20, 1830. He married, third, Betsey (Clay), widow of Eliphalet Danforth, April 3, 1832; and died April 4, 1838. His wife Betsey survived him, and died July 18, 1858.

Children, born in Bradford:—

299—I. PHINEAS CARLTON[7], b. June 20, 1797, in Newburyport; deacon of Byfield church; lived in Rowley; m. Jane Kezer Merrill; had one child; and d. in Rowley Jan. 24, 1880.

300—II. LEONARD[7], b. Sept. 18, 1799; lived in Groveland; m., first, Mary A. Hopkinson July 8, 1823; second, Hannah J. Parsons; and, third, Reasanna P. Hooper of Waterborough, Me., March 3, 1859; had one child; and d. Aug. 9, 1871.

301—III. WILLIAM[7], b. May 7, 1802; lived in Groveland; m. Abigail B. Parker May 3, 1825; had two children; and d. Oct. 25, 1841.

302—IV. URIAH[7], b. Oct. 7, 1805; d., unmarried, Nov. 23, 1832.

303—V. THOMAS HUTCHINSON[7], b. March 20, 1807; farmer; lived in Groveland, on the old homestead; proprietor of "The Pines;" m. Sophia Buck Tenney Nov. 12, 1838; and had seven children.

304—VI. JONATHAN[7], b. Oct. 5, 1808; boot and shoe manufacturer; lived in Groveland; was an abolitionist; m. Sally Hopkinson March 20, 1829; had ten children; and d. Nov. 15, 1892.

305—VII. BAILEY[7] (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1811; d. young.

306—VIII. ABIGAIL[7] (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1811; d. young.

207

DANIEL BALCH[6], born in Newbury March 1, 1761. He was a watch and clock maker, and lived in Newburyport. He married, first, Miss Lucy Hodge of Newburyport Nov. 27, 1783; and she died Dec. 26, 1797. He married, second, Miss Martha Tarbox of Newburyport Dec. 2, 1798; and she died Aug. 16, 1802. He married, third, Mrs. Elizabeth Murray July 10, 1804; and she died Nov. 16, 1819. He died Oct. 13, 1835.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

307—I. HANNAH[7], b. Oct. 14, 1784; m. John Rogers Hudson Jan. 9, 1810.

308—II. ELIZA[7], b. March 18, 1786; d., unmarried, Oct. 17, 1873.

309—III. CHARLES HODGE[7], b. Oct. 29, 1787; lived in Newburyport; and d., unmarried, Nov. 18, 1852.

310—IV. DANIEL[7], b. June 16, 1790; m. Elizabeth Gunnison; had four children; and d. in Newburyport Nov. 17, 1858.

311—V. WILLIAM[7], b. May 12, 1793; d. June 13, 1794.

312—VI. WILLIAM[7], b. July 20, 1795; merchant and manufacturer; lived in Newburyport; m. Hannah Stone Oct. 11, 1818; had eleven children; and d. Jan. 26, 1886.

313—VII. JOHN TARBOX[7], b. Oct. 13, 1799; m. Elizabeth Jones Thacher of Biddeford, Me.; had five children; and d. Feb. 24, 1847.

314—VIII. GEORGE[7], b. March 31, 1802; d. Oct. 9, 1802.

208

THOMAS HUTCHINSON BALCH[6], born in Newburyport July 7, 1771. He was a watchmaker, and lived in Newburyport. He married, first, Agnes Sloan of Newburyport Dec. 8, 1796; and she died Oct. 24, 1802. He married, second, Mrs. Ann (Hodge) Hovey July 26, 1803; and died June 28, 1817. His wife Ann survived him, and died April 14, 1818.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

315—I. MARY SIGOURNEY[7], b. Feb. 24, 1798; d. Sept. 29, 1808.

316—II. HANNAH[7], b. Aug. 16, 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1817.

317—III. AGNES[7], b. May 20, 1801; d., unmarried, April 1, 1825.

318—IV. NANCY[7], b. Oct. 17, 1802; d., unmarried, in Worcester Insane Asylum, Dec. 30, 1868.

210

JOHN BALCH[6], born in Bradford Jan. 12, 1761. He was a trader, and lived in Bradford until 1792, when he removed to Newburyport. He married Eunice Bartlett of Newbury March 1, 1783; and she died Aug. 7, 1828. He died Dec. 26, 1836.

Children:—

319—I. JOHN[7], b. Aug. 24, 1784, in Bradford; d. July 12, 1786.

320—II. JOSEPH[7], b. Dec. 5, 1785, in Bradford; president of the Merchants Insurance Co., of Boston; m., first, Caroline A. B. Williams Dec. 13, 1811; and, second, Anne L. Noyes; had eleven children; and d. Dec. 10, 1849.

321—III. EUNICE[7], b. Aug. 7, 1787, in Bradford; m. Enoch Moody of Byfield.

322—IV. HANNAH[7], b. Jan. 3, 1789, in Bradford; m. Ebenezer Dole of Newburyport.

323—V. SARAH[7], b. Dec. 20, 1790, in Bradford; m. Rev. Isaac Braman of Georgetown March 22, 1837; and d. Feb. 8, 1893, aged one hundred and two.

324—VI. SOPHRONIA[7], b. Feb. 14, 1793, in Newburyport; m. Josiah Little of Newburyport Jan. 24, 1814.

325—VII. NATHANIEL[7], b. March 17, 1794, in Newburyport; d. July 2, 1795.

326—VIII. LYDIA PILLSBURY[7], b. March 1, 1797, in Newburyport; m. Jeremiah P. Tappan of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 15, 1822.

327—IX. LUCY[7] b. July 28, 1798, in Newburyport; d. Aug. 20, 1800.

328—X. MARY[7], b. April 17, 1800, in Newburyport; m. Hon. Jeremiah Nelson of Rowley April —, 1831.

329—XI. LUCY[7], b. Oct. 11, 1801, in Newburyport; m., first, Charles French Oct. 11, 1821; and, second, Ebenezer Hale Sept. 28, 1835.

330—XII. JOHN[7], b. April 14, 1803, in Newburyport; lived in Newburyport; m., first, Elizabeth Tappan; and, second, Laura A. Denny in 1834; had nine children; and was killed in a runaway accident at Topsfield July 11, 1871.

331—XIII. BENJAMIN[7], b. April 16, 1805, in Newburyport; engaged in insurance in New York city; m. Lydia E. Williams April 27, 1830; had four children; and d. Sept. 24, 1880.

247

JOHN BALCH[7], born in Topsfield Aug. 17, 1776. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Mary Elliott of Middleton Sept. 4, 1798; and died Oct. 24, 1837. She survived him, and died, his widow, Aug. 23, 1856, aged seventy-six.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

332—I. MARY[8], b. July 30, 1799; d., unmarried, in Lynn May 17, 1873.

333—II. SARAH[8], b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. —— Cram.

334—III. ANDREW B.[8], b. Feb. 10, 1803; d., unmarried, June 24, 1865.

335—IV. JOHN CAPEN[8], b. Nov. 22, 1804; lived in Lynn; m., first, Sabrina Sargent; and, second, Mary A. Collinson; had one child; and d. April 21, 1853.

336—V. NEHEMIAH[8], b. Feb. 5, 1807; lived in Topsfield; m. Mary Ann Lovett April 23, 1829; had three children; and d. Jan. 2, 1884.

NOTES.

Betsey (Elizabeth) Ashton published to George Southwick, jr., June 27, 1782; and lived in Danvers.—*Danvers town records.*

Abigail Atwood of Bradford married Daniel Clough of Methuen May—, 1785.

Jane Atwood of Bradford married Joseph Holden of Reading Aug. 30, 1788.

Hannah Atwood married William Burbank May 5, 1789.

Tamer Atwood of Bradford married Joseph Moores of Haverhill Oct. —, 1789.

Polly Atwood married Samuel Stickney April 29, 1792.

Samuel Atwood married Sarah Rowe Oct. 5, 1748.

Sarah Atwood of Bradford married Samuel Burbank of Nottingham-west, N. H., Oct. 15, 1766.

Mary Atwood married Charles Walker May 29, 1773.

—*Bradford town records.*

PART OF IPSWICH IN 1700.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The section of Ipswich included in the map presented on page 17, is bounded by South Main and Market streets, Topsfield road, and Ipswich river. The map is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all the houses and the mill that were standing in 1700.

The river was called Mill river in 1674, Ipswich river as early as 1725, Town river, 1729, and Ipswich mill river, 1764.

Market street was probably a path before Jan. 13, 1639, when the town agreed "that Mr Apleton shall make a sufficient cart bridge over the swamp towards the Mill to maintayne and repair the same, at his own charge for the space of seven years next following, in consideration whereof the town hath granted him about one acre and a half of ground, more or less, adjoyneing to his six acre lott to begin where his six acres begins and to run to the brook where that ends."* This was called the country road in 1729; and Market street as early as 1833.

Topsfield road came into existence in consequence of the vote of the town, March 2, 1637, that "All those that have planting ground by the River side beyond Mr. Appleton's are to take the lott layers and lay out a highway as may be most convenient as themselves can best agree and return it to the eleven men."* This

*Town Records.

was called the Country road in 1737; Road to Topsfield, 1753; and Topsfield road, 1836.

Union street was probably in existence very early, being laid out as a way to the mill, and called the Road to mill in 1759; road leading to the town mills, 1760; road to the cotton factory, 1833; and Union street as early as 1846.

Saltonstall street was also in existence very early, and was probably the original way to the mill. It was called a highway in 1672; highway leading to ye mill, 1713; highway leading to the grist-mills, 1729; lane to Farley's mill, 1779; road to the cotton factory before 1833, when it was first called Winter street, the name being recently changed to Saltonstall street.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining but not always to the whole lot, the design being after that date to give the history of the houses then standing.

The Mill. The lot on which the mill was situated, the eastern portion, including the swampy section, being called "The mill garden," was granted to Richard Saltonstall, in 1635 for the site of a grist mill.* A dam was constructed and the mill established. After the death of Richard Saltonstall the mill came into the hands of his son Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall of Haverhill, and the millers were for many years Michael and Mesheck Farley. Colonel Saltonstall died in 1707, and in his will he devised the estate to his children, Elizabeth, Richard and Nathaniel. Other mills, as a grist mill, saw mill and fulling mill, were built before 1729, when the property came into the possession of John Waite, jr. The next owners were Michael Farley and Nathaniel Brown. The Farleys subsequently owned and operated the mills for a century. Then followed the Ipswich Manufacturing company, Dane Manufacturing company, Ipswich Hosiery company, etc., successively. The original mill was probably gone in the days of the Saltonstalls.

Thomas Safford House. This lot was originally the property of Gen. Daniel Dennison, having been granted to him by the town April 20, 1635, it being described as "a house lott neere the Mill, containing about two acres, which he hath paled in and built an house upon it, havinge Mr. Fawn's house lott on the southwest."* Mr. Dennison conveyed to Humphrey Griffin of Ipswich "my Dwelling house situate and being near the Mill in Ipswich aforesaid together with the yard and close adjoining to it," Jan. 19, 1641.† The estate was next owned by John Burnam of Ipswich, who conveyed the "dwelling house & house lot late of Humphrey Griffin situate near the water mill" to Anthony Potter of Ipswich 1 : 4 mo.: 1648.§ Anthony Potter and his wife Elizabeth, for eighty pounds, conveyed to John Safford of Ipswich, blacksmith, "the house and three-acre house lot on north side of the river, near the mill, bounded with highways round," Jan. 19, 1661.‡ John Safford, for his support, conveyed to his son Thomas Safford his now dwelling house, barn, shop and land, as bounded by the town streets and the Farleys, Sept. 5, 1698.‖ The house is said to have stood where the house is drawn on the map. It was gone before 1739, probably, and Mr. Safford died in 1754, having devised the homestead to his son Stephen.

Estate of Mesheck Farley House. This lot was granted to Michael Farley, upon the request of himself and his son Mesheck, "to build a small dwelling uppon where we may be near to attend ye towne service" (that is, probably, as millers, attending the Saltonstall grist mill), Feb. 11, 1683. The house was built in 1686, and he conveyed the estate to the son Me-

*See Ipswich Deeds, book 3, pages 208 and 209.

*Town Records.
†Ipswich Deeds, book 1, leaf 2.
§Ipswich Deeds, book 1, leaf 67.
‡Ipswich Deeds, book 2, leaf 53.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 32, leaf 161.

sheck, upon his marriage, Oct. 1, 1686.* Mesheck Farley died in 1696, and this place descended to his son Michael. Michael Farley was a cordwainer, and died in May, 1757, having conveyed, by deed, the old house to his son Michael. At the time his will was made, in 1751, he was living in a house he had built on the Market street side of the lot. How much later the old house stood, the writer has not learned, but the estate descended to General Farley's son Robert, who died possessed of it about 1830. It then came into the possession of Jacob Brown.

Maj. John Whipple House. This lot was granted by the town to Mr. Fawne Jan. 13, 1637, being described as "a house lott, adjoyning to Mr. Appleton's six acres near the Mill."† John Fawne, gentleman, conveyed to John Whipple a house and house lot in Ipswich, containing two and a half acres, formerly sold to grantee by John Jolly, Samuel Appleton, John Cogswell, Robert Muzzey and Humphrey Broadstreet, Oct. 10, 1650.§ It appears that Mr. Whipple bought the estate before 31 : 8 : 1642, when it was ordered by the town "that John Whipple should cause the fence to be made betweene the house late Captaine Denisons, and the sayd Jo: Whipple, namely, on the side next Captaine Denyson's and to be paid by the town for the one halfe; and the other half by the Captain."† Mr. Whipple died June 30, 1669, having devised his houses and land here to his son John Whipple, who was known as captain.

Capt. John Whipple resided here, and died in 1683. His real estate was divided among his sons in 1684, and the mansion house his father deceased in, with barn, homestead, etc., called "ye homestead" in Ipswich, of two and a half acres, was assigned to his eldest son, John Whipple. In the inventory, the homestead at town, dwelling house, kiln and other houses were appraised at three hundred and thirty pounds. This son, John, last mentioned, was Maj. John Whipple, esquire, who lived in this ancient house. In his will, dated Aug. 30, 1721, and proved June 15, 1722, he devised his "now dwelling house and homestead with all the buildings upon the same" to his daughter Mary, wife of Benjamin Crocker, and her children. Major Whipple mentioned in his will certain rooms in the house, as parlor, parlor chamber, kitchen, leanto, etc.

Mrs. Crocker died before 1766; and, after the decease of Mr. Crocker, their daughter Mary Gunnison released her interest in the estate to her brother John Crocker, they having succeeded their mother as owners of the estate under the will of their grandfather, Maj. John Whipple, being her only children, April 15, 1767.* Dea. John Crocker, as he was called, died in April, 1806, and by his will, dated May 4, 1804, the estate descended to his son John, except the great chamber in the west end of the house, the use of which he gave to his daughter Elizabeth so long as she remained unmarried. The son John, having removed to Londonderry, N. H., conveyed the homestead to his brother Joseph Crocker, subject to the rights of their sister Elizabeth in the great chamber, April 16, 1807.† Joseph Crocker died in 1812 or 1813, and his heirs, except his sister Lydia, wife of Col. Joseph Hodgkins, released their interest in the estate to her and her husband May 16, 1813.§ Colonel Hodgkins died Sept. 25, 1829; and his heirs conveyed the house, barn and present lot to Caleb K. Moore of Cantlebury, N. H., Oct 1, 1833.‡ Mr. Moore conveyed the property to Abraham Bond of Ipswich, manufacturer, Oct. 7, 1841.‖ Mr. Bond died June 24, 1868, and the estate descended to his son

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 108, and book 75, leaf 165.

†Town Records.

§Ipswich Deeds, book 1, leaf 89.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 126, leaf 205.

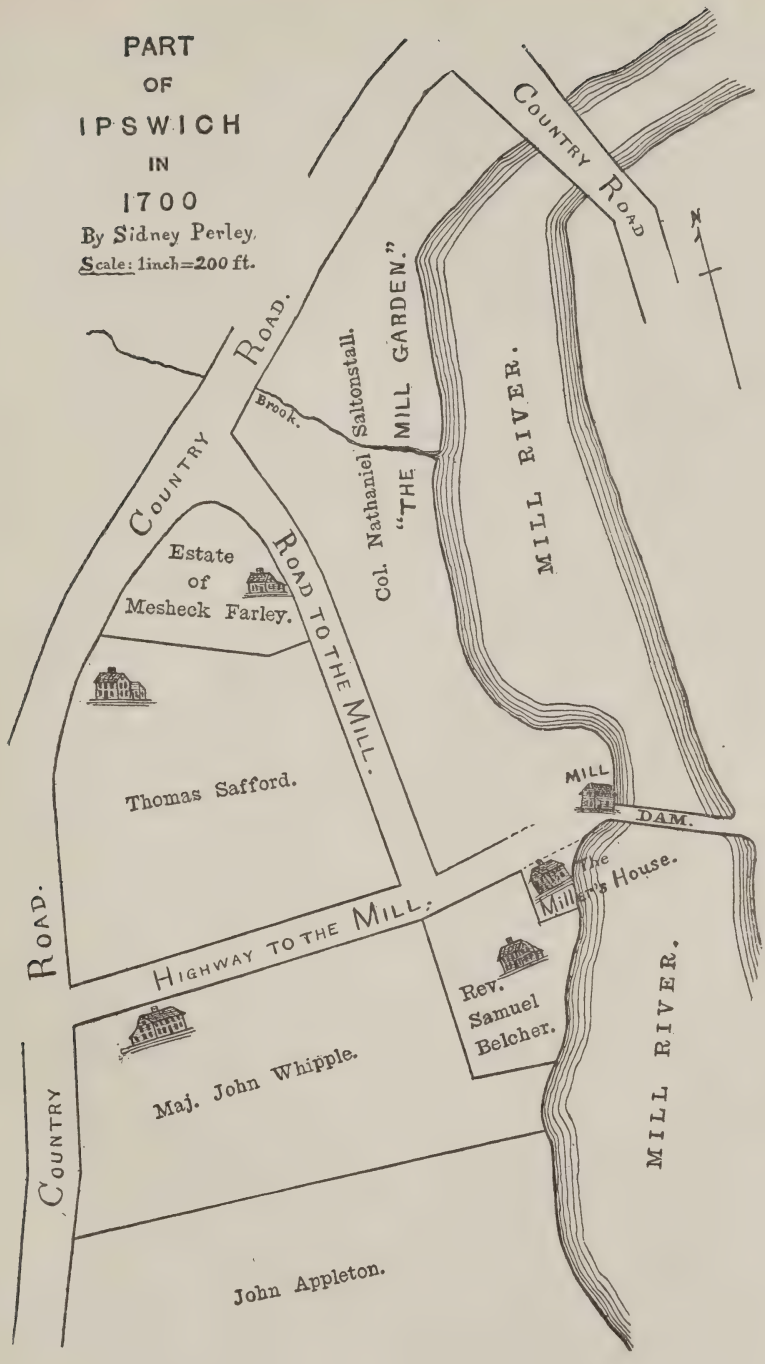
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 181, leaf 204.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 255, leaf 113.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 271, leaf 164.

‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 327, leaf 157.

MAJ. JOHN WHIPPLE HOUSE.


PART
OF
IPSWICH
IN
1700
By Sidney Perley.
Scale: 1inch=200 ft.
COUNTRY ROAD
N
COUNTRY ROAD.
Brook.
Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall.
"THE MILL GARDEN."
MILL RIVER.
Estate of Mesheck Farley.
ROAD TO THE MILL.
Thomas Safford.
MILL
DAM.
The Miller's House.
ROAD.
HIGHWAY TO THE MILL.
Rev. Samuel Belcher.
Maj. John Whipple.
COUNTRY
MILL RIVER.
John Appleton.

James W. Bond, who conveyed it to the trustees of the Ipswich Historical Society May 12, 1898.* The ancient edifice was subsequently renovated, the great fireplaces opened, the rooms restored to their original appearance, and furnished in accordance with colonial customs. This is "the home" of the society. The view of the house given herewith shows its rear and one end as they now appear.

Rev. Samuel Belcher House. A part of this lot was granted to Major Denison, the grant made by Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1637, probably being this. The land is described therein as follows: "a house lott next to Mr. Fawnes, to come to the scirt of the hill next the swamp."† John Burnham conveyed it to Anthony Potter of Ipswich, and Mr. Potter conveyed it to Samuel Belcher April 8, 1672.§

The rest of the lot was owned by Jeremiah Belcher of Ipswich prior to 30 : 7 : 1652, when he entered into a marriage contract with Mary Lockwood of Ipswich, and conveyed to Mr. Robert Paine and Robert Lord, both of Ipswich, and Richard Browne of Newbury, on her behalf, his dwelling house, etc., and land in Ipswich near the mill,‡ etc. Mr. Belcher died in 1692; and his widow, Mary Belcher, conveyed the lot that Mr. Belcher had conveyed to her to her son Samuel Belcher Nov. 11, 1692.‖ The house was apparently gone from this part of the lot. Samuel Belcher thus became possessed of the entire lot. He had built a house on the other part of the lot before this date.

Mr. Samuel Belcher was pastor of the church at the Isles of Shoals several years, but returned to Ipswich, where he spent the remainder of his life. Sept. 15, 1713, when he was living in Newbury, he conveyed to Capt John Whipple of Ipswich, the house, barn and lot;¶ and the next day Mr. Whipple conveyed the estate to Mr. Belcher's wife Mary.* In 1729 and 1753, the estate was owned by William Brackenbury of Ipswich, who died before 1764. William Brackenbury "of Halifax county, Province of North Carolina, now of Ipswich," planter, conveyed the lot of land to Nathaniel Farley of Ipswich, miller, April 30, 1771.† This grantor was probably son of the earlier owner; and the house had probably been removed.

The Miller's House. This lot was a corner of the Samuel Belcher lot purchased of Anthony Potter, as above stated. Mr. Belcher, being at that time at the Isles of Shoals, conveyed to Richard Saltonstall, esq., this lot of about six rods near the mill "to set a house upon for the miller," bounded north by common land or highway where gravel hath been digged, west by a fence of pales," etc., April 20, 1672.§ Upon the decease of Mr. Saltonstall the lot and the house that had been built thereon, by Mr. Saltonstall descended to his son Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall of Haverhill, in connection with the mill. Upon the death of Colonel Saltonstall, in 1707, by his will the property became his children's, Elizabeth, Richard and Nathaniel. Richard died in or about 1714, and Richard Saltonstall of Haverhill, esquire, and Nathaniel Saltonstall, jr., of Boston, gentleman, conveyed to John Waite, jr., clothier, and Samuel Dutch, bricklayer, both of Ipswich, one-third of the property April 2, 1729.‡ Mr. Dutch conveyed his interest therein to Mr. Waite Dec. 1, 1729.‖ Nathaniel Saltonstall and others conveyed their interest in the property to Mr. Waite Sept. 10, 1729.‖ Mr. Waite conveyed to Nathaniel Brown of Ipswich, clothier, the house and lot Nov. 19, 1741.¶ Mr. Brown died, and the guardian of his minor son, Nath-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1549, page 6.
†Town Records.
§Ipswich Deeds, book 3, page 223.
‡Ipswich Deeds, book 1, leaf 240.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 49, leaf 251.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 29, leaf 91.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 28, leaf 56.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 129, leaf 112.
§Ipswich Deeds, book 3, page 329.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 55, leaf 62.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 56, leaf 156.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 94, leaf 25.

aniel Brown, conveyed the same estate to Nathaniel Farley of Ipswich, miller, Jan. 4, 1753.* Jonathan Cogswell, esq., was owning the property, May 9, 1797, when he conveyed the house and lot to Daniel Farley.† Mr. Farley lived in Newburyport, and was a mariner. He conveyed the house and lot to Joseph Farley of Ipswich, mariner, Sept. 28, 1801.§ The same house was perhaps standing in 1836, but it is doubtful.

John Appleton Lot. This lot was granted to Mr. Samuel Appleton by the company of freemen Sept. 26, 1638,‡ being described as follows: "Eight acres of Land, more or less, as it lyeth above the Mill, bounded on the Southeast by the Town River, also having a house lott, formerly granted to John Fawn on the Northeast, also on the Northwest the highway leading into the common." Upon the decease of Mr. Appleton in 1670, the title passed to his grandson Capt. Samuel Appleton. Captain Appleton died in 1693, and the lot descended to his son John Appleton of Ipswich, clothier. The latter conveyed it, with other land on the south, lying between the highway and the river, twenty-five acres in all, to Daniel Appleton of Ipswich, merchant, May 5, 1725.‖

WILL OF JOHN BRADLEY.

The nuncupative will of John Bradley of Salem was proven by Ursly Greenoway before the governor and court, probably in Boston, 28 : 5 : 1642. The following is a copy of the testimony as it is recorded in Suffolk Probate records, Boston, volume I, page 21(16).

The last [will] & Testament of John Bradley of Salem deceased the fourth month 1642 as he related to us while he was of pfect memory. Ursly Greenoway deposed saith, that John Bradley of Salem deceased being asked in the time of his sicknes what was his will, & perswaded to make a will, did aske why he should make his will, he had nobody to give his estate but his wife, only some of his cloths & tooles he gave to his brother in lawe william Allen.

29 (5) 1642 Testifyed before the Governor & Court.

Increase nowel Secretary.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 101, leaf 170.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 162, leaf 151.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 169, leaf 126.
‡Town Records. Mr. Appleton probably had six acres of this lot granted to him earlier.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 82, leaf 77.

DANVERS INSCRIPTIONS.

WADSWORTH BURYING GROUND.

This is the most ancient cemetery in Danvers, the oldest inscription there, now intelligible, bearing date of 1682. The following are all the inscriptions now decipherable dated before 1800.

HEAR LYES BURIED
Ms PRISCILLA Ye
WIFE OF Mr JOSE
PH BAILY, DAUGH
TER OF CAPt
JOHN PUTNAM
WHO DIED NO
VEM Ye 16
1 7 0 4 AGED
4 7 YEARS

P. B
A teNdeR MOHteR
A PRUDeNt WIFE
AT GODs, COMMAND
RESIND, HER LIFE *

Here Lyeth ye Body
of Sarah ye Wife of
Nathanel Brown
Who died May ye
31ft 1737 in the
37th year of
her Age.

* This is the footstone to the above.

Here lies Intomb'd the Remains of
The Revd Mr PETER CLARK,
For almoſt 51 Years the painfull Laborious & faithfull Paſtor of the firſt Church in this *Town*. He was a Great Divine: accompliſh'd Chriſtian: In whoſe Character ye moſt Exemplary patience, humanity, & meekneſs were illuſtriously Diſplay'd, He was Born March 12th 1693. Graduated at *Harvard College* In Cambridge, 1712, ordain'd Paſtor of ye firſt Church in this *Town* June 5th 1717. He Liv'd much eſteem'd & reſpected; & after a Long Life Spent in ye Service of religion, He Died much Lamented, June 10th 1768 *Ætatis* 76.

Wrapt in his arms who Bled on ca varys plain,
We murmur not, Bleſt Shade, nor dare complain;
Fled to thoſe Seats where perfect Spirits Shine,
We mourn our Lot, yet ſtill rejoice in thine;
Taught By thy Tongue, By thy example Lead
We Bleſs thee Living & revere Dead.
Sleep here thy Duſt till the Laſt Trump ſhall Sound
Then ſhalt thou riſe & be wt perfect Glory Crown'd.

Deborah Daut
to ye Revnd Mr
Peter Clark &
Deborah his
Wife died Febr
Ye 23 1728 / 9 in
Ye 2d Year of
her Age

Here Lyes ye Body of
DEBORAH CLARK, Daugtr
of ye Revnd Mr PETER &
Mrs DEBORAH CLARK,
Who Departed this life
May ye 7th 1755 in ye
23d Year of Her Age.

Here lyes Interr'd
the Body of
Mrs DEBORAH CLARK,
Conſort of the Revd Mr
PETER CLARK, of this *Town*,
Who departed this Life
Febr 28th 1765 *Ætatis* 63.

Sleep Precious Duſt whilſt here Confin'd in Earth,
Till the glad Spring of Nature's Second Birth,
Then quit the Tranſient inter of the Tomb
To riſe & flouriſh in Immortal Bloom.

Here lies the Remains
of Mrs HANNAH CLARK,
Wife of
Mr SAMUEL CLARK.
who departed this Life
Octor the 23d 1773
Aged 38 Years

Behold and ſee as you Paſs by,
As you are now so once was I.
As I am now ſo you muſt be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

HERE LYES
Ye BODY OF ELIZABETH
Ye WIFE OF JONATHAN
PUTNAM AGED ABOUT
22 YEARS DECEASED
Ye 24 OF AUGUST
1 6 8 2

HERE LYES
Ye BODY OF
I E R U S H A
P U T N A M
DAGHTER OF
I O N A T H A N
& L Y D I A
P U T N A M
AGED 6 Mo & 20
DAYS DIED Ye 18
NOUEMBER 1697

Inſcribed to the memory of
diſtinguieſsed female excellence exemplified in the life
of MRS. MARY WADSWORTH,
the amiable conſort of the Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth
of this town.

Her heart was a temple of piety; & rarely shines so rich a constellation of natural endowments, fine accomplifhments & chriftian virtues; as dignified, embellifhed & endeared her character.

Highly esteemed ſhe lived, & greatly lamented dropped
mortality in full hopes of heaven, March 16th 1798.
in the 47th Year of her Age.

Sleep facred duft! till the laft trump Shall Sound
And wake to life all nations under ground.
Then burft the bands of death, and mount on high,
Enrobed in blifsful immortality,
To join thy kindred soul in realms of joy

SUB HOC CESP * TE
Requiiſeunt in Spe Beatee Refurrectionis
Religuiæ Reuerendi D. IOSEPH GREEN.
HujuſceEccleſiæPerXXIIIAnnoii un FereSpæcium
Paıtoris Vigilantiſsimi
Viri Sempite a Memoria Tenendi
Tum Grauitate Doctrinæ Tum Suatritate Proum
Qui Deeſsit ex Hic ærumuoſa vta Sexto
Calendas Decembres Anno Dom MDCCXV
Impleverat jam Annum Qvad ageſimum.

Here lyes Buried ye Body of
MRS DEBORAH HOBART relict
of the *Late* Deacon PETER
HOBART who Departed this
life *Febry* 23d 1759 Aged 81 Years

O may her fate this moral give to all
That old age muft, & Blooming youth may fall.
By a Grand-child.

Here lyes Buried
the Body of Mr
PETER HOBART;
Deacon Sometime of ye
South Church in *Braintree.*
Died at *Salem-Village*
June 14 *A D* 1751 Ætat. 78.

* Broken out.

JERUSUA DAUR
TO CAPT JONATHAH
& MRS LYDIA
PUTNAM AGED
6 YEARS DIED
AUGUST Ye 16
1 7 1 6

Here Lyes the
body of Jonathan
Putnam who died
January Ye 17th
1 7 1 3 aged
40 Years

Here Lyes ye Body
of Capt Jonathan
Putnam who Departed
This Life March ye 2nd
1739 in ye 81 year of
his Age

SAMUEL
SON OF IONATHAN &
ELIZABETH PUTNAM
AGED 15 WEEKS
DECD ABOVT Ye LAST
OF NOVEMBER
1 6 8 2

ELIZABETH PARRIS AGED
ABOUT 48 YEARS DEC D
JULY Ye 14. 1696.

Sleep precous Duſt no ſtranger now to Reſt.
Thou haſt thy longed wiſh in Abrams Breſt.
Farewell beſt Wife, choice Mother, Neighbour, Friend
Wee'l wail the leſs for hopes of Thee i'th end
S P

---

* S Ye
OF
WALTER PHILLIPS
YEARS
* e

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
ARCHELAUS PUTNAM SON
OF LIVTN / JAMES & SARAH
PUTNAM STUDANT OF HARVORD
COLLEG AGED 20 YEARS
DIED MAY Ye 14th 1718

Memento mori
ERECTED
In memory of
Mrs MARY REA,
Relict of Mr Bartholomew Rea,
& e deft Daughter of the Rev. Mr
PETER CLARK, late Minifter of
this Parifh, who died Feby
25th 1792. in the 67th
Year of her age

Death's the laſt point of Mary's ling'ring years
We live in ſadneſs and we part in tears;
Ye that paſs by remember that ye must
Meet in the grave and mingle in the duſt.

IN
Memory of Mr
NATHANIEL SMITH
who departed this life
May 10th 1787: In the
45th year of his Age
At his left ſide lies Rebecca
his Daugr Aged 1 year & 20
days

Affliction fore long time I bore
Phyſicians ſtrove in vain,
Till God was pleas'd to give me eaſe
And take away my pain.

*Broken out.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mrs SARAH PUTNAM
WIFE TO LIVTN JAMES
PUTNAM AGED 53
YEARS DIED Ye
25th OF DECR 1717

Here lyeth ye
Body of William
Putnam who died
May ye 19th 1729
in ye 30th Year
of his Age

---

* Ruth PUTNAM
AUGR OF
JO NATHAN &
LYDIA PUTNAM
* GED 11 YEARS
IED MARCH Ye
26 1700

*Broken out.

WILL OF GEORGE WILLIAMS.

The will of George Williams of Salem was proved in the Salem court 28 : 9 : 1654. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 146.

The laſt will and teſtamt of Georg Williams of ſalem bearing date the 23th of 7th mo anno 1654

I Georg williams ſick in bodie but of ſound memorie bleſſed be the lord doe make this my laſt will and teſtamt and diſpoſe of thoſe goods god hath giuen me in manner & forme following

Item I giue and bequeath to marie williams my loving wife my now dwelling houſe wth all the land there vnto belonging being about foure Acres and three quarters for and during the naturall life of my ſaid wife and after the deceaſe of my ſaid wife my will is that John williams my eldeſt ſonne ſhall haue and enioy the

ſaid houſe and land to him and his heires foreuer

Item I giue and bequeath to my ſaid wife one third part of my eſtate viz pt land debts houſhould goods and Cattell wth timber and whatſoeuer I now ſtand poſſeſſed in :

Item I giue and bequeath vnto marie Biſhop my daughter the ſume of five pounds and to her 2 Children five pounds to be divided betwixt them

Item ffor the remain[d]er of my eſtate vndiſpoſed of I giue and bequeath vnto John Samuell Joſeph & Georg williams my ſonnes and ſara & Bethia williams my daughter[s] to be diuided to them by equall portions ſaue onlie my daughter ſara to haue a double portion in reſpect of her infirmitie all wch portions ſhall be paid at ſeuerall tymes as hereafter expreſt viz : to my ſonne John williams his ſaid portion at the end and expiration of three full yeares from the date of theſe preſents and to ſamuell williams my ſonne his portion at the end of fife years and to Joſeph williams my ſonne his portion to be paid to him at the end of ſeaven yeares and to Georg williams my ſonne the portion to be paid at the end of ten yeares and for a double portion I give to my daughter Sara my will is ıhall be paid preſent and Bethia my daughter her portion it ſhall be paid when ſhe ſhall acomplish the age of eighteene

Item my will is that marie williams my loving wife and John williams my ſonne ſhall be my executo^{rs} of this my laſt will and teſtam^{t} and for the better pformance herof my will is that my faid ſonne John williams & his mother shall endeuor to bring vp and provide for the reſt of my Children inſtructing and teaching them in the trade I now profeſſ vntill they ſhall come to the age of twentie and one yeare ſeverallie and what advance or loſſ ſhall come to the eſtate before the tymes of paym^{t} ıhall expire to belong to all according to their pticular portions and further I doe entreate my loving ffrends Thomas watſon & henerie Skerrie the elder and Jefferie maſsey to be ouer ſeers of this my ſaid will in witnes of the premiſes I haue hervnto put to my hand the day and yeare aboue written

wittnes georg williams
John Horne
Elias Stileman Junr :
Thomas Cromwell

WILL OF MARIE WILLIAMS.

The will of Marie Williams, widow of George Williams of Salem, was proved in the Salem court 28 : 9 : 1654. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 148.

The laſt will and teſtam^{t} of Marie williams of Salem widow bearing date the firſt day of the 8th month Anno 1654

I marie williams ſick in bodie but of ſound memorie praiſed be the lord doe make this my laſt will and teſtam^{t} in manner and forme following viz :

Impr that wheras my late huſband Georg williams deceaſed by his laſt will and teſtam^{t} did giue and bequeath vnto me *to uſhes* his dwelling houſſe & a Certaine portain of land during my naturall life & one third pt of all the reſt of his eſtate he died poſſeſſed in & out of wch third part I giue to Sara williams my daughter one halfe of the afforſaid third pt to be improved by the ouerſyght of Thomas watſon henerie ſkerrie and Jefferie maſſey or any twoo of them for the vſe and behove of the ſaid Sara

Itm I giue and bequeath to marie Biſhop my daughter the ſume of five pounds

Itm I giue vnto Samuell williams my ſonne five pound

Itm. I giue and bequeath to Joſeph williams and Georg williams my ſonnes and to bethia williams my daughter the remainder of my eſtate to be improued for the vſe and behove of the ſaid Joſeph Georg & Bethia by the ffaithfullnes and diſcreſtion of the aforſaid watſon Skerie & maſey vntill Joſeph & Georg ıhall acompliſh the ag of twentie and one yeares ſeuerallie and vntill the ſaid Bethia

ſhall acompliſh the age of eighteene or be otherwiſe diſpoſed of in marriag.

Itm for my wearing aparell it is my will that for all my woollen Clothes the ſhalbe equallie diuided betwixt marie Biſhop and ſara williams my twoo daughters and for my linens they to be diuided betwixt the ſaid marie & ſara williams and Bethia williams my daughters by equall portions in witnes of this my preſent will I haue hervnto put my hand the day and yeare aboue written :

witnes — marie williams her mark
Richard Biſhop
Thomas Robins

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from Volume V, page 173.

Court, 6 : 5 : 1647.*

Present : Maj.-gen. Endecott, Cp. Robt. Bridges, Cp. Wn Hathorne, Mr. Samull Symonds and Mr. Simon Brodstreet.

Henry Skerry of Salem sworn constable.

Mr. Robt Mansfield and Georg Tayler sworn constables of Lynn.

Robt Hibbert of Salem and Nathaniell Kertland of Lynn sworn freemen.

Robert Driver acknowledged that he had sold to Georg Kesar of Lynn land in Rumley marsh at Fox hill which he had from Lynn.

Phillip Veren petitioned for his grandchild Robert Veren, who was detained by ffrancs Perry.

John Lyon, Jno Northy and Thomas Bowen swore as to the misdemeanor of Humprey Digens.

Ann Lingsford, Apphia Clerk and Roger Deuhurst sworn.

John Tarbox testified.

Thomas Marshall and Richard Woodman sworn.

John Mansfield testified.

Jeremy Belcher, ffrancs Wainwright and Tho : Haries deposed about a boat of Mr. Tutts.

*Ten pages of the records of the previous court are missing.

Samuell Winsley, jr., deposed that ye *vellell* being *beneped*, his father being absent, he took out some bolts and wheat.

Walter Tibbot of Gloster, aged 63, dismissed from training.

Cornelius Waldo pledged fowling piece to his brother Thomas to secure a fine.

Grand jury : Mr. Henry Bartholomew, Mr. Roger Connant, Lt. Tho : Lothrop, Tho : Putman, Mr. Gervas Garford, Mr. Allen Keniston, John Gedney and Will Lord of Salem ; and Nath : Hanford, John Gillo, Richard Johnson and Geo : Tayler, of Lynn ; and Willia Allen, of Manchester.

Jury of trials : Jefferey Massy, Willia Dodg, John Balch, Robt Molton, Samuell Archer, Joseph Pope and Geo : Gardner of Salem ; and Thom : Layton, Nicholas Potter, John Mansfield, Wn Longley and Edw : Burcham of Lynn.

Civil cases :

John Gillo v. Samuell Bennett of Lynn. Case, setting up frame of a house.

Same v. same. Case, covenant about 10 acres of land.

Mathew Standley v. Walter Knight. Defamation.

Sarah Walters v. Walter Knight. Defamation.

John Alderman v. Henry Cook. Account about 14 goats.

Robert Lord, attorney to John Stooe (or, Stood) of Roxbury v. John Birchley (or, Birckley) of Exeter. Debt. [Writ, dated 21 : 4 : 1647, and signed "By the court, John Whipple."—*Files.*]

Henry Cooke v. John Alderman. Defamation.

Mr. John Tuttle (or, Tuttell) v. Robert Elwell, William Browne and William Dudbridg of Gloucester. Case, concerning a boat which was lost. [Writ, dated 1 : 4 mo : 1647 ; and signed "By the court, John Whipple."—*Files.*]

Mr. Moses Maverick v. John Legg and wife Elizabeth. Defamation.

Mr. Wn Walton v. John Legg and wife Elizabeth. Defamation.

Tristram Coffin v. Robert Codnam, Richard Ayre and Nath : Greene. Case,

about beef delivered aboard Codnam's vessel to be carried to Boston. Wit: Robt Barker, Robt Codnam and Nath: Greene.

Mr. Willia Gerrish v. Maj. Robert Sedgweck.

Georg Barly v. Thomas King of Exeter. Battery on Lord's day; fined.

Samuell Bennet v. John Gillo. Debt.

Cap. W^n Hathorne and Walter Price v. Erasmus James and Georg Hardyn. Book debt. Defendants confessed judgment to plaintiffs and Mr. Geo. Corwyn. [Writ, dated 29: 3: 1647, signed by and addressed to Raph ffogg, marshall of Salem, and served by his deputy Walter Price of Salem, who attached defendants' goods in the hands of Peter Pitford.—*Files.*]

Charls Glover v. Mr. William Addes. Case, concerning the building of a bark.

Thomas Gray of Marblehead v. John Devoreux. Debt.

The worp[1] Symon Brodstreet, esq., v. Richard Haines and W^n Haines. Case, concerning death of two cows.

Will of John Fairfield proved. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 175.

Inventory of estate of John ffairfield of Wenham taken 23: 10: 1646, and sworn to by Elizabeth Fairfield 7: 5 mo: 1647. [Amount, £113, 3*s.* 7*d.*; real, £45, 6*s.*; personal, £67, 17*s.* 7*d.* House and land bought with Joseph Bachelder; house, etc. Account: Keeping two children, one two years and five months, and the other eight years. "The wife's part." To one child five months. The estate was divided into four parts for distribution.—*Files.*]

Josiah Roots petitioned for remission of artillery fine.

Nicholas Patch, sr., Willia Woodbury and comp. inhabitants of Makerell Cove petition to be exempted from watching. Referred to general court.

Abraham Whitheire was allowed 10*s.* for a wolf killed.

John Beaumont, son of John Beaumont, deceased, being son-in-law to John Tucker, is placed in ye care of Daniell Ray as an apprentice until he is 18 years old, etc. John Barber mentioned.

Mr. Edward Rawson, Richard Kent and Henry Short of Newbury appointed administrators of the estate of Mrs. Goodale [until the general court takes further order.—*Files.*]

Mr. William Gerish, Richard Lowle, Nicholas Noyse, John Saunders and Richard Knight appointed administrators of the estate of Mr. John Lowle, late of Newbury, deceased [until the general court takes further order.—*Files.*]

The court addressed Mr. Woodman as follows: The Ipswich court ordered you and Mr. John Loule to take into custody the goods of Thomas Cromlom of Newbury, deceased, that were in the hands of Samuel Scullard, sr., deceased. Not having done so, they are now ordered to answer next court. [Also, *Files.*]

Joseph Armetag of Lynn is exempted from training for one year.

Fine of Henry Bullock of Salem abated on account of age and ability.

Jeffery Massie discharged from training next four times.

Mr. Tho: Ruck remitted 5*s.* in entry of action v. Thomas Weeks. Some three years, passed into account unto Mr. Auditor Duncon; is to have allowed him back ye 40*s.* which he had from Mr. Thomas Odensell. Said 45*s.* is paid to Mr. Rucke by Sam: Archard, marshall.

Edmund Bridgs excused for neglect of public service, at his request.

Inventory of estate of Mr. Wm Clerk (also, Clarke) of Salem, deceased, taken 25: 4: 1647 [by William Hathorne. Amount, Real, £51; personal, £535, 2*s.* 2*d.*; total, £586, 2*s.* 2*d.* Sworn to by Mrs. Katherin Clerk. He had $\frac{1}{8}$ of a bark in Robert Lemmon's hands; $\frac{1}{8}$ of a bark in Mr. Goose's hand; $\frac{2}{3}$ of a shallop at Marblehead in the hands of John Keagle; house and land near Mr. Johnsons; 200 acres of land near Mr. Humfrye's farm; 9 acres of corn upon the ground; the houses and an acre of land near Mr. Browne's; in his house he had a hall, parlor, great chamber, kitchen,

chamber over the kitchen, and garret; Bible and Purchas' Pilgrimage.—*Files.*]

Humpfry Diggins and John Northy summoned before ye Maj.-gen. Endecott; summons directed to constable of Marblehead.

Will of Edith Smith, made 3 : 12 mo : 1642, proved by oath of John Robinson 9 : 5 mo : 1647.

Will of Christopher Yong (also, Yonge) of Wenham proved by Mr. John ffiske and Edward Spalding. This will was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 188.

Inventory of the estate of Christopher Yong of Wenham, late deceased, taken July 5, 1647, by Phineas ffisk, William ffiske and Edward Spaulding. Sworn to by Esdras Read, executor, 7 : 5 mo : 1647. Amount, Real, £10; personal, £42, 11*s.* 9*d.*; total, £52, 11*s.* 9*d.*

On petition of Mrs. Clerk of Salem, widow, 9 : 5 : 1647, she was licensed to keep the ordinary there, with liberty to draw wine, for £10 fees,— she to provide "a fitt man y^t is godlie to manage the business." Signed by Increas Nowell, secretary of general court. Approved by Salem court, and Robt Gutch to assist Mrs. Clark, etc.

Cp. W^n Hathorne, Mr. Georg Corwin and his widow Katherine Clerk, all of Salem, appointed administrators of estate of William Clerk, late of Salem, deceased.

Guido Baily of Salem presented for striking a child of Ensign Dixsie on a Lord's day with a cudgell. Witnesses: John Tasker and Jo : Rootes.

Walter Knight and Obadiah Govis presented for taking tobacco abroad. Witnesses: Henry Bartholmew and Mr. Garford.

Phillip Cromwell presented for living from his wife seven or eight years and not sending any relief to her or the child he left with her (witness: Henry Swan (also, Swann); for frequently keeping company with the wife of Mathew Nixson, so that a fame is raised (witnesses: Tho : More (also, Moore) and Robert Lemon (also, Leemon); for being at house of Theophilus Downing the greater part of one night with the wife of Mathew Nixson and wife of William James, the man of the house not being at home, to the disturbance of the neighbors (witnesses: Miles Ward's wife and her servant); for being at said Downing's house the greater part of one day with the wife of Mathew Nixson, wife of William James, wife of Thomas Smith, and wife of said Downing, her husband being away from home, giving grounds of jealously, of overmuch familiarity (witnesses: the wife of John Browne and wife of Miles Ward); for suspicion of being overtaken with drink (witnesses: Jac : Haines and George Norton); admonished and bound not to keep company with Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Nixon, or wife of W^n James, unseasonably or unnecessarily; also, to go over to England to his wife, and to return if he wish, etc. Downing's wife's name was Allyn.

28 : 10 : 1647.

Grand jury: John Porter, Walt^r Price, Pet^r Palfree, John Kitchin, Tho : Scrugges and William Woodbury of Salem; Mr. Tho : Lawghton, William Knight, George Keiser, John Deacon, Rich : Johnson and John Mansfeild of Lynn; John Goite of Gloucester; and Pheneas ffiske of Wenham.

Jury of trials: Mr. Tho : Gardner, sr., Richard Bishopp, John Alderman, George Williames, John Hardy and Ens. Will : Dixsie; and, of Lynn, James Axey, Edward Burcham, Nicholas Pott^r, Nath^a Hanforth, Henry Collins and Natha : Kirtland.

Civil cases:—

Mr. Persivall Lowell, by his attorney Mr. Edward Rawson v. Mr. John Vaner, Debt. [Note of John Vawer of City of Bristoll, mercer, promising to pay Mr. Lowle the elder £10 July 24, 1638; and, another, October 11, 1638. To constable of Newbury. The houses and lands of John Lowle, late of Newbury, deceased, were delivered to James Mattox, cooper, of Boston, as the attorney of Mr. John Vawer of Bristoll, mercer, for said John

Lowle; order to attach said estate in the hands of said Mattox and answer unto Mr. Percivall Lowle; Nov. 10, 1647. P. curia Anthony Somerby. John Pemberton, constable, atached two houses and land in Newbury.—*Files.*]

Daniell Kinge v. George Tarber.

Joseph Jenckes v. Thomas Brouge. Attachment to constable of Gloucester.

Lancelatt Graing^r v. Thomas Smith of Ipswich.

John Goite of Gloucester sworn freeman.

Christofer Averie of Gloucester sworn constable of Gloucester.

Richard Goldsmith sworn constable of Wenham.

William Addums of Ipswich was discharged from training on account of his age.

Thomas Coldam of Lynn was discharged from training.

John Turner, living at the iron works in Linn, presented for stabbing Sara Turner, his daughter, and swearing by the eternal God that he would kill John Goram, and for being overtaken in drink, etc., to be severely whipped at Salem; then to be sent to Boston prison until he be whole; and then to be whipped at the iron works. Sentence was revoked.

William Geare and James Moulton of Wenham to answer complaint of Rob: Hawes. Defamation.

Richard Hollinworth of Salem v. John Holgrave of Salem.

Thomas Laighton and Thomas Putnum, on behalf of Lynn v. Joseph Armitage.

Rob: Bridgis (the worshipful captain) summoned George Keaser of Lynn to appear, in an action of trespass, about fence, etc. Court order a letter to Lin to lay out a convenient way for the carting of hay.

Lawrence Southwicke petitioned for the disposing of John Scott as per covenant with Mr. Emanuell Downinge. Ordered that Mr. Southwick put forth said Scott for three years to any honest man, etc.

Nuncupative will of George Abbott of Rowley, sent here from general court. Ordered that it shall stand; and after paying legacies to the children, the remainder shall remain in hands of Marke Simons of Ipswich, according to the will to be disposed of to the children, who are to choose their guardians, etc.

Timothy Tomlins and Thomas Erington were appointed guardians of the children of William Ballard, deceased; and Timothy Tomlins having since deceased, Nicolas Batty of Lin was appointed in his place. Thomas Putnum of Lin and Thomas Laughton are appointed to divide the lands between the mother and children according to the will.

Mr. George Emorie and Jefferie Massie having been appointed executors of estate of Micaell Sallowes, deceased, are discharged upon request; John Jackson, the other executor, being continued. Two of the children are with him. The account of the two executors discharged, under the hands of Capt. Hathorne and Mr. Curwin, approved by the court.

Jeffery Massy of Salem was discharged from training on account of age and service to the town.

John Pride of Salem died intestate, and his widow brought in an inventory of his estate. [Amount: Real, £26, 5*s.*; personal, £62, 11*s.*; total, £88, 16*s.* Had house, barn, workhouse and land; ½ of land on the neck formerly Mr. Holgrave's.—*Files.*] Court ordered distribution to his son, under 21 years, and two daughters, under 18 years. The mother is to bring them up. House and land bought of Mr. Holgrave, security.

Mrs. Katherine Clarke of Salem, widow, petitioned the general court about the settlement of her husband's estate; and it was referred to this court. There are four young children, under age and unmarried. "The elder ſon to have a double pcyon and his eldeſt ſon by his former wife to have 20£ the oth^r 10^lb and ſhee that was married in his life time 5^lb."

30: 10: 1647.

Richard Graves apprenticed his son John to Mr. John Alderman for ten years, he being between seven and eight years old, or until he is eighteen years old.

Nuncupative will of Richard Woodman of Lin, deceased, proved. This will was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume III., page 72. Joseph Redknapp swore to the inventory.

Thomas Abree of Salem to have ¼ part of house, etc., sometime of the widow Wathen, deceased, for the use of Ezekiell Wathen, who is committed to him.

Rafe ffogge presented for speaking falsely and dealing corruptly in his place (witnesses: Jacob Barney, Elias Stileman, sr., Henry Herricke and Natha: Pitman); also, for swearing falsely that Mr. Norrice tore a paper out of Mr. Gutch's book and indignantly threw it into the fire; etc. (witnesses: Rob: Gutch and his wife). Acknowledged to Mr. Norrice before Jo: Gednye.

Salem presented for want of a staff for the constable.

Nicolas Penion* presented for beating his wife. Witnesses: Ezekiell Gilbert and Lewis Evans.

Benjamin Hearndale* presented for beating his wife. Witnesses: Ezekiell Gilbert and Henry Collens.

Robert Blood* presented for abusing William Knight, who had impounded his cattle (witnesses: Isaac How and Sara Hall), and for abusing Henry Rodes, Hugh Burt, jr., and Henry Rodes.

Mathew Boomer*, servant to Mr. Edmond Nedum, presented for striking at his master with a pitchfork. Witnesses: John Blood and Robert Blood.

Nicolas Penion* presented for common swearing. Witnesses: John Jacksell and John Hardman.

John Blood* presented for uttering mutinous words in a public place, tending to a disturbance of the peace.

Lynn presented for want of a staff for the constable.

Gloucester presented for want of a pair of stocks, pound, and staff for the constable.

Manchester presented for want of a staff for the constable.

*Lynn presentments.

The constable of Wenham presented for sending a prisoner from Wenham to Salem on the Lord's day.

Wenham presented for neglecting to send a juror.

Warrant to arrest wife of Mathew Nixon, wife of William James, and Elin, wife of Theophilus Downing, 13 : 6 : 1647. Served by Henry Skerry, constable of Salem.

Christopher Averye and Richard Window of Gloucester presented for living from their wives. Witnesses: William Vinson (also, Vincent) and Andrew Lister (also, Lester). R. W. was acquitted.

Richard Window of Gloucester was fined for cursing, saying, "There are the brethren, the Devil scald them." [Witnesses: Hewgh Roberts, Andrew Lester and Will: Sariant.—*Files.*]

George Tucker of Marblehead fined for swearing, being drunk, and disguised with drink at Marblehead. [Witnesses: Andrew Lester and William Sariant.—*Files.*]

Mathew Coe, Morris Somes, John Wakely and David Wheeler presented for breaking the Sabbath, hunting and killing a raccoon in the time of the public exercise. M. S. and J. W. fined; the others did not appear. [Witnesses: Andrew Lester and Tho: Larckin.—*Files.*]

Thomas Bowin (also, Bowing) of Marblehead fined for sailing from Gloucester harbor on the Lord's day, when the people were going to the morning exercise, having hay in his boat. [Witnesses: Will Vincent and —— Studley.—*Files.*]

Nicholas Penyon (also, Pynyon), Nicholas Russell, John Pedricke, John Hardman (also, Heardman), Quinton Pray of Lin, Richard Sticke and Richard Praye were fined [and the wife of Nicholas Pynnyon was presented—*Files*] for swearing. [Witnesses: Joseph Gincks and John Chaksell.—*Files.*]

Nicholas Penyon (also, Pynyon) presented for absence from meeting four Lord's days together, spending his time drinking and profanely. His wife was bound to good behavior, but having broken her bond is to be severely whipped.

[Witnesses: John Chacksell and Ralphe Russell.—*Files.*]

Nicholas Russell fined for keeping in Nicholas Penyon's house, after he had ordered him to keep away, being jealous of his wife [she said, If Nicholas Russell departs the house, I shall depart also. Witnesses: Joseph Gincks and John Chacksell.—*Files*]; also, with Nicholas Penyon, for spending a great part of one Lord's day at house of Joseph Armitage's [also called Joseph Harmitage, sr. —*Files*] and drinking strong water, jellybud; and then returned home, spending the remainder of the day in drinking. [Witnesses: John Chaksell and Quintin Praye.—*Files.*]

Nathaniel Chew* presented for bringing another man's wife out of England hither as his own, and so continuing with her as his own wife. [Witnesses: John Smith and Tho: Billington.—*Files.*] Continued to next court at Boston.

Goodwife Sara Ellis (also, Elles)* presented for not living with her husband the last eight years. She said he abused her when they lived together, and consented to her coming over. Acquitted. [Witnesses: John Deakin and John Mansffeeld, jr. (?).—*Files.*]

Elizabeth, wife of Michael Lambert of Lynn admonished for brewing on the Lord's day. [Witnesses: John Hull and Heugh Burtt, jr. (?).—*Files.*]

Rice Edwards and Henry Hagott (also, Haggett) of Wenham admonished for fighting together. [Witnesses: Phyneas ffisk and Ezdras Reade.—*Files.*]

John Deverexe (also, Devorex) of Marblehead fined for fighting with and breaking the face of Thomas Graye (also, Greye). [Witnesses: Walsingum Chilsom and John Spark.—*Files.*]

[Nicholas Pynyon presented for killing five children, as his wife says, one of them being a year old. Witnesses: Quinton Pray and Charles Hook.—*Files.*]

Robert Pike (also, Picke), William Coleman (also, Collman), William Tratt, John Pederick and William Dowdreg (Tho: D*endey* (?) of Marblehead presented for rolling a cask into a house on a Lord's day in time of public exercise. [Witnesses: David Carwythey, constable, and Robert Sallows.—*Files.*] Acquitted, as it was necessary.

Ann, wife of Francis Linsford (also, Lynsford), fined for being disguised with drink. [Witnesses: Goodwife Benett and Goodwife Parmyter.—*Files.*]

William Wiseman fined for being disguised with drink. [Witnesses: Georg Chyn and Richa: Whytman.—*Files.*]

John Hardman of Lin fined for breaking the head of Tho: Picton (also, Piggdon) of Salem [upon the highway. Witnesses: Tho: Pigdon, Tho: Daye and Richa: Montegue.—*Files*].

Edmond Nicholson of Marblehead fined for being disguised with drink. [Witnesses: David Curwythy, constable, and Joshua Curwythey.—*Files.*]

Henry Sticke presented for breaking the head of Richard Baylye. Witnesses: Richard Sticke and Nicholas Pynyon (also, Penyon). Continued to next sitting at Iron Works in Lin.

Richard Greene fined for being drunk. [Witnesses: Nicholas Pynyon and Richard Johnson, jurors.—*Files.*]

Richard Praye fined and to be whipped at the Iron Works for beating his wife and speaking contemptuously of the court.

Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Hewenden, presented for stealing clothes from Mary Pray, to make double restitution. Referred to next sitting at ye Iron Works.

Phillip Cromwell of Salem, being presented for not living with his wife, satisfied the court why he didn't go to England to her this year.

Giles Gorey (also, Goarye) of Salem, John Burton, Thomas Oliver (also, Ollyver), and John Verin (also, Vering) fined for sleeping in their watch and having their arms taken from them. [Witnesses: Wa: Price and Tho: Robins.—*Files.*]

George Keesar (also, Keasar) of Lin presented for insufficient tanning of his leather [and selling it so. Witnesses:

*Lynn presentments.

Edwa: Gilles and Hendry Scerry.—*Files.*]

John Buffam (also, Buffum) and Nicholas (Nathaniel—*presentment*) Cutler admonished for a pound breach. [Witnesses: James Haynes and John Brigman.—*Files.*]

Zacheus Curtiss presented for taking tobacco in open street. [Witness: Jarvis Gafford.—*Files.*] Not sufficiently proved.

Christopher Linsey (also, Lynsey) of Lin presented for building his house on ye town common, being warned.

John Pickering fined for neglect of watching, going home to bed. [Witness: Walter Price.—*Files.*]

Henry Bagly (also, Baylly) fined for refusing to watch. [Witness: Hendry Scerry.—*Files.*]

Thomas Trusler presented for keeping his cattle in the general corn field on a Lord's day. His man Obadiah Govis kept them there without his master's consent. [Witnesses: James Haynes and John Brigman.—*Files.*]

William Wake presented for not living with his wife. Says he has sent for her; if she comes not, next year he will go to her. [Witness: James Haynes.—*Files.*]

John Leech, sr., presented for not living with his wife.

Mary Oliver fined for working on the Sabbath in time of public exercise. [Witnesses: James Haynes and John Bayllis.—*Files.*] Also, for abusing Capt. Hathorne, uttering divers mutinous speeches. [Witnesses: John Robinson and John Bayllis.—*Files.*] To sit in stocks one hour, next lecture day, if the weather be moderate. Also, for saying, "You in New England are thieves and robbers;" and for saying to Mr. Gutch she did hope to tear his flesh in pieces. Bound to good behavior.

John Chacksall of Lin recognized for Jo: Hardman, Quimbe Praye, Rich: Sticke and Rich: Greene.

[Wife of Nicholas Pynyon presented for fighting three times with her husband in ye night since she was bound to keep the peace. He beat her, also, and caused a miscarriage. Witnesses: John Chacksell and Ralph Russell.

Hendry Sticke and Richard Sticke presented for swearing. Witnesses: Richard Bayly and Danyell Sammon.

Peetter Pittford presented for fighting with William Barbur, and calling ye constable "old rogue." Witnesses: Will: Barbur and Edmund Nicholson.

George Tucker presented for being disguised with drink twice. Witness: David Carwythey, constable.

Moses Mavericke wrote: Mr. Walton and myself, being at Boston, Thomas Gray complained of Mr. ffowle for not paying him, the amount being in dispute. Wm. Walton assented to the above statement over his signature.

Elizabeth Marsh, daughter of John Marsh, was born 8: 5 mo: 1646, by wife Susan, certified John Marsh in writing.

—*Files.*]

To be continued.

NOTES.

SALEM, February 21.

Laſt Saturday Night the Schooner *Molly*, Capt. *Benjamin Calley*, arrived at *Marblehead* from *Falmouth*, in 55 Days Paſſage.

We hear from Marblehead, that a Man, one Day laſt Week, in returning from on board a Veſſel laying in the Harbour, fell through the Ice, and was drowned.

Laſt Evening was interred at Danvers, Mrs. RUTH PUTNAM, in the 75th Year of her Age, Relict of the late Mr. JAMES PUTNAM, and only Daughter of the late Hon. JOHN HAWTHORNE, Eſq; of Salem; —a Gentlewoman of a pious, beneficent, and amiable Diſpoſition.

Shop of Samuel Archer, west side of the Town House, Salem, hair dresser and dealer in hair, wigs, etc.

—*Essex Gazette, Feb. 14-21, 1769.*

Oliver Atwood, by wife Elizabeth, had the following children born, etc., in Bradford: Anna, died March 3, 1736; Joseph, born Jan. 13, 1736-7; and Mary, born Aug. 5, 1741.

Lydia, daughter of John and Lydia Atwood, born Nov. 20, 1733.

—*Bradford town records.*

John Atwood married Abigail Sanders Jan. 7, 1734-5; and had the following children: Abigail, born Aug. 13, 1735; Josiah, born Sept. 29, 1736; Caleb and Joshua (twins), born Dec. 29, 1738; and Joanna, born July 7, 1740.—*Haverhill town records.*

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from Volume V, page 179.

ARCHELAUS BALCH of Bradford; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

BENJAMIN BALCH of Danvers; lt., Capt. Edmund Putnam's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, chaplain, Col. Doolittle's reg.; co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, frigate "Boston," com. by Capt. Samuel Tucker: engaged Oct. 28, 1778.

CALEB BALCH of Beverly; 2d lt., Lt. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.; *also*, 1st lt., Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Isaac Smith's reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 13, 1776; reg. raised as a temporary reinforcement to serve until April 1 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Woodbury's (4th Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex co.) reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Apr. 2, 1776.

CORNELIUS BALCH of Topsfield; corp., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.

DAVID BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.

DAVID BALCH, 3d, of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.

DAVIS BALCH, jr., of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.

ISRAEL BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service 3 mos., 7 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ROBERT BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay roll for two days service, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; marched to camp and home again.

ROGER BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg. of guards; enl. Nov. 12, 1776; rolls made up April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos., 22 dys., at Charlestown and Cambridge.

SAMUEL BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 23 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos., 14 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

JOHN BALDWIN of Andover; Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 10 dys.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Ab-

bot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) reg., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, dated March 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for 49 dys. rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's reg.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 yrs.; reported sick at Andover; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged.

John Baldwin of Ipswich; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. Aug. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.

David Baley of Methuen; priv., Capt. John Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enl. Feb. 14, 1775.

Dudley Baley of Methuen; priv., Capt. John Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enl. Feb. 14, 1775.

James Baley of Andover; priv., Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 17 dys.

John Baley of Manchester; priv., Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 1, 1775; service, 5 wks., 2 dys.; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; reported transferred to Capt. Mial's co. June, 1775; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) reg.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

Moses Baley of Wenham; priv., Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's reg.; enl. April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos., 8 dys., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

Thomas Baley of Haverhill (probably); priv., Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ dys.

Abel Balknap of Lynn; priv., Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 dys.

John Ball of Marblehead; Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

Jonas Ball of Marblehead; Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

Jonas Ball of Marblehead; priv., Capt. William Courtis' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

William Hudson Ball of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 5 dys.

Ebenezer Ballard of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Daniel Hill's co., com. by Lt. Samuel Clements, Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 dys.: *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk co. to serve in Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's reg., as returned by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's reg., Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence;

also, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lt. Thomas H. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Captain William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's reg.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Ens. William Rickard's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's reg.; muster roll dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 12, 1779; returned April 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enl. men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; rank, priv.; residence, Haverhill; enl. July 23, 1777, joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Col. Jackson; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; claimed by Tewksbury; credited to Haverhill.

Elisha Ballard of Marblehead; serg., Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enl. July 19, 1775; service, 3 mos., 21 dys., at Marblehead; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos., 5 dys.

Frederick Ballard of Andover; descriptive list of enl. men dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex co.) reg.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; enlistment, 9 mos. from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, priv., Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) reg.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; reported discharged March 19, 1779.

Jonathan Ballard of Andover; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; dis. Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos., 21 dys.

Jonathan Ballard of Andover; priv., Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776, *also*, return of men enl. into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st) co., Essex co. reg., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis' reg.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis' reg.; pay abstract for 48 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's reg.; muster return dated Jan 24, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's reg.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780, reported dis.; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Andover (South District); enl. June 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs. or during the war.

Joseph Ballard of Lynn; 1st lt., Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th) co., which

marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 dys.

WILLIAM HUDSON BALLARD of Amesbury (also given New Boston); capt., Col. James Frye's (Essex co.) reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; reported recruiting; *also*, list of officers dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; ordered in council May 20, 1775, to be commissioned; reported recruiting; *also*, certificate signed by said Ballard dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, 7th reg.; received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, 4th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg.; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Col. Alden's reg., to serve during war, but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's reg. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of officers who lost clothing on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental Army from Essex co. reg., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, New Boston; enl. for Amesbury; joined Col. Alden's reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, capt. and maj., Lt.-col. John Brooks' (late Alden's) 7th reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as capt., 6 mos. as maj.; served in Col. Bigelow's reg. the last six mos. of 1779; *also*, capt., Col. Ichabod Alden's reg.; return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, 1st co., Col. Alden's (6th) reg.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1776; *also*, 6th co., Lt.-col. Brooks' reg.; return dated Sept. 9, 1780; reported promoted July 1, 1779; *also*, maj., Col. Timothy Bigelow's reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779: *also*, Col. Bigelow's (15th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, maj. and capt., Col. Bigelow's reg.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec. 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported absent at Fishkill; *also*, maj.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston, reported deranged Jan. 1, 1781.

WILLIAM HUDSON BALLORD of Amesbury; capt., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

BENJAMIN BALY of Middleton; priv.; pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; dis. Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos., 23 days.

JOHN BALY of Manchester; priv., Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) reg.; co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported discharged.

RICHARD BAMBRICK of Rowley; priv., Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga, home, in 1776.

RICHARD BAMBROCK of Newbury; priv., Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 15, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted.

To be continued.

ATWOOD NOTES.

William Atwood was a blacksmith, and lived in Haverhill from 1757 to the Revolution, when he settled in Nottingham-west, N. H., where he was living in 1785; married Sarah (Hardy), widow of —— Bradley, in Bradford, March 29, 1757; and she was his wife in 1785; children, born in Haverhill: Lydia, born Feb. 25, 1758; Olive, born Nov. 22, 1759; Jacob, born March 8, 1762; and Ruth, born March 12, 1765.—*Haverhill town records; Bradford town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Benjamin Atwood married Polly Coleby Aug. —, 1786; and their youngest child,

born in Haverhill, died in Bradford Dec. 28, 1788.—*Bradford town records.*

Elizabeth Attwood married Samuel Marble Jan. 23, 1748-9. His second marriage. He died May 13, 1771; she died May 30, 1776.

Rebecca Atwood married Samuel Emerson, jr., Oct. 11, 1753.

Polly Atwood married John Lord of Haverhill April 15, 1787.

Joseph Atwood married Ruth Staples March (May—*county records*) 9, 1758.

Lydia Atwood married Reuben Currier May 16, 1773, and lived in Haverhill.

Lois Atwood of Haverhill, married Peter Hall of Chester Feb. 22, 1774.

Abigail Atwood married William Ray of Haverhill Feb. 17, 1793.

—*Haverhill town records.*

BALLARD GENEALOGY.

The name of BALLARD is also spelled *Balard* and *Ballord* in the early Essex county records.

WILLIAM BALLARD[1] of Lynn and Andover is the progenitor of the largest Ballard family here. He was born about 1617; and lived in Lynn until 165–, when he removed to Andover. He married Grace —— before 1653; and died in Andover July 10, 1689. She died, his widow, April 27, 1694.

Children:—

2—I. JOSEPH[2]. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. ELIZABETH[2], m. William Blunt at Chelmsford Nov. 11, 1668.
4—III. SARAH[2], m. Henry Holt of Andover Feb. 24, 1669-70.
5—IV. WILLIAM[2]. *See below* (*5*).
6—V. JOHN[2], b. Jan. 17, 1653. *See below* (*6*).
7—VI. HANNAH[2], b. Aug. 14, 1655, in Andover.
8—VII. LYDIA[2], b. April 30, 1657, in Andover; m. Joseph Butterfield in Chelmsford Feb. 12, 1674.
9—VIII. ANN[2], m. John Spaulding at Chelmsford July 20, 1681.
10—IX. ABIGAIL[2], unmarried in 1697.

2

ENS. JOSEPH BALLARD[2], lived in Andover, where he was a husbandman, and had a grist-mill. He married, first, Elizabeth Phillips (Phelps?) of Andover Feb. 28, 1664-5: and she died there July 27, 1692. He married, second, widow Rebecca Horn Nov. 15, 1692. He died Sept. 29, 1722, and his widow Rebecca died Feb. 11, 1740.

Children, born in Andover:—

11—I. JOSEPH[3], b. Jan. 26, 1667. *See below* (*11*).
12—II. ELEANOR[3], b. Aug. 24, 1672; m. John Johnson Sept. 13, 1689.
13—III. WILLIAM[3], b. Dec. 3, 1674; d. Sept. 2, 1707.
14—IV. HANNAH[3], b. July 17, 1677.
15—V. DOROTHY[3], b. Nov. 8, 1679.
16—VI. HEZEKIAH[3], b. March 22, 1682. *See below* (*16*).
17—VII. URIAH[3], b. Nov. 16, 1684. *See below* (*17*).
18—VIII. TABITHA[3], b. March 19, 1687; d. March 30, 1687.
19—IX. TABITHA[3], b. March 28, 1688; d. Feb. 24, 1691.
20—X. SARAH[3], b. Aug. 31, 1693; d. Jan. 3, 1716, aged twenty-two.
21—XI. JEREMIAH[3], b. March 29, 1697. *See below* (*21*).
22—XII. JOSIAH[3], b. June 22, 1699. *See below* (*22*).

5

WILLIAM BALLARD[2], lived in Andover, and was a husbandman. He married Hannah Hooper April 20, 1682.

Children, born in Andover:—

23—I. HANNAH[3], b. March 21, 1683; d. Jan. 11, 1703.
24—II. ENOCH[3], b. June 3, 1685; was probably living in Plainfield, Conn., 1719.
25—III. HEPZIBAH[3], b. April 8, 1688.
26—IV. JOHN[3], b. Oct. 17, 1690; d. April 8, 1706.
27—V. PELEG[3], b. Sept. 20, 1694.
28—VI. THOMAS[3], b. March 24, 1700.

6

JOHN BALLARD[2], born Jan. 17, 1653. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover, being one of the soldiers to whom land in Souhegan-west was granted "for their service in a hard & tedious march to ye Narragansett Country & their Extraordinary Engagement with ye Enemy there" Dec. 19, 1675, as a deed of his children says. He married Rebecca Hooper Nov. 16, 1681; and she died Dec. 1, 1715, her daughter Ruth and herself being buried in one grave. He died Dec. 18, 1715, aged sixty-two.

Children, born in Andover:—

29—I. JOHN[3], b. Dec. 16, 1682; d. before 1715.
30—II. REBECCA[3], b. Jan. 28, 1684; living in 1715.
31—III. JONATHAN[3], b. Dec. 9, 1686; lived in Oxford, tailor, in 1734-5.
32—IV. SHEREBIAH[3], b. Nov. 14, 1688. *See below (32).*
33—V. RUTH[3], b. Feb. 18, 1694; died, unmarried, Dec. 2, 1715.
34—VI. SARAH[3], b. May 6, 1696; d. Nov. 27, 1715, aged nineteen.
35—VII. ELIZABETH[3], b. June 29, 1699; d. Dec. 9, 1715.

11

JOSEPH BALLARD[3], born in Andover Jan. 26, 1667. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Rebecca Johnson Aug. 17, 1698; and she was living in 1718. He died Sept. 1, 1732, aged sixty-four.

Children, born in Andover:—

36—I. JOSEPH[4], b. June 2, 1699; d. Aug. 29, 1703.
37—II. ELIZABETH[4], b. Jan. 14, 1701; m. Thomas Abbott Jan. 28, 1725.
38—III. TIMOTHY[4], b. Nov. 24, 1702. *See below (38).*
39—IV. BENJAMIN[4], b. early in 1703-4; d. Feb. 11, 1704.
40—V. PENELOPE[4], b. in 1705 (after April); m. Nathaniel Abbott Nov. 23, 1726.
41—VI. JOSEPH[4], b. after Sept. 12, 1706.
42—VII. ——[4], b. Aug. 5, 1709.
43—VIII. ——[4], b. March 1, 1711.
44—IX. ——(son)[4], b. July 2, 1713.
45—X. DOROTHY[4], b. Jan. 26, 1715.
46—XI. SAMUEL[4], b. Sept. 13, 1718; d. Sept. 13, 1718.

16

HEZEKIAH BALLARD[3], born in Andover March 22, 1682. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Andover. He married Rebecca Davis May 13, 1713; and died Nov. 4, 1751. She died, his widow, Jan. 22, 1754, aged sixty-two.

Children, born in Andover:—

47—I. HANNAH[4], b. June 27, 1714; m. Jeremiah Abbott Jan. 2, 1735.
48—II. SARAH[4], b. June 8, 1717; m. —— —— before 1738.
49—III. HEZEKIAH[4], b. June —, 1720. *See below (49).*
50—IV. JOSHUA[4], b. Dec. 5, 1724; d. Dec. 12, 1724.
51—V. JOSHUA[4], b. March 24, 1727-8; d. Jan. 17, 1730.
52—VI. SAMUEL[4], b. Dec. 30, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1731.

17

URIAH BALLARD[3], born in Andover Nov. 16, 1684. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Elizabeth ——; and she died, his wife, June 22, 1741, aged sixty-three.

Children, born in Andover:—

53—I. URIAH[4], b. April 28, 1715. *See below (53).*
54—II. ABIGAIL[4], b. Aug. 17, 1718; m. Thomas Russell April 15, 1742.

21

JEREMIAH BALLARD[3], born in Andover March 29, 1697. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Dane Dec. 29, 1721; and she was his wife in 1735.

Children, born in Andover:—

55—I. MARY[4], b. Dec. 27, 1722.
56—II. PHEBE[4], b. Oct. 1, 1724.
57—III. JEREMIAH[4], b. Sept. 16, 1726.
58—IV. DAVID[4], b. May 1, 1728.
59—V. JOSHUA[4], b. Aug. 3, 1730.
60—VI. JOSEPH,[4] b. Oct. 6, 1732.

22

JOSIAH BALLARD[3], born in Andover June 22, 1699. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Chandler Aug. 7, 1721; and she was living in 1745. He died in 1781, "far advanced in years," his will, dated Aug. 4, 1780, being proved Feb. 6, 1781.

Children, born in Andover:—

61—I. JOSIAH[4], b. Aug. 14, 1721; probably lived in Lancaster in 1781.*
62—II. WILLIAM[4], b. Oct. 2, 1723. *See below (62).*
63—III. MARY[4], b. Dec. 29, 1725; m. William Chandler June 7, 1744; and d. before 1780.
64—IV. LYDIA[4], b. March 12, 1727-8; m. Obadiah Johnson, jr., Dec. 29, 1748; and d. before 1780.
65—V. JAMES[4], b. July 3, 1730; victualler; lived in Salem; administration granted on his estate Feb. 7, 1774; wife Alice survived him, and m., secondly, Thomas Smart of Salem (pub. Feb. 18, 1775); Alice Ballard, probably a daughter, m. Alexander Anderson of Salem May 3, 1789.

*Eunice, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Ballard, died Oct. 5, 1749.—*Andover town records.*

66—VI. HANNAH[4], b. Jan. 3, 1732-3; m. Isaac Chandler April 14, 1757.
67—VII. SARAH[4], b. July 29, 1734; m. Caleb Dana; and was his widow in 1780.
68—VIII. PHEBE[4], b. July 25, 1737-8; m. James Holt before 1780.
69—IX. DOROTHY[4], b. June 24, 1741; m. Jeremiah Lovejoy Dec. 11, 1760.
70—X. REBECCA[4], b. June —, 1745; m. William Clark Feb. 5, 1767; and d. before 1760.

32

SHEREBIAH BALLARD[3], born in Andover Nov. 14, 1688. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Lydia Osgood Jan. 2, 1717; and they were both living in 1749.

Children, born in Andover:—

71—I. JOHN[4], b. Feb. 15, 1719-20. *See below (71).*
72—II. —— (son)[4], b. Sept. 24, 1722.
73—III. RUTH[4], b. April 17, 1724; m. Thomas Evans July 3, 1744.
74—IV. —— (dau.)[4], b. Nov. 27, 1726.
75—V. JONATHAN[4], b. Nov. 25, 1729. *See below (75).*

38

TIMOTHY BALLARD[4], born in Andover Nov. 24, 1702. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover, having the upper gristmill on the Shawshin river in Andover, and Ballard's saw-mill. He married Hannah Chandler June 4, 1729; and died in 1773, his will, dated May 14, 1770, being proved Dec. 6, 1773. She survived him, and was his widow in 1783.

Children, born in Andover:—

76—I. TIMOTHY[5], b. March 1, 1729-30. *See below (76).*
77—II. MARY[5], b. May 1, 1732; m. David Chandler Aug. 30, 1750.
78—III. JOHN[5], b. June 9, 1734; d. Dec. 11, 1736.
79—IV. HANNAH[5], b. June 28, 1736; m. Nehemiah Abbot, jr., March 11, 1756.
80—V. JOHN[5], b. April 9, 1739.
81—VI. JOSEPH[5], b. Aug. 19, 1741; d. Jan. 17, 1747.
82—VII. NATHAN[5], b. Nov. 1, 1744; living in 1770.*
83—VIII. ELIZABETH[5], b. Nov. 29, 1746; of Andover, unmarried, 1783.
84—IX. JOSEPH[5], b. Oct. —, 1749. *See below (84).*
85—X. PHEBE[5], b. Nov. 5, 1752; living in 1770.
86—XI. DOROTHY[5], b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. John Chandler of Andover April 17, 1783.

*Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Hannah Ballard, born May 12, 1764.—*Andover town records.*

49

DEA. HEZEKIAH BALLARD[4], born in Andover June —, 1720. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Lydia Chandler Nov. 30, 1741, and was living in 1784. She died Nov. 9, 1803.

Children, born in Andover:—

87—I. LYDIA[5], b. July 30, 1742; m. Dane (or Daniel—*county records*) Holt Dec. 13, 1763.
88—II. REBECCA[5], b. May 16, 1744.
89—III. LOIS[5], b. July 19, 1746; m. Joshua Phelps Feb. 17, 1767.
90—IV. HANNAH[5], b. Dec. 6, 1748; m. Obadiah Foster May 30, 1769.
91—V. MARY[5], b. Feb. 27, 1750-1; m. Henry Phelps of Andover Oct. 31, 1780.
92—VI. JOSHUA[5], b. June 28, 1753; d. Jan. 31, 1755.
93—VII. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 28, 1755, probably m. Nathan Abbot, jr., May 8, 1777.
94—VIII. DORCAS[5], b. Oct. 16, 1757; d. Aug. 25, 1775.
95—IX. LUCY[5], b. April 4, 1760; m. Nathan Chandler, 3d, of Andover Nov. 27 1782.
96—X. HEZEKIAH[5], b. July 18, 1762. *See below (96).*

53

DEA. URIAH BALLARD[4], born in Andover April 28, 1715. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Sarah Dane Aug. 24, 1738; and she died Sept. 25, 1739. He married, second, Mehitable Barker Sept. 15, 1743; and she died Aug. 29, 1749, aged thirty-four. He married, third, Lydia Danforth Jan. 24, 1754; and she was his wife in 1763.

Children, born in Andover:—

97—I. JOSEPH[5], b. Sept. 2, 1739; d. Oct. 15, 1739.
98—II. SARAH[5], b. Nov. 9, 1745.
99—III. LYDIA[5], b. Aug. 9, 1756.
100—IV. URIAH[5], b. Oct. 7, 1758.
101—V. MEHITABLE[5], b. March 26, 1761.

62

WILLIAM BALLARD[4], born in Andover Oct. 2, 1723. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah How of Andover Feb. 7, 1751. He died in 1782, his will, dated Nov. 21, 1781, being proved April 1, 1782. He had a

negro to whom he gave his freedom at the age of twenty-five in his will. His wife Hannah survived him, and was his widow in 1790.

Children, born in Andover :—

102—I. HANNAH[5], b. May 18, 1751; m. Ens. John Foster before 1781.
103—II. MARY[5], b. May 15, 1754; m. —— Mooar before 1781.
104—III. LUCY[5], b. July 7, 1757; m. Samuel Blanchard, jr., of Andover before 1781; and lived in Haverhill.
105—IV. SARAH[5], b. Feb. 17, 1760; m. Amos Durant Oct. 7, 1779.
106—V. WILLIAM[5], b. about 1764; yeoman; lived in Andover, 1790; m. Mary Chandler of Andover Nov. 11, 1783; and she was his wife in 1790.

71

JOHN BALLARD[4], born in Andover Feb. 15, 1719-20. He married Sarah How March 1, 1744; and lived in Andover.

Children, born in Andover :—

107—I. SHEREBIAH[6], b. May 9, 1745.
108—II. ISRAEL[5], b. Feb. 4, 1747-8.
109—III. SARAH[5], b. Feb. 22, 1749-50.

75

DR. JONATHAN BALLARD[4], born in Andover Nov. 25, 1729. He lived in Middleton and Andover, being a doctor. He married Priscilla Farnum Sept. 4, 1760; and died in Andover Feb. 1, 1764. She survived him.

Children :—

110—I. JONATHAN[5], b. June 29, 1761, in Middleton.
111—II. FREDERICK[5], b. Oct. 13, 1762; of Andover, hatter, 1789 and 1796.
112—III. SHEREBIAH[5], b. March 12, 1764, in Andover, posthumous.

76

TIMOTHY BALLARD[5], born in Andover March 1, 1729-30. He lived in Andover, and was a yeoman and miller. He married Sarah Abbott Jan. 21, 1755; and died July 12, 1768, aged thirty-eight. She survived him, and conducted an inn, dying, his widow, Aug. 2, 1809, aged seventy-seven.

Children, born in Andover :—

113—I. SARAH[6], b. Feb. 2, 1755-6; living in 1768.
114—II. TIMOTHY[6], b. July 28, 1757; yeoman and miller; lived in Andover; m. Mary Foster of Andover Oct. 30, 1783; d. Feb. 29, 1828, aged seventy; and she d. March 30, 1834.
115—III. WILLIAM[6], b. May 19, 1759; living in 1768.
116—IV. JOSHUA[6], b. Aug. 24, 1760; living in 1768.
117—V. ANNA[6], b. Nov. 15, 1762; m. Job Abbot of Andover Dec. 12, 1780.

84

JOSEPH BALLARD[5], born in Andover Oct. —, 1749. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah ——; and they were both living in 1784.

Children, born in Andover :—

118—I. HANNAH[6], b. Sept. 7, 1774.
119—II. JOSEPH[6], b. Sept. 12, 1776; probably m. Sally Parker of Harvard Jan. 8, 1797.
120—III. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 11, 1778.

96

HEZEKIAH BALLARD[5], born in Andover July 18, 1762. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Chandler of Andover Dec. 10, 1783; and she died March 16, 1834, aged seventy. He died Oct. 4, 1848, aged eighty-six.

Children, born in Andover :—

121—I. JOSHUA[6], b. Jan. 3, 1785.
122—II. HEZEKIAH[6], b. Feb. 19, 1787; d. young.
123—III. MARY[6], b. Feb. 13, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1803, aged fourteen.
124—IV. HANNAH FRYE[6], b. Aug. 5, 1791.
125—V. DORCAS[6] (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1793.
126—VI. SARAH[6] (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1793.
127—VII. HEZEKIAH[6], b. Aug. 31, 1796.
128—VIII. NATHAN[6], d. Oct. 22, 1803.

WILL OF NATHANIEL MERRILL.

The will of Nathaniel Merrill of Newbury was proved in the Ipswich court 27 : 1 : 1655. The following is a copy of the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 10.

Witnes by thefe pfents that I Nathaniell Merrill of Newbury in the Countie of Effex being ficke of body but through gods mercy of perfect memory I do here make my laft will and teftament, I firft bequeath my foule into the hands of my bleffed Redeemer with an affured hope of

a joyfull refurection, and my body when it ſhall pleaſe the lord to take me out of this fraile life to bee buryed in the burying place of Newbury, and for my worldly goods I giue and diſpoſe of as followeth Impr I giue and bequeath vnto ſuſanna my wife fiue akers of plowable land lying next my brother Johns land and halfe the marſh dureing her naturall life and a cow and three heifers and all my houſehold goods, And out of this eſtat ſo giuen to my wife I giue and bequeath vnto my daughter Suſanna fiue pounds when ſhe ſhalbe at the age of twenty yeares then I giue and bequeath vnto my Son Nathaniell (whom I appoint as my true and lawfull heire) all my land and freehold after my wiues deceaſe, and all the working tooles & Implements of huſbandry and all the cattell and ſtocke beſids And out of this ſtocke I appoint that my Son Nathaniell ſhall pay theiſe legacyes as followeth, that is I giue vnto my ſon John when he ſhalbee of the age of two and twenty yeers the ſumme of fiue pounds, And alſo I giue and bequeath vnto my Son Abraham at the age of two and twenty years fiue pounds, And I giue and bequeath vnto my ſonne Daniell alſo at the age of one and twenty years fiue pound and I giue and bequeath to my Son Abell fiue pounds alſo at the age of one and twenty years, And I appoint my Son Nathaniell to be my ſole executor and all my debts & funerall rites being diſcharged I appoint him to haue all the reſt of my goods & chattels vndiſpoſed and I deſire my brother John merill and Anthony ſomerby to be the ouerſeers of this my laſt will & teſtament In witneſſe wherof I haue ſet my hand march the eight in the yeare one thouſand ſix hundred fifty foure but if gods puidence ſhould by loſſes & croſſes ‖ vpon ye eſtate ‖ more than ordinary: then proportionobly to be abated in the legacyes

Wittnes	The nn marke
Richard Knight	of Nathaniell merrill
Anthony Somerby	
John merrell	

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BALLARD OF LYNN.

WILLIAM BALLARD[1], born about 1603, is said to have emigrated to New England, sailing from London, in 1635. He settled in Lynn, and died in 164–. His wife Elizabeth came with him, being then twenty-six years of age. She survived him; and married, second, William Knight before 1653. Mr. Knight was deceased in 1661; and she married, third, —— Breale of Lynn before 1674.

Children:—

2—I. ESTHER[2], born about 1632 (*Savage*).
3—II. NATHANIEL[2]. *See below* (*3*).
4—III. JOHN[2], b. about 1634. *See below* (*4*).

3

NATHANIEL BALLARD[2], was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Rebecca Hudson 16 : 10 : 1662, in Lynn; and died there Jan. 12, 1721-2. She survived him, and died May 16, 1724.

Children, born in Lynn:—

5—I. MARY[2], b. June 16, 1666; m. Moses Haven of Framingham; and was living in 1721.
6—II. REBECCA[3], m. —— Stacey; and was Widow Stacey of Attleborough in 1721.
7—III. NATHANIEL[3], b. 4: 10 mo: 1670; d. 15: 7: 1672.
8—IV. SUSANNA[3], b. June 13, 1673; m. Benjamin Fuller Nov. 5, 1690; and was living in 1721.
9—V. ELIZABETH[3], b. Nov. 2, 1675; took care of her father several years before his death; lived in Lynn, and was unmarried in 1736.
10—VI. ESTHER[3], b. Feb. 14, 1677-8; m. — Becket before 1721.
11—VII. SARAH[3], b. May 13, 1681; lived in Malden; and was unmarried in 1755.
12—VIII. ABIGAIL[3], b. Jan. 20, 1683-4; m., first, John Poole of Gloucester June 5, 1721; and, second, Samuel Pearce of Gloucester, shipwright, before 1736.
13—IX. WILLIAM[3], b. April 23, 1686; husbandman; lived in Framingham; m. Deborah Ivory Oct. 17, 1721; and d. Oct. 8, 1771.
14—X. NATHANIEL[3], b. March 16, 1688-9; husbandman; lived in Lynn; and d., unmarried, Oct. 8, 1733.

4

JOHN BALLARD[2], born about 1634, probably in England. In 1655 he was a ser-

vant of "brother Jenks." He owned a water mill in Lynn, where he lived, and is called in the early records planter, husbandman, and yeoman. He married Rebecca ——, and she was his wife in 1699. He was living in 1722, and was deceased in 1744.

Children, born in Lynn :—

15—I. WILLIAM[3], b. 1 : 8 mo : 1667 ; d. Nov. 25, 1683.
16—II. SARAH[3], b. beginning of July, 1669 ; probably m. William Wormwood March 25, 1690.
17—III. REBECCA[3], b. 1 : 2 mo : 1671.
18—IV. JANE[3], b. Dec. 1, 1674.
19—V. JOHN[3], b. Jan. 29, 1677. *See below* (*19*).
20—VI. PRISCILLA[3], b. Dec. 20, 1680.
21—VII. WILLIAM[3], b. Nov. 8, 1683.
22—VIII. DOROTHY[3], b. Jan. 30, 1684.

19

JOHN BALLARD[3], born in Lynn Jan. 29, 1677. He was a shipwright, and lived in Lynn. He married Sarah ——; and died in 1765, being aged. His grandson Joseph Ballard was living with him at the time of his death.

Children, born in Lynn :—

23—I. JOHN[4], husbandman, of Lynn, 1764.
24—II. WILLIAM[4]. *See below* (*24*).
25—III. SARAH[4], b. Oct. 26, 1704; m. —— Douglass before 1765.
26—IV. REBECCA[4], m. Thomas Berry of Boston Jan. 27, 1729-30; and d. before 1765.
27—V. EBENEZER[4], b. Oct. 28, 1716. *See below* (*27*).
28—VI. MARTHA[4], m. John Work of Lynn Nov. 21, 1752; and cared for her father in his last years.
29—VII. JANE[4], m. Dea. John Lewis before 1765.
30—VIII. MARY[4], m. Ephraim Rhodes Dec. 11, 1751 ; and was his widow, of Lynn, in 1792.

24

WILLIAM BALLARD[4], was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He probably married Anna Sprague of Billerica June 24, 1751 ; and was of Lynn in 1766.

Children :—

31—I. JOHN[5], living in 1765. Perhaps he lived in Boston.
32—II. SARAH[5], unmarried in 1765; and probably married Ebenezer Bancroft Dec. 9, 1774, in Lynn.

27

EBENEZER BALLARD[4], born in Lynn Oct. 28, 1716 ; and was deceased in 1765.

Children :—

33—I. JOSEPH[5], was a cordwainer and trader; lived in Lynn ; m. Mary Norwood Nov. 27, 1767; probably had no children; d. in 1796; will, dated July 31, 1794, being proved Nov. 9, 1796; and she survived him.
34—II. MARY[5], m. Grimes Tufts of Lynn, brickmaker, March 10, 1783; and she was his widow, of Lynn, in 1796.
35—III. JOHN[5]. *See below* (*35*).
36—IV. EBENEZER[5], shipwright; lived in Haverhill, 1792, 1793; m. Abigail Palmer, in Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1796 ; and d. in 1816.

35

JOHN BALLARD[5], miller ; lived in Lynn, 1794. He married Jenny —— before 1792.

Children :—

37—I. JOHN[6], living in 1794; was "tenderly brought up" by his uncle, Joseph Ballard, to the age of eighteen, and given schooling and a trade, and then he "ungratefully absconded." The uncle gave his homestead to John's brother Joseph, who "ſhall not Suffer his brother John to Dwell in my Houſe on penalty of Forfiting the whole Eſtate."—*Joseph Ballard's will.*
38—II. JOSEPH[6], living in 1794.

NOTES.

Samuel Atwood of Bradford married Mary Uran of Newbury April (Aug.—*County records*) 15, 1751.

John, son of Joseph and Alice Atwood, born Aug. 1, 1749.

—*Newbury town records.*

John Atwood married Hannah Goodhue Nov. 17, 1779 ; children : Susan, born May 11, 1780 ; Thomas, born Sept. 19, 1782 ; John, born May 20, 1786 ; Hannah, born Nov. 16, 1789 ; Mary, born Jan. 22, 1792 ; died Oct. 31, 1809.

Molly Atwood married Joseph Drinkwater Oct. 20, 1793.

Anne Atwood married Bishop Norton May 2, 1782.

—*Newburyport town records.*

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from Volume V, page 183.

Hugh Sherratt (his H mark) of Haverhill mortgaged, for £42, Elizabeth Sheratt of Haverhill my house, barn, orchard and 4-acre house lot, bounded by ye highway, William White and John Carleton; also, east meadow; and 2 commonages, April 27, 1665. Wit: John Osgood, Daniel Lad (his ⌈ mark) and Joseph Davis. Ack. July 20, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, for £700, conveyed (mortgaged?) to Wm Horne of Dover, husbandman, all my estate in Salisbury, house, lands and live stock, 53 acres of swamp and upland, 60 acres of undivided land owned with Jno Gill, in ye last general division above ye mill, near the Inge ground, bounded by Joseph ffletcher, Merrimack river, 6 acres in ye planting lots joining Samuel Buswell's, 5 acres butting on Henry Wheelar's, country highway, my right in Hall's farm, 3 lots in higledee pigledee meadows, a sweepage lot of meadow at the beach, 6 acres in Bareberry meadow, 3 or 4 acres of meadow on little river near ye point of rocks, 6 acres in cow common, ½ of a 6-acre lot, bounded by Jno Clofe and Jno Gill in ye cow common, 4 oxen, 9 cows, 2 3-year old steers, 2 2-year old steers, 1 2-year old heifer, 5 yearlings, 8 calves, 1 mare and colt, and 17 swine of a year old, Nov. 7, 1665. Wit: Ric: Oliver and Cornelius Conner. Ack. 7: 9 mo: 1665, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Nov. 1, 1665, widow Sarah Merrill (her S mark) of Salisbury conveyed to Mr. Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury and my brother Mr. Job Clement of Dover, tanner, as trustees for my daughter Hepsibah Morrill, (aged under 18 years) for love to her and because Hepsibah's father, Abraham Morrill, died, giving no portion to her, being then unborn, my 6-acre lot of fresh meadow formerly of John Harison in Salisbury, bounded by Joseph and John ffrench, John Dickison and little river, and if Hepsibah die under 18 years of age the estate is to go to my daughters Sarah Morrill and Lydia Morrill. Wit: William Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. Nov. 2, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Phillip Nelson, Jerimie Jewett (also, Jewet), and John Carleton, executors of will of Joseph Jewett of Nuberie, lately deceased, for £120, conveyed to George Heathcock (also, Heathcoke) of Barbadoes, merchant, house, orchard and 14 acres of pasture in Haverhill, bounded by Steven Webster, highway next the river, John Williams, jr., William White, Hugh Sharrat and highway, Nov. 14, 1665. Hannah, wife of said Carleton, joined in the deed. Wit: Bartholemew Heath (his B H mark), Ezekiell Northend and Robert ffoorde. Ack. Nov. 20, 1665, before Daniell Denison.

Edward Goe of Hampton, husbandman, for £30, conveyed to Ezekiell Wathen of Salisbury, laborer, 2 24-acre lots of upland formerly of Henry Blasdall and John Hoyt, sr., in Salisbury, on the west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by Thomas Sargent, John Presbie, Merrimack river and country highway leading to Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1665. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and the mark m of Jno Cass. Ack. 28: 2: 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Payne (sig., Paine) of Boston, merchant, for £270, conveyed to William Bartholemew of Boston, merchant, attorney of Maj. Nehemiah Bourne (also, Bourn), late of London, merchant, and George Hewitt (also, Hewit) of London, merchant, 1 dwelling house, brew house, wash house, ware houses, 2 wharves and 1½ acres of land adjoining, in Portsmouth, on the great island of Pascataqua, bounded by Bryan Pendleton and ye river, Dec. 11, 1665. Wit: John Geresh and William Howard. Sarah, wife of grantor, released dower, and he ack. Dec. 19, 1665, before Jon Leverett, assistant.

Richard Goodale (his ⅄ mark) of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Richard Hubbard (also, Hubard) of Salisbury,

blacksmith, 5 acres and 82 rods of sweepage marsh at the beach in Salisbury, bounded by Robert Ring, Richard Wells, beach and dead creek, Jan. 1, 1665. Wit: Elizabeth Blasdal (her W mark) and Martha Barnard (her 3 mark). Ack. Jan. 5, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Andrew Greely (sig., Greele), with consent of my wife Mary (her ct mark), conveyed to Samuel Winsley of Salisbury ¾ acre of land that was taken on execution from grantee at suit of town of Salisbury, from which we had it, formerly of Mr. George Carr, 14: 3: 1658. Wit: Joseph Moyse (his C mark) and Ephraim Winsly. Ack. by both Andrew and Mary April 12, 1662, before Tho: Wiggin.

Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, for £23, conveyed to Christopher Bartlett of Nuberie, planter, 3 acres in boggie meadow in Salisbury, formerly of Anthony Colby, bounded by Jarret Haddon and a great creek, Jan. 8, 1665. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, sr., and Jacob Bradbury. Ack. Jan. 8, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Dowe (sig., Dow) of Haverhill, for £15, received by my brother Tho: Dowe, mortgaged to John Tod of Rowley my 5-acre plain lot at east end of the town, bounded by James Davis, Theophilus Satchwell and ye great river, Oct. 13, 1662. Wit: Bartholemew Heath (his B. H. mark) and Joseph Davis. Ack. 27: 2: 1664, before Elea: Lusher.

Execution in favor of Robert Ring addressed to Edward Michellfon, marshall-general, to levy on lands of Salisbury, Boston, Oct. 27, 1665, signed by Edward Rawson, sec. E. M. assigned service to constable Ephraim Winsley of Salisbury. Served on 32 acres of land by new bridge on way leading to Hampton, bounded by little river, ye barren plain near Goodale's swamp: also, 60 acres of land near old bridge, bounded by Capt. Robert Pike (which he bought of Mr. Batt), Mr. Worcester, Georg Goldwyer, Edward ffrench, Wheelwrite's ditch, cow common and highway leading to cow common: also, 6 acres on Ring's island; also, Rose island of 1 acre; also, the Waire island of 4 acres, out of Salisbury bounds, bounded by Edward Goue in Hampton, Nathanell Weare and Tho: Chase, both of Hampton, common land of Salisbury and country way; appraised by Nathanell Weare and Tho: Philbrick, 24: 9: 1665.

Elizabeth Blaisdall (her NC mark) of Salisbury, widow, for £5, conveyed to Wymond Bradbury of Salisbury right of commage connected with house and land my deceased husband Ralfe Blasdall bought of Mr. Bradbury as attorney of Mr. John Hodges, the deed having been delivered to Capt. Robert Pike, and not now appearing, 20: 1: 1655. Wit: Richard Goodale (his A mark) and Robert Pike. Ack. March 12, 1665-6, before Robert Pike commissioner.

Jarret Haddon (also, Hadon,) (his E mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £10 paid to my son-in-law Edmond Elliot, conveyed to Thomas Sargent of Salisbury, planter, 24 acres of upland west of Pawwaus river in Salisbury, bounded by Merrimack river, William Sargent, Edward Goe (sometime Henry Blasdal) and Haverhill highway, April 14, 1664. Wit: Richard Currier and Edm: Elet (his | mark). Ack. in court, grantor's wife releasing dower, 12: 2 mo: 1664.

Samuel Colby of Salisbury, planter, for £5, conveyed to Thomas Sargent of Salisbury, planter, 24-acre lot of upland on west side of Pawwaus river in Salisbury, bounded by William Osgood, William Sargent, Merrimack river and Haverhill highway, July 7, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Hoyt, jr. Ack. in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

John Legat of Exeter conveyed to Edw: Colcord of Hampton 10 acres of salt marsh near the landing place at Hampton, granted to me by Hampton, 1: 1: 1649-50. Wit: Jonathan Thing (his ⌐ mark). Execution proved by oath of witness in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

March 7, 1664-5, Haverhill granted this day, that whereas James Davis, sr., Henry Palmer, George Browne and

Theophilus Satchwell were a committee to repair and enlarge the meeting house and to sell land to pay the expense, the town now ratify their sales, Bartholemew Heath being moderator. Signed by Bartholemew Heath (his B H mark), Nath[l] Saltonstall and William White. Ack. before Symond Bradstreet 20 : 4 : 1665.

Edward Clarke (also, Clark) of Haverhill, carpenter, administrator of estate of William Deale of Haverhill, late deceased, for 45*s*., conveyed to John Swadock of Haverhill, 1½ acres of land east of the east meadow river, bounded by the widow Deale, grantee, and the deceased, April 4, 1666. Wit: John Ward and Nath: Saltingstall. Ack. in court 10 : 2 mo : 1666.

Same, for £13, 10*s*., conveyed to John Carlton of Haverhill 4 acres and 100 rods of upland, below little river, bounded by Capt. Pall White, widow Deale, highway and Jn° Swaddock, Feb. 3, 1665. Mary Deale (her m mark), widow of the deceased, joined. Wit: John Griffyn and John Heath, sr., with a mark. Ack. in court 10 : 2 mo : 1666.

Robert Ring of Salisbury, planter, for £30, conveyed Capt. Robert Pike of Salisbury 60 acres of land in Salisbury bounded by way over ye old bridge, Georg Goldwier, Edward ffrench, grantee (which he bought of Mr. Christopher Batt sometime of Salisbury, deceased), Mr. Wheelwrit's ditch and cow common, granted to me by the general court on execution against Salisbury, 30 : 9 : 1665. Grantor's wife Eliza : Ring released dower. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. in court 10 : 2 mo. 1666.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, for £5, conveyed to Henry Doue of Hampton one share of ye ox common in Hampton, which was given my father by Hampton, March 31, 1665. Wit: Thomas Marston and Thomas Levitt. Ack. in court 10 : 2 mo : 1666.

Edward Clarke of Haverhill and my wife Dorcas (her mark), for £20, conveyed to Samuell Currier of Haverhill 20 acres of land, bounded by grantor, common, James Davis, jr., great river, Thomas Williams ; also, 4 acres of flaggie meadow, bounded by John Jonson, cedar swamp, Joseph Johnson and cow common, June 20, 1665. Wit: John Carleton and Robert fforde. Ack. 21 : 4 : 1665 before Simon Bradstreet.

John Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, for £700, conveyed to William Horn of Dover, husbandman, all said Clough's estate Nov. 7, 1665 (see above), and now said Horne (his S mark) mortgaged it to the grantor May 19, 1666. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jacob Bradbury. Ack. May 19, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Execution : Capt. Pall White v. William Deale, April 14, 1663. Levied on 3½ acres of land by Abraham Drake, marshall of Hampton. Appraised by W[m] Chandler and Bartholemew Heath ; bounded by little river.

Execution : Capt. Pall White v. Hugh Sherratt (Joseph Davis, his attorney), 11 : 2 : 1665. Levied on 96 acres of land, bounded by Speckett path and Merrie's pond, by Abraha Drake, marshall. Appraised by William Chandler and Bartholemew Heath.

Robert Ring of Salisbury, cooper, for £40, conveyed to Joseph ffletcher (also, Fletcher) of Salisbury, husbandman, 28 acres beyond the new bridge on highway to Hampton, bounded by ye little river ; also, 4 acres towards Goodale's swamp, in Salisbury, being part of land set off to me on execution against Salisbury, April 23, 1666. Wife Elizabeth Ring signed and released dower. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jacob Bradbury. Ack. July 11, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Yeomans (his 3 mark) of Haverhill, for £73, conveyed to John Godfrey of Ipswich my house, orchard, hopyard and home lot of 16 acres in Haverhill, bounded by John Eaton, ye little river, William White and John Haselton, March 3, 1664. Wit: Anthony Somerby and Abiell Somerby. Grantor has a wife. Ack. 22 : 1 : 1665, before Symon Bradstreet.

9 : 1 mo : 1648, Ralfe Blasdall (also, Blesdalle) of Salisbury, tailor, for £29, 10*s*., mortgaged to John Severance of Salisbury, husbandman, his now dwelling house and house lot and a little piece of upland bought of Tho : Bradbury (formerly belonging to Mr. John Hodges, where his house stood), bounded by highway leading to ye meadows; also, 4 acres of meadow before his house; also, the 2 acres of meadow I bought of said Severance, bounded by Phillip Challis: also, a division of upland towards the ferry; excepting ye glass of ye chamber window, three locks, two spring locks and ye house-door lock and ye shop board. Wit: Tho : Bradbury and mark M B of Mary Bradbury.

Edward Colcord of Hampton mortgaged to Richard Oliver of Hampton swamp granted to Henry Greene and Abraham Pirkins upon ye building of a corn mill in Hampton, sometime claimed by John Cass but recovered by grantor in Hampton court some years since; also, cattle, Aug. 10, 1666. Wit: John Barsham, Abraham Drake and Tho : Marston. Ack. 1 : 7 mo : 1666, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

July 21, 1665, Tho: Davis and John Houtchins settled accounts, John and his wife to release ⅓ of his saw mill in Haverhill, the account between James Pecker and the owner and Daniel Hendrick in relation to the mill not being included. Signed by Symon Bradstreet, Joseph Hills and Robert Pike.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Joseph Atwood, jr., of Haverhill, baker, 1793.—*Registry of deeds.*

Moses Atwood of Bradford settled in Haverhill, upon his marriage, buying a house and store there in 1792; was a trader and merchant; married Mary Tenney of Bradford Nov. 17, 1788; and died May 5, 1808. He had a brother Joseph Atwood in 1793; and his brother James Atwood died in his family Dec. 14, 1807. Children of Moses and Mary born in Haverhill: Mary, born Aug. 2, 1789; Elizabeth, born Oct. 9, 1791; Harriot, born Oct. 10, 1793; married Rev. Samuel Newell; and was the famous missionary; dying in the Isle of France while young; John, born Aug. 4, 1795; Sarah, born June 27, 1797; died May 23, 1822; Caroline, born June 13, 1799; died in 1826 at Alabama; Moses, born March 11, 1801; Charles, born May 17, 1803; Y. C., 1821; lawyer in Boston; and Emily, born March 25, 1805.—*Bradford town records; Haverhill town records; Registry of deeds; etc.*

Abijah Atwood lived in Haverhill; married Hannah Ingalls of Haverhill April 9, 1782; and died Jan. 17, 1820; children, born in Haverhill: Judith, born Feb. 17, 1783; Abijah, born Dec. 20, 1784; John, born Oct. 29, 1786; and Hannah, born June 29, 1790.—*Haverhill town records.*

Joseph Atwood, jr., lived in Bradford; married Katharine Lufkin (Larkin—*Bradford town records*) of Gloucester June 27, 1783; and died in Bradford Feb. —, 1812; children, born in Haverhill: David, born April 24, 1784; died April 6, 1792; Katharine, born Sept. 6, 1786; died March —, 1812; Susanna, born Feb. 11, 1790; Sophia, born Feb. 13, 1792; and Anna, born Oct. 18, 1798. —*Bradford town records; and Gloucester town records.*

Benjamin Atwood[1] married Martha Hardy April 21, 1763; and died Sept. —, 1778; having had the following children born in Bradford: 1. Anna[2], born Aug. 11, 1763; probably married John Mansfield, jr., of Salisbury Aug. 19, 1782. 2. Benjamin[2], born March 22, 1766; died Oct. 12, 1788. 3. Simeon[2], born June 8, 1768; shipwright; lived in Bradford; married Hannah Bradley of Haverhill Nov. 14. 1790, and died June 15, 1838; she survived him; children: Maria[3], born in Haverhill Aug. 8, 1791; married William Hopkinson; and died before 1838. Bradley[3], born in Bradford Nov. 4, 1794; Simeon[3]; Daniel[3]; and Moses[3]. 4. Martha[2], born Sept. 21, 1772. 5. Rhoda[2], born

June 20, 1775; probably married Thomas Johnson May 17, 1793.—*Registry of deeds; Probate records; Haverhill town records; and Bradford town records.*

Children of Samuel and Mary Atwood: Ebenezer, born Dec. 13, 1771; Ebenezer, born Jan. 13, 1773; Susanna, born May 23, 1776.

Ira, son of Ebenezer and Mary Atwood, died Nov. 27, 1799.

—*Bradford town records.*

Thomas Attwood lived in Ipswich, 1673-1694, where he died April 3, 1694; wife Elizabeth married, secondly, John West of Ipswich Sept. 9, 1697; and died Aug. 20, 1720; Thomas Attwood's children: 1. John, eldest son, 1694; had left his father without his consent. 2. Charles, born March 5, 1678; learned glover's trade of William Baker of Ipswich. 3. Thomas, lived with his mother. 4. Elizabeth, born about 1692; living in 1696. 5. Joseph, born about 1690. 6. Francis, born about 1694. 7. ——(son), under age, 1694. 8. —— (son), under age, 1694. 9. —— (dau.), under eighteen, 1694.—*Probate records; Ipswich town records; and County court records.*

Capt. Anthony Atwood lived in Ipswich, 1716-1727, in Boxford, 1728-1736, and in Rowley, 1737-1761; being a mariner until 1739, when he left the sea and became a farmer. He married, first, Mary Bugg (published Oct. 8, 1715); and, second, Abigail (Kilborn), widow of Richard Clark, of Rowley June 11, 1734. He died in Rowley June 12, 1761, "aged nearly eighty;" and his wife Abigail died, his widow, in Rowley Nov. 16, 1773, aged eighty. Children, born in Ipswich: 1. Martha, baptized 9 : 7 mo : 1716; married John Boynton of Rowley March 30, 1742. 2. John (twin), baptized Sept. 20, 1719; died July 31, 1724. 3. Mary (twin), baptized Sept. 20, 1719; married —— Nelson before 1762. 4. Phebe, baptized May 13, 1722; died Aug. 3, 1724. 5. Hannah, baptized Aug. 16, 1724. 6. John, baptized May 15, 1726.—*Registry of deeds; Ipswich town records; Rowley town records; and Probate records.*

Samuel Aubin married Jane Cole of Newbury Jan. 17, 1732-3, and had two children born in Newbury: Nathaniel, born July 6, 1740, and Jane, born Nov. 18, 1749.—*Newbury town records.*

Nathaniel Aubin lived in that part of Newbury that was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764; married Elizabeth Carr of Salisbury Nov. 8, 1760; she died in Newburyport Dec. 28, 1809. Their children, born in Newbury and Newburyport: Hannah Carr, born Sept. 27, 1762; Betty, born April 5, 1765; Anna, born Sept. 16, 1767; and Nathaniel, born Dec. 8, 1775. —*Newbury town records; Newburyport town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Aubin[1] lived in Newburyport, laborer, in 1765, and died before 1769, leaving son Solomon Aubin[2], who lived in Newburyport, shipwright and laborer, 1765-1772; and by wife, Molly, had the following children born there: Molly[3], born Sept. 8, 1767; Samuel[3], born March 7, 1770; and Hezekiah[3], born March 8, 1772.—*Newburyport town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Philip Aubin was a mariner, and lived in Newburyport, 1778-1801; died at sea Oct. —, 1801; by wife Abigail he had the following children born in Newburyport: Philip, born April 20, 1779; died at sea Aug. —, 1799; John, born Sept. 15, 1781; Lydia Coombs, born Dec. 18, 1783; Joseph, born Aug. 3, 1786; Joshua, born June 7, 1789; and Greenleaf, born Feb. 23, 1795; died Sept. 28, 1826.—*Newburyport town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Aubin, jr., of Newbury, shipwright, 1756.—*Registry of deeds.*

Hannah Aubin married James Ferguson Dec. 16, 1784.

Sally Aubin married Nathaniel Talbot Oct. 13, 1798.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Humphrey Aubens published to Lydia Jellison, both of Salem, Sept. 17, 1785.—*Salem town records.*

Polly Aubin married Richard George of Haverhill July 14, 1791, and lived there.—*Haverhill town records.*

William Aubrey (or Awbry) of Salem, 1653 and 1655.—*Salem quarterly court records.*

Edmund Audley of Lynn, 1641.—*Savage.*

Mary Audley of Lynn, 1641.—*Salem quarterly court files.*

Benjamin Ager (No. 3, page 128, volume II of *The Antiquarian*) married Ann Cromwell.

Jonathan Ager (No. 4) died in 1717. He had a daughter Rebecca who married ——— Wells before 1717-8, and Abigail who married George Pealle before 1717-8.

Thomas Ager (No. 7) had no issue.

Jonathan Ager (No. 9) died young.

Mary (Ager) Langsford (No. 10) was living in 1717-8.

Richard Ager (No. 11) was living in 1718.

William Ager (No. 12) died young.

—*Probate records; etc.*

Andrew Agor of Newbury died Aug. —, 1694, leaving a widow, who was "an impotent person" and poor, the family having lost their property by being driven from their estate by the Indians.—*Probate records.*

Arthur Auger, who lived at Scarborough, York Co., Me., or Blackpoint, died of wounds, inflicted by the Indians, at Marblehead, Oct. 14, 1675. His wife Ann and children survived him. He had a brother, Giles Roberts, who was then deceased. Matthew Auger and John Auger owed the estate. He is said to have been brother of Andrew Alger, sr., of Scarborough, 1669-1676, fisherman, who died in 1676, leaving wife Agnes and children, John, Andrew, Matthew, Elizabeth and Joanna.—*Probate records.*

Widow Martha Augur of Gloucester married Jeofrey Massey Nov. 9, 1700.—*Salem town records.*

Cæsar Augustus lived in Salem, laborer, 1788-1798; and, by his wife Rebecca, had children: Isaac, living in 1788; Titus, lived in Salem, laborer, 1797; Sampson, married Margaret Potter, both being of Marblehead, July 16, 1780, and was living in Salem, laborer, in 1798; Nancy, living in 1788; and Jephtha, married Durander Andrews, both being of Marblehead, April 16, 1780, and died before 1788, his wife Durander surviving him. All the above parties were negroes. The Salem records show that Jephtha was published to Lucy Bowden of Salem, Feb. 26, 1780, both being called of Salem.—*Probate records; Marblehead town records; and Salem town records.*

Eliza: Austin married William Dicer 20: 9: 1664; and lived in Salem.

Betsey Austin married Dudley Porter April 7, 1793; and lived in Salem.

Polly Austin of Salem married Dudley Porter of Gloucester April 6, 1793.

Richard Austin married Isabel Symonds, both of Salem, May 16, 1797.

William Austin published to Margaret Truelove, both of Salem, March 9, 1799.

—*Salem town recoras.*

Charles Hamilton Austin, son of Hannah Maxwell, born Dec. 25, 1792.—*Newbury town records.*

Mrs. Dorothy Austin died Feb. —, 1796, aged seventy.—*Beverly town records.*

John Austin married Dorcas Carleton July 15, 1790; and lived in Andover, where their son John was born Sept. 7, 1796.

Thomas Astin, jr., of Methuen married Mary Lovejoy of Andover Jan. 22, 1739.

Mary Austin married Moses Holt Jan. 28, 1796.

Lucy Austin of Andover married Charles Foster of Boxford March 20, 1796.

——miah Austin was born July 17, 1701.

A child of ——— and Hannah Austin was born April 7, 1706.

Annis Austin of Andover married William Barker of Lewistown Jan. 21, 1783.

Thomas Austin of Andover married Bula Sawyer of Methuen March 19, 1752.

Jacob Astin published to Mary Barker Sept. 19, 1774.

—*Andover town records.*

Children of Manuel and Theodate Austin, born in Lynn: Abner, born March 3,

1797; George, born March 29, 1799; David, born Sept. 5, 1801; died Nov. 19, 1802: Amos, born Oct. 29, 1803; Rebecca, born Nov. 7, 1805; Mary, born Feb. 17, 1808; died Aug. 3, 1819; David, born Aug. 13, 1810; Lydia, born Jan. 12, 1813; Eliza, born Dec. 5, 1815; died April 10, 1819; Manuel Otis, born June 22, 1818.

Samuel Austin, resident in Lynn, published to Sally Newhall of Lynn Sept. 23, 1798.

—*Lynn town records.*

Josiah Austin of Salem, chair maker, 1784; cabinet-maker, 1792; joiner, 1793 and 1794; by wife Sarah, had children: Josiah, baptized Dec. 6, 1778; Sally, baptized Jan. 23, 1780; Eleazer, baptized Aug. 21, 1785; James, baptized Dec. 3, 1786; Deborah, baptized Sept. 27, 1789; Joseph Frothingham, baptized April 29, 1792.—*Registry of deeds; and South church (Salem) records.*

Daniel Austin, yeoman, lived in Andover, and married Eunice Kimball Feb. 25, 1762; administration was granted on his estate Dec. 5, 1775; and she died, his widow, Dec. 27, 1819. Children, born in Andover: Lucy, born Dec. 18, 1762; died May 17, 1764; John, born July 1, 1764; living in 1775; Samuel, born Nov. 20, 1765; living in 1787; Sarah, born in 1767; married Nathaniel Porter July 21, 1785; and died before 1787; Lucy, born April 23, 1769; living in 1787; Mary, born Aug. 15, 1771; living in 1787; Betty, born June 8, 1773; living in 1787.

Samuel Austin lived in Andover as early as 1691, being a yeoman. He married Lucy Poor Oct. 11, 1691; and died in Andover Sept. 28, 1753, aged eighty-four. She died there June 25, 1759, aged eighty-eight. Children born in Andover: 1. Sarah, born March 28, 1692; married James Bodwell of Methuen (published Sept. 1, 1739); and she was his widow in 1764. 2. Samuel, born Aug. 27, 1694; yeoman; lived in Andover; married Mehitable Frye of Andover Feb. 2, 1737; he died in Andover Dec. 31, 1764, aged seventy, probably childless; and she died there, his widow, Aug. 26, 1778. 3. John, born, July 13, 1697; husbandman; lived in Andover; married Mehitable —— ; and died there March 13, 1764, aged sixty-eight; wife Mehitable surviving him. 4. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1701; died in Andover, unmarried, Dec. 27, 1774, aged seventy-three. 5. Lucy, born April 3, 1706; married Asa Swan of Methuen Feb. 6, 1734-5. 6. Daniel, born between April 22 and July 1, 1711; yeoman; lived in Andover; and died there Sept. 14, 1776, aged sixty-five.

—*Probate records; Registry of deeds; and Andover town records.*

James Austin was a leather dresser, and lived in Haverhill; administration was granted on his estate Sept. 8, 1785; he died leaving no relative to administer on his estate but his brother Josiah Austin of Haverhill.—*Probate records.*

Anthony Austin, born about 1636, lived in Rowley as early as 1660; made freeman, 1668; married Esther Huggins Oct. 19, 1664; they removed to Suffield in 1678; she died about 1698; and he died Aug. 29, 1708. Children: Richard, born Sept. 20, 1665, in Rowley; Anthony, born Dec. 7, 1668, in Rowley; John, born Oct. 22, 1671, in Rowley; Nathaniel, born May 20, 1678, in Suffield; Elizabeth, died young; Elizabeth, born April 20, 1684, in Suffield; Esther, born Jan. 11, 1686, in Suffield.—*Probate records; Registry of deeds; Rowley town records; and Savage.*

Samuel Austin, yeoman, married Dorcas Marble March 2, 1797, and lived in Andover, where the following children were born to them: Henry, born Aug. 23, 1797, and Isaac Marble, born Dec. 23, 1799.—*Registry of deeds; and Andover town records.*

Sarah Austin married John Linsey Jan. 5, 1743-4.

Hannah Austin married Asa Morse Dec. 16, 1773.

Susanna Austin married Daniel Silver Dec. 4, 1750.

Phebe Austin married John Tippets, 3d, Jan. 30, 1772.

Thomas Austin married Rachel Whittier Nov. 5, 1741.

Thomas Austin married Abigail Cross Dec. 3, 1785 (published Dec. 10, 1785.)

Deborah Austin of Methuen married Reuben Hamblet of Chelmsford Nov. 8, 1759.

Elizabeth Austin married Samuel Huse, jr., Sept. 1, 1763.

Peter Austin married Anne Griffin Jan. 19, 1764.

—*Methuen town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

345. Robert Mullicken came to Boston from Scotland, 1683; married Rebecca ———; and resided in Rowley or Bradford, Mass. Who were her parents?
Albany, N. Y. G. W. P.

346. Wanted, maiden name of "Febe," wife of Seth Sylvester[5], born, 1740. Their first two children were Seth White and George Hall, recorded, Chesterfield, Mass., born, 1765. Richard[1] Silvester, Israel[2], Richard[3], Nehemiah[4] of Scituate.
New York City. W. L. A.

347. Who were parents of Paul King and wife Mary? First child, Paul, born, Northampton, 1761, others, Chesterfield, Mass. W. L. A.

348. Wanted, information about William Ayer, born June 18, 1716, son Deacon James Ayer and Mary White. Did he marry Sarah Little in 1741?
New York City. E. B. P.

349. Sarah Potter married, Jan. 2, 1678, Joshua Sawyer of Woburn, Mass. What is her ancestry? J. C. C. H.
Sioux City Iowa.

350. Wanted, the ancestry of Deborah King who married, in 1702, John Calef, afterwards of Chester, N. H.
J. C. C. H.

351. Wanted, the ancestry of Mary Etherege who married, about 1754, Robert Ambrose of Chester and Concord, N. H. She was the granddaughter of John Calef and sister of Joshua Hall's wife. J. C. C. H.

352. Would any descendant of Margaret Kibbe prize a sampler wrought by her in 1805? M. C. P. BAXTER.
61 Deering St., Portland, Me.

ANSWERS.

339. A copy of the will of James Davis[2] can be obtained at the Probate Office, Salem, Mass.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

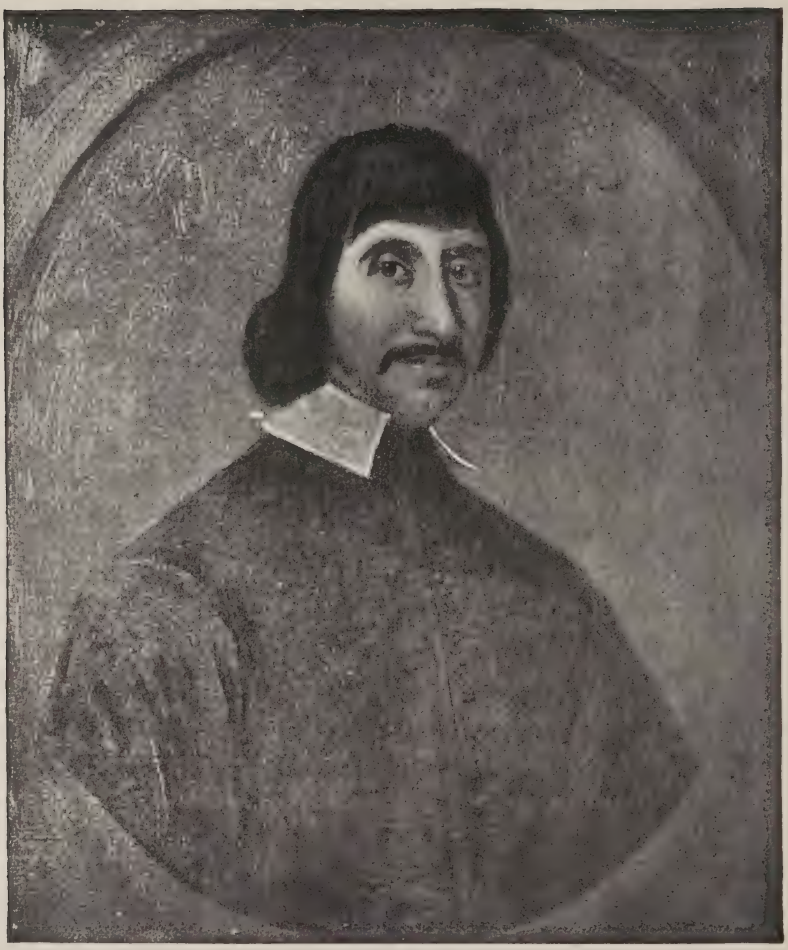
341. Grace Elliott[4] of Beverly, who married William Bradford Dec. 23, 1707, by Rev. Thomas Blowers in Beverly, was a granddaughter of Andrew[2] Elliott of Beverly, who was, it is said, a son of Andrew[1] and Grace (Woodin) Elliott, and a native of East Coker, Somersetshire, England. Andrew[2] was born about 1627, and lived in Beverly, where he died March 1, 1703-4, aged seventy-six. His will, dated Feb. 26, 1703-4 was proved April 3, 1704. His son Andrew[3], born about 1651, also lived in Beverly, having married Mercy, daughter of Samuel Shattuck, the famous quaker, Dec. 9, 1681. He was drowned at Cape Sables from a vessel belonging to Philip English of Salem Sept. 12, 1688, aged about thirty-seven. His wife, Mercy, survived him, and married, secondly, Benjamin Trask, dying April 2, 1710, aged fifty-two. Grace[4] was daughter of Andrew[3] and was born about 1683.—*Ed.*

343. The records of Salem, N. H., contain the following data: Moses Merrill married Hannah Greenough May 15, 1760, and had son Samuel born April 8, 1762, and daughter Sarah born Sept. 13, 1763.—*James Ayer, Salem, N. H.*

EDITORIAL.

The New-England Historic Genealogical Society proposes to publish the vital records of Massachusetts down to 1845. The work deserves, and can be prosecuted only through, the assistance of persons interested in preserving and bringing into ready use these important records.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



JOHN WINTHROP THE YOUNGER.
FOUNDER OF IPSWICH AND GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VI. SALEM, MASS., APRIL, 1902. NO. 2.

BYFIELD BAPTISMS.

COPIED BY JOSEPH N. DUMMER.

The following is the complete list of children baptized by Rev. Moses Parsons and others from 1744 to 1783, inclusive, in the church at Byfield. The parish of Byfield comprises parts of Newbury and Rowley.

1744.

Moses, of Moses Gerrish, July 1.
Jane, of Sam^{ll} Dickinson, jr., Miriam, of Danl Tenney, and Joseph, of Jno. Frazer, July 8.
Hannah, of Jon^{o} Pearson, jr., July 22.
Elizabeth, of Benj. Pearson, jr., Aug. 12.
Mary, of Enoch Noyes, and John, of Tim^{o} Stevens, Aug. 26.
Nathan, of Wm Longfellow, and John, of Edward Longfellow, Sept. 9.
Martha, of Caleb Burbank, and Abigail, of Joseph Smith, Oct. 14.
Eunice, of John Stewart, and Dorothy, of Edmund Cheney, jr., Nov. 4.
Joanna, of Joseph Harris, Dec. 9.
Sam^{ll}, of Sam^{ll} Lowell, Dec. 16.

1745.

Jeremiah, of Jos^{h} Jewett, Jan. 13.
Sarah, of Abra. Sayer, Jan. 27.
Amos, of Daniel Boynton, Feb. 3.
Matthew, of John Duty, Apr. 7.
Jane, of Seph^{n} Gerrish, Apr. 21.
Lydia, of Elkanah Lunt, and Ruth, of Sam^{ll} Danforth, May 5.
Meribah and Esther, twins of Samuell Lull, May 12.
Sarah, of Jed^{h} Pearson, jr., and Daniel, of Joseph Hale, jr., June 9.
Josiah, of Nathan Burbank, June 16.
Sarah, of Jonathan Thurla, and Moses, of Moses Hale, July 7.
Dudley, of Benj. Colman, Aug. 18.
Martha, of Joseph Carr, Aug. 25.
Moses, of Moses Cheney, Sept. 1.
Elizabeth, granddaughter of Nathl Clark, and Eunice, of Moses Pearson, Oct. 6.
Oliver, of Joseph Noyes, Oct. 13.
Moses, of Jon^{a} Laiten, Oct. 27.
Love, of Bartho Pearson, Nov. 17.
Joseph, of Joseph Searle, Dec. 1.
Mary, of Charles Capsada, Dec. 8.

1746.

David, of Saml Jewett, Jan. 5.
James, of Dan^{ll} Chewte, Jan. 12.
James, of Seth Flood, Jan. 19.
Jonathan, of Sam^{ll} Stickney, Feb. 2.
Anne, of Dan^{ll} Poor, Feb. 9.
Eben, my second son, Benj., of Abram Brown, and Lucy, of Saml Sarle, March 2.
Simeon, of Eliphelet Danforth, Mar. 9.
Eliphelet, of Sam^{ll} Poor, Mar. 23.
Prudence, of Joshua Noyes, Mar. 30.
Moodey, of Andrew Wiggin and grandson of Dea. Sam^{ll} Moodey, and Benjamin, of Amos Poor, Apr. 27.
Nathan, of Jonathan Pearson, jr., May 4.
Amos, of Benj. Stickney, jr., May 18.
Susanna, of Timothy Stevens, June 15.
Phebe, of Sam^{ll} Hovey, June 29.
Mary, of Jno. Danforth, jr. (the last child baptized in ye old meeting house), July 6.
Samuel, of Jno. Noyes (removed to Suncook), July 27.
Benjamin, of Benjamin Pearson, jr., Aug. 10.
Abigail, of Ed^{e} Longfellow (first child baptized in ye new meeting house), Aug. 24.
Alice, of Caleb Burbank, Aug. 31.

Micah, of Thos Tenney, and Phillis, of Andrew, negro man, serv't to Mr. Nathan Wheeler, Sept. 7.
Simon, of Daniel Tenney, jr., Sept. 14.
Paul, of Moses Gerrish, Oct. 5.
Benjamin, of Jona. Tenney, jr., Nov. 2.
Joseph, of Joseph Harris, Nov. 16.
Stephen, of Wm Longfellow, Nov. 23.
Mary, of Richd Stewart, and Thomas, of David Boynton, Nov. 30.
Moses, of Sam^{ll} Woodbury, Dec. 7.
Hannah, of Dav^{d} Adams, Dec. 14.
Elizabeth, of Sam^{ll} Northend, Dec. 21.

1747.

Stephen, of Joseph Hale, jr., Jan. 18.
John, of Jno Lull, March 8.
Nathaniel, of David Pearson, Mary of Nathan Burbank, and Samuel, of Jerem^{h} Jewet, March 15.
Abigail, of Moses Hale, and Sarah, of Seth Flood, May 3.
Oliver, of Joseph Noyes, and Sarah, of Moses Cheney, June 7.
Eunice, of Mark Moors, jr., and Moses, of Jer'h Poor, June 14.
Amos, of Amos Poor, Aug. 30.
Mehitabel, of John Uran, Sept. 6.
Elizabeth, of Jo. Sarl, Sept. 20.
Timothy, of Benj. Jackman, Oct. 25.
Susanna, of Edm'd Cheney, jr., Nov. 29.
Oliver, of Joseph Smith, Dec. 6.

1748.

David, of Dan^{ll} Chewte, Jan. 3.
Samuell, of Moses Wheeler, Jan. 10.
Theophilus Parsons, my 3^{d} son, and Benjamin, of Joseph Carr, Jan. 17.
Elizabeth, of Sam^{ll} Sarl, March 6.
David, of Dan^{ll} Poor, March 20.
Mary, of Joshua Noyes, April 3.
Israel, of Israel Adams, April 17.
Ezekiel, of Jonathan Laiten, May 15.
Ruth, of Charles Capsada, and Ruth, of Benj. Coleman, May 29.
Mary, of David Adams, June 29.
Elizabeth, of Ezra Clough, July 3.
Hannah, of Wm Turner, July 31.
Anne, of Seth Flood, Aug. 7.
Joseph, of Sam^{ll} Adams, Sept. 18.
Ruth, of Sam^{ll} Hovey, Oct. 2.
Sarah, of Abram Sayer, Oct. 16.
Abigail, of Nathan Burbank, Oct. 30.
Elizabeth, of Joseph Sarl, Nov. 6.
Naomi, of Caleb Burbank, Nov. 13.
Moses, of Moses Woodman, and Sam^{ll}, of Nath'l Tenney, Nov. 20.

1749.

Betty, of Moses Gerrish, and Samuel and Jedidiah, of Moses Jewett, Jan. 15.
Elisha, of Sam^{ll} Dickinson, and Benjamin, of Sam^{ll} Woodbury, jr., Jan. 22.
Jonathan, of Moses Cheney, March 5.
Dorcas, of Jno. Danforth, March 26.
Sarah, of Jno. Lull, April 30.
Jonathan, of Richard Stewart, June 4.
Abigail, of Jeremiah Poor, June 18.
Elizabeth, of Benjamin Jackman, June 25.
Judith, of Benj. Pearson jr., July 2.
Sarah, of Moses Hale, July 30.
Sarah, of Samuel Stickney, Aug. 6.
David, of David Adams, Sept. 17.
James, of Wm Longfellow, Oct. 29.
John of Joseph Noyes, Nov. 19.
Richard, of Jonathan Laiten, and Amos, of Stephen Dole, Dec. 3.
John, of John Frasier, Dec. 17.
Lydia, of Amos Poor, Dec. 24.

1750.

Susanna, of Daniel Chewte, and Elizabeth, of Jer^{h} Jewet, Jan. 7.
Mehitabel, of Edmund Cheney, jr., Feb. 11.
Theophilus Parsons, (ye 2 and) my 4th son, Feb. 18.
Timothy, of Timothy Stevens, March 11.
Elizabeth, of Ed^{wd} Longfellow, March 18.
Mary, of David Boynton, April 1.
Daniel, of John Uran, April 15.
Joseph, of Abra. Brown, Martha, of Moses Woodman, and Ann, of Charles Capsada, June 17.
Susanna, of Saml Sarls, and Mary, of Sam^{ll} Adams, July 22.
Dudley, of Thomas Lull, Aug. 12.
Abigail, of Israel Adams, Sept. 2.
Simon, of Sam^{ll} Lull, Sept. 9.
Joseph, of Joseph Sarl, Sept. 30.
Sarah, of Moses Cheney, Oct. 28.
Sarah, of Moses Pearson, Nov. 4.
Elizabeth, of Samuel Woodbury, Dec. 2.
John, of Nathan Woodman, Dec. 23.

1751.

John, of Joseph Carr, Feb. 10.

James, of Daniel Chewte, Feb. 17.
Joseph, of Enoch Goodridge, March 17.
Elizabeth, of Thomas Smith, March 24.
Lydia, of Mark Moors, jr., April 14.
Sarah, of ye widow Sarah Dickinson, and Elkanah, of Jno. Danforth, jr., May 5.
Samuel, of Josiah Smith, jr., June 2.
Enos, of Joshua Noyes, June 16.
Theodore, my fifth son, Aug. 4.
Isaac, of Jno. Frazier, Sept. 1.
Joseph, of Stephen Dole, Sept. 15.
Judith, of Nathaniel Plumer, Sept. 29.
Moses, of David Boynton, Nov. 3.
John, of Joseph Smith, Dec. 15.

1752.

Kezia, of Edmund Cheney, jr., Jan. 12.
Sarah, of Timothy Jackman, jr., Jan. 19.
Thomas, of Wm Wicom, jr., Jan. 26.
Elizabeth, of Nathan Woodman, Feb. 23.
Mary, of Israel Adams, and Benj., of Benj. Jackman, March 8.
Abigail, of Wm Longfellow, March 15.
Ebenezer, of Ezra Clough, April 5.
Hannah, of Henry Poor, April 19.
Hannah, of Thomas Lull, jr., May 3.
Mehetabel, of Jeremiah Poor, May 17.
Nancy, of Saml Danforth, Eliphelet, of David Pearson, jr., and John, of John Duty, June 7.
Jane, of Benj. Pearson, jr., and Mary, of Moses Wheeler, jr., July 12.
Mary, of Amos Poor, July 26.
Sarah, of Maj. Jos. Gerrish, and Jacob, of Moses Hale, Aug. 9.
Samuel, of Jno. Uran, Sept. 24.
Martha, of Jno. Laiten and Samuel, of Samuel Adams, Oct. 29.
Mary, of Jno. Woodman, Nov. 12.
Mary, of Moses Cheney, and Moses, of Isaac Pearson, Nov. 26.
Lydia, of Jno. Danforth, Dec. 3.
Timothy, of Josiah Smith, jr., Dec. 10.

1753.

David, of David Chewte, Jan. 7.
Mehetabel, of Oliver Tenney, Feb. 4.
Louis, of Moses Tenney, Feb. 18.
Seth and Ann, twins, of Jeremiah Jewett, March 11.
Joseph, of Enoch Goodridge, March 25.
Sarah, of Stephen Dole, April 22.
My daughter Susanna, April 29.
Mehitabel, of Sam'l Stickney, and Ruth, of Joseph Sarl, May 13.
Hannah and Susanna, twins, of William Wicum, June 17.
Timothy and Sarah (not twins), of Nehemiah Noyes, and Hannah, of Tim'y Jackman, jr., July 29.
Susanna, of Lt. Sam'l Northend, and Jonathan, of David Boynton, Aug. 19.
Thomas, of Thomas Smith, Sept. 16.
Mary, of Isaac Pearson, Oct. 7.
Mary, of Timothy Stevens, Dec. 9.
Mary, of Israel Adams, Dec. 26.

1754.

Micah, of Eben Clark, Jan. 27.
Joanna, of Edward Longfellow, and Benjamin, of Nathan Woodman, Feb. 17.
Ruth, of Nath'l Plumer, and Bradstreet, of Jacob Pearson, March 17.
Samuel, of Abraham Sayer, May 19.
Benjamin, of Benjamin Pearson, July 21.
Daniel, of Daniel Chewte, July 28.
Mercy, of Ezra Clough, Aug. 18.
Mary, of Joseph Sarl, Aug. 25.
Judith, of Benj. Cheney, Sept. 18.
Moses, of Oliver Tenney, Sept. 15.
Judith, of Stephen Clark, and Molly, of David Pearson, jr., Nov. 8.
Edmund, of Moses Cheney, Nov. 17.
Jane, of Jonathan Laiten, and Stephen, of Josiah Smith, Dec. 8.
David, of Sam'l Adams, and Elizabeth, of Jno. Woodman, Dec. 15.

1755.

Samuel, of Jno. Uran, Jan. 12.
Hannah, of Stephen Dole, Feb. 2.
Nathaniel, of Richard Dummer, March 9.
William, of Wm. Longfellow, and Eliphlet, of Amos Poor, April 13.
Dudley, of Thomas Lull, April 20.
Abigail, of Joseph Smith, May 4.
Ezekiel, of Sam'l Northend, May 11.
Moses, of Moses Pearson, and Elizabeth, of John Fraser, May 18.
Luke, of Caleb Burbank, May 25.
Elisabeth of Abraham Brown, June 1.
Daniel, of Henry Poor, June 8.
Mehitabel, of Jerm Poor, July 13.
William, my 6th son, Aug. 10.
Joseph, of Isaac Pearson, Aug. 24.
Hannah, of Jeremiah Pearson, Sept. 14.

Daniel, of Moses Hale, Oct. 5.
Anna and Elisabeth, twins of Sam'l Danforth, and Ruth, of Timothy Jackman, jr., Oct. 12.
Sarah, of James Tenney, Dec. 1.
Duty, of Daniel Stickney, Dec. 28.

1756.

Olive, of Nathaniel Woodman, Feb. 1.
Seth, of Jeremiah Jewet, Feb. 15.
Anna, of Wm. Wicom, July —.
William, of Joshua Currier, July 11.
Betty, of Oliver Tenney, Aug. 1.
David, of Daniel Chewte, Aug. 22.
Bethiah, of Paul Pearson, Sept. 12.
John, of Abram Sayer, Sept. 19.
Stephen, of Stephen Dole, and Abiel, of Ens. Benj. Pearson, Nov. 14.
Elisabeth, of John Dummer, Nov. 21.
Molly, of Benj. Cheney, Dec. 12.
Sarah, of Daniel Stickney, Dec. 19.

1757.

Sarah, of Jonathan Laiten, and Hannah, of Jonathan Martin, Jan. 23.
Jane, of Capt. Jos. Gerrish, and Hannah, of Daniel Barker, Jan. 30.
Noah, of Oliver Pearson, Feb. 20.
William, of William Stickney, March 6.
Olive, of Jeremiah Pearson, March 13.
Sarah, of Thomas Smith, March 20.
Rachel, of Moses Cheney, Josiah, of Samuel Adams, and Sarah, of David Pearson, jr., April 10.
Johnathan, of Jedidiah Bailey, April 17.
Thomas, of Thomas Perrin, May 8.
Richard, of Richard Dummer, Sarah and Moses, of Moses Lull, and Jeremiah, of Jerm'h Poor, May 22.
Samuel, of Lt. Sam'l Northend, July 10.
Elisabeth, of Moses Thurlo, Aug. 14.
Molly, of Eben Clark, Sept. 11.
Anna, wife of Oliver Danford, and Sarah, of Widow Bethia Flood, Sept. 25.
Elisabeth, of John Bailey, Oct. 2.
Moses, of Oliver Danford, Nov. 6.
Judith, my 2d daughter, Nov. 13.
Jane, of Isaac Pearson, Dec. 4.

1758.

Betty, of Jacob Pearson, Jan. 8.
James, of Jno. Uran, Jan. 15.
Hannah, of Wm. Wicom, Feb. 5.
Moses, of Henry Poor, Feb. 12.
Richard, of Jonathan Martin, Feb. 19.
Anna, of Joseph Smith, Mar. 5.
David, of Daniel Palmer, and Phoebe, of Paul Pearson, June 4.
Oliver, of Enoch Goodridge, July 2.
Samuel, of Wm. Longfellow, July 9.
Richard, of Daniel Chewte, Aug. 6.
Elisabeth, of Stephen Dole, and Jonathan, of Jedidiah Bailey, Aug. 13.
Edward, of Edward Longfellow, Sept. 10.
Molly, of Joshua Currier, Sept. 17.
Sarah, of Benjamin Stickney, Oct. 29.
Hannah, of Benj. Jackman, Nov. 5.
Sarah, of Eliphelet Tenney, and Hannah, of Jno. Bailey, Nov. 12.
David, of Oliver Tenney, Dec. 11.

1759.

Rebekah, of Jonath'n Laiton and Dorothy, of Ens. Benj. Pearson, Jan. 28.
Abigail, of Benj'm Cheney, Feb. 4.
Elisabeth, of Israel Adams, March 4.
Jane, of Isaac Pearson, May 13.
Sarah, of David Pearson, and Stephen, of Jeremiah Pearson, May 27.
James, of Joseph Searl, July 8.
Sarah, of Moses Thurlo, Sept. 9.
Martha, of Jonathan Thurlo, Sept. 23.
Susanna, of Ebeneser Clark, Oct. 7.
Patience, of Moses Wheeler, Abigail, of Thomas Perrin, and Hannah, of Nath'll Plummer, Oct. 21.
William, of Jeremiah Jewett, Oct. 28.
David, of Moses Lull, Nov. 4.
Anne, of Amos Poor, Nov. 11.
Eliphelet of Thomas Perrin, Dec. 30.

1760.

Samuel, of Jno. Webber, Jan. 20.
Moses, of Jno. Bailey, Benjamin, of Benj. Stickney, and Martha, of Moses Smith, Jan. 27.
John, of Elkanah Lunt, Feb. 17.
Hannah, of Lt. Sam'l Northend, Feb. 24.
Benj., of Jeremiah Poor, April 20.
Stephen, of Samuel Adams, May 11.
Pattee, of Jonathan Pearsons, jr., May 18.
Oliver, of Jonathan Martin, May 25.
Mary, of George Thorla, jr., July 27.
Isaac, of Isaac Pearson, Aug. 10.
Daniel, of Daniel Chewte, and Benjamin, of Benj. Cheney, Sept. 28.
Daniel, of Dan'l Stickney, Oct. 5.

David, of Josiah Smith, and Elisabeth, Benjamin, Sarah and Mary, children of ye widow Martha Willet, relict of Doct. Benj. Willett, Oct. 19.
John, of Stephen Dole, Dec. 28.

1761.

Benjamin, of Oliver Tenney, Jan. 11.
Kezia, of Jonathan Martin, Feb. 15.
Samuel, of Ezra Clough, March 8.
Enoch, of Ens. Richard Dummer, March 15.
Mary, of Joseph Searl, March 22.
Benjamin, of Wil^{m} Longfellow, and Betty, of Eliphelet Tenney, April 12.
Sarah, of Jacob Pearson, April 19.
David, of David Nelson, April 26.
Enoch, of Oliver Danford, May 17.
William, of Oliver Pearson, and Lydia, of Elkanah Lunt, jr., Aug. 9.
Elisabeth, of John Frazer, Aug. 16.
Caleb, of Jonathan Pearson, jr., Aug. 30.
Jermina, of Jeremiah Pearson, Sept. 20.
Nathaniel, of Nathaniel Plummer, and Hepzibah, of Nathaniel Noyes, Sept. 27.
Martha, of Moses Smith, Oct. 11.
Molly, of Benj. Stickney, Nov. 1.
Sarah, of Amos Poor, Nov. 29.
Sarah, of Wm. Wicom, Dec. 27.

1762.

Eliphalet, of Joseph Swett, Jan. 3.
Jonathan, of Jonathan Stickney, Jan. 17.
Hannah and Elisabeth, twins of Ebeneza Clark, and Eliphelet, of Henry Poor, Feb. 21.
Paul, of Jeremiah Poor, Feb. 28.
Huse, Moses Lull, March 14.
Susanna, of Enoch Pearsons, and Mehitabel, of Benj. Sawyer, April 18.
William, of William Dummer, April 25.
Amos, of Ezra Clough, May 9.
Samuel, of Wm. Stickney, May 16.
Lois, of Jeremiah Pearson, jr., June 13.
Abigail, of Bemsley Plummer, July 4.
Mehitabel, of Moses Duty, July 18.
Abram, of Paul Pearson, Aug. 15.
Elisabeth, of Edward Longfellow, Sept. 5.
Jesse, of David Pearson, jr., Sept. 12.
Ruth, of Nath'l Noyes, Sept. 19.
Timothy and Ruth (not twins), of Jno. Woodman, Oct 3.
Susanna, of Thomas Perrin, Oct. 17.
Mary, of Daniel Chewte, Dec. 11.

1763.

Samuel, of Dea. Benj. Coleman, Jan. 2.
Benjamin, of Benjamin Cheney, March 20.
Thomas, of Benj. Stickney, April 10.
Jeny, of Samuel Adams, and Ruth, of Oliver Tenney, April 24.
Eunice, of George Thurla, jr., May 8.
Molly, of Elias Cheney, May 15.
Hannah, of Wm. Pillsbury, and Eunice, of Eliphelet Tenney, July 10.
Martha, of Richard Goodridge, July 17.
Ruth, of Oliver Pearson, and Alice, of Jonathan Pearson, jr., July 24.
Lydia, of Jeremiah Pearson, July 31.
Moses, of Paul Pearson, Aug. 21.
Jeremiah, of Richard Dummer, Somersby, of Isaac Pearson, and Betty, of Daniel Stickney, Aug 28.
Hannah, of Parker Moores, and Lydia, of Abner Moores, Sept. 4.
Micajah, of Elkanah Lunt, jr., Mary, of Joseph Gerrish, ye 3d, and Mary, my 3d daughter, Sept. 11.
Moses, of Moses Thurla, and Catharine, of Benj. Sawyer, Oct. 2.
Joseph, of John Fraser, Oct. 9.
Molly, of Ezra Clough, Oct. 16.
Elisabeth, of Shubael Dummer, Nov. 20.
Lemuel, of Enoch Pearson, Nov. 27.

1764.

Judith, of Moses Lull, Jan. 1.
Jane, of Joseph Gerrish, ye 3d, Feb. 19.
Sarah, of Moses Smith, March 4.
Anne, of Eben Clark, Sarah, of David Nelson, Enoch, of Joseph Swett, and Violet, my negro woman, March 11.
Mary, of Nathaniel Noyes, April 1.
Daniel, of Daniel Barker, April 8.
Oliver, of Jonathan Martin, April 15.
Mehitabel, of Lt. Sam'l Northend, May 27.
John, of Thomas Pike, July 1.
Josiah Bacon, a young man, Aug. 5.
Judith, of Benj. Cheney, Aug. 12.
Mary, of Henry Poor, Aug. 19.
Judith, of Benj. Jackman, Sept. 16.
Sarah, of Shubael Dummer, and Phillis, a negro woman belonging to Capt. Joseph Hale, Nov. 11.
Paul, of Oliver Danford, Dec. 2.

1765.

Mary of Bemsley Plummer, Jan. 20.

Samuel, of Paul Moody, March 17.
Anna, of Jonathan Pearson, jr., and Elisabeth, of Jeremiah Pearson, April 14.
Hannah, of Daniel Chewte, Joseph, of David Pearson, jr., and Polly, of Moses Thurla, April 28.
Greenleif, of Abner Moores, May 26.
Lucy, of Oliver Pearson, Molly, of Eliphelet Tenney, and Moses, of Wm. Dummer, July 7.
Nancy, of Moses Lull, and David, of Noyes Pearson, Sept. 22.
Betty, of Elkanah Lunt, Oct. 13.
Eunice, of Amos Poor, Nov. 3.
Moses, of Isaac Pearson, Mehitabel, of Nathaniel Noyes, and David and Jonathan Jewet, twin children (illegitimate), sons of Sarah Moores, Dec. 15.
Hannah, of Benj. Sayer, Dec. 29.

1766.

Elisabeth, of George Thurla, Jan. 12.
Nathan, of Jeremiah Pearson, jr., Jan. 26.
Molly, of Moses Smith, Feb. 16.
Elisabeth, of Benj. Stickney, March 9.
Silas, of Jeremiah Poor, April 27.
Paul, of Eben' Clark, May 11.
Hannah, of John Frazer, May 25.
Jane, of Solomon Pearson, June 1.
Sarah, of Joseph Moody, June 8.
Hannah, of Joseph Garison of St. John's river, Nova Scotia, but his wife a member of the church and here with her child, June 15.
Hannah, of Daniel Stickney, June 22.
Betty, of Enoch Pearson, July 6.
Phebe, of David Nelson, Aug. 10.
Paul, of Oliver Danford, Oct. 5.
Mary, of Stephen Dole, Oct. 12.
Deborah and Mehitabel, twins of Paul Moody, Oct. 19.
Margaret, of Shubael Dummer, Nov. 9.

1767.

Rebekah, of Jonathan Pearson, Jan. 18.
Caleb, of Dea. Benj. Coleman, and Joanna, of John Webber, March 1.
Oliver and Olive, twins of Oliver Tenney, March 29.
James, of Moses Lull, April 5.
Joseph, of Benj. Stickney, May 3.
Samuel, of Benj. Cheney, May 6.
Mary, of Joseph Hale, jr., May 24.
Elinor, of Amos Poor, July 5.
Sarah, of Samuel Dummer, Aug. 16.
Phebe, of George Thurla, Moses, of Wm. Dummer, Joseph, of Elkanah Lunt, and Paul, of Abraham Thurla, Oct. 11.
Enoch, of Nath'l Noyes, Oct. 10.
Enoch Greenleaf, of Stephen Lunt, Nov. 8.
Olive, of Oliver Pearson, and Jeremiah, of Jeremiah Pearson, Nov. 29.

1768.

Hannah, of Noyes Pearson, Feb. 6.
Shubael, of Shubael Dummer, and Eben, of David Pearson, jr., March 27.
Daniel, of Joseph Hale, jr., April 3.
Abel, of Benj. Cheney, and Judith, of Eliphalet Tenney, April 10.
John, of Ebenesar Clark, and Mary, of Richard Dummer, May 1.
Samuel, of Amos Jewett, June 26.
Mehetable, of Benj. Stickney, July 31.
Judith, of Parker Moores, and Edmund, of Richard Goodridge, Aug. 28.
Nathan, of Paul Moody, Sept. 18.
William, of Dea. Benj. Coleman, Dec. 4.

1769.

Jonathan, of Jonathan Pearson, Jan. 8.
Samuel, of Oliver Tenney, March 19.
Sarah, of Joseph Gerrish, jr., April 2.
Susanna, of Moses Duty, and Molly, of Jedidiah Stickney, April 9.
Elias, of Elias Cheney, April 23.
Rhoda, of Jacob Low, May 7.
Abraham, of David Nelson, May 21.
Mary, of Moses Hale, June 11.
Thomas, of Thomas Pike, July 23.
Lydia, of Abraham Thurla, July 30.
Betty, of Enoch Pearson, Sept. 17.
Shubael, of Shubael Dummer, Oct. 8.
Elisabeth of Jeremiah Pearson, Oct. 22.
Betty, of Moses Lull, and Ann, of Elkanah Lunt, Oct. 29.
Sarah, of George Thurla, Nov. 12.
Betty, of Benj. Sawyer, Dec. 10.
Moses, of Moses Dole, Dec. 17.
Judith, of Eben Clark, Dec. 24.

1770.

Patience, of Jeremiah Pearson of Rowley, and Eunice, of Eliphlet Tenney, Jan. 14.
Ezekiel, of Wm. Dummer, Susanna, of Benj. Stickney, and Isaac, of Moses Pearson, March 4.

Robert Rose and Dorothy Rose, twins of Joseph Moody, at Dummer House, March 18.
Oliver, of Oliver Pearson, April 8.
Gershom, of Benj. Cheney, May 13.
Mary, of Amos Jewett, July 15.
Sarah, of Henry Poor, Aug. 12.
Jacob and John, of Jacob Rogers, Aug. 26.
Deborah, of Paul Moody, Oct. 14.
Joseph, of Henry Poor, Aug. 12.

1771.

Nathaniel, of Benj. Pillsbury, and Paul Jackman, of Elias Cheney, Jan. 6.
Jenny, of Oliver Tenney, March 1.
Ebeneser, of Samuel Jewett, March 24.
Jeremiah, of Jeremy Boynton, a child of 8 or 9 yrs. of age, April 7.
Henry, of Moses Dole, May 5.
Ruthy, of Israel Adams, jr., May 19.
Betty and Charlotte, of Nath'l Keser, June 2.
Nathaniel, Sarah and Molly, of Nath'l Clough, and Daniel, of Samuel Dummer, June 16.
Abigail, of Jonathan Pearson, and Samuel, of Benj. Stickney, July 14.
Jacob, of Jacob Rogers, Sept. 8.
Hannah, of Elkanah Lunt, Sept. 15.
Beckey, of Eliphelet Tenney, Sept. 29.
Eliphelet, of Jonathan Thorla, Oct. 17.
Enoch, of Enoch Pearson, and Samuel, of Jeremiah Pearson, Dec. 8.

1772.

Judith, of Daniel Thurston, Jan. 5.
Anna, of John Fraser, Jan. 12.
Abigail, of George Thorla, and Eunice, of Abraham Thurla, Jan. 19.
John, of Nath'l Mason, Feb. 2.
Elisabeth, of Moses Hale, March 15.
Simon, of Simon Thurla, April 19.
Joseph, of Shubael Dummer, May 10.
Parker, of Oliver Pearson, and Thomas, of Jedidiah Stickney, May 31.
Jenney, of Nath'l Noyes, June 14.
Enoch, of Paul Moody, Aug. 23.
Moses, of Joseph Gerrish, Sept. 6.
Noyes, of Noyes Pearson, and Katey, a child belonging to Capt. Joseph Hale and daughter of Simon and Phillis, Oct. 4.
Daniel, of Daniel Thurston, and Enoch, of Enoch Boynton, Dec. 20.

1773.

Isaac, of Benj. Stickney, Jan. 10.
Levi, of Moses Dole, May 2.
Ruth, of Elias Cheney, May 9.
Mehetable, of Samuel Dummer, June 6.
William, of Sam'l Jewett, Aug. 29.
Jacob, of David Nelson, and Lois, of Oliver Tenney, Sept. 5.
Mark, of Jonathan Cheney, Oct. 31.
Isaac, of Israel Adams, jr., Nov. 21.

1774.

Betty, of Jacob Rogers, Feb. 20.
Ruhamah, of Jonathan Pearson, Feb. 27.
Ruhamah, of George Thorla, and Hannah, of Daniel Thurston, May 8.
Elijah, of Enoch Boynton, May 22.
Daniel, of Wm. Moody, July 31.
Dudley, of Jedidiah Stickney, and Jenney, of Jer'h Pearson, Aug. 14.
Oliver, of Shubael Dummer, Aug. 21.
Spofford, of Amos Stickney, Sept. 26.
Moses, of Eben Clark, and Mehitabel, of Oliver Pearson, Oct. 23.
Thomas, of Moses Dole, and Molly, Joseph, Sarah and Amos, children of Zechar'h Donnel, Nov. 6.
Eunice, of Benj. Stickney, Nov. 13.

1775.

Betty, of Moses Smith, Feb. 19.
Betty, of Nath'l Noyes, June 11.
Ruth, of Parker Moores, Elihu, of Moses Pearson, and John, Caleb and Thomas, of Joseph Brown, July 16.
William, of Joseph Moody, July 23.
Nabby, of Amos Dole, and Hannah, of Israel Adams, Aug. 27.
Abigail, of Shubael Dummer, Sept. 10.
Eliphelet, of Eliphelet Tenney, Sept. 17.
Henry, of Zech'h Donnel, Nov. 19.
John, of Capt. Joseph Poor, Dec. 3.

1776.

Byfield, of Eben Parsons, Jan. 29.
Judith, of Thomas Saunders of Cape Ann, March 17.
Betty, of John Douglass of Cape Ann, May 12.
Molly, of Wm. Moody, June 8.
George, of George Thurla, June 23.
Ruth, of Amos Dole, June 30.
Moses, of Benjamin Stickney, July 21.
Rachel, of Enoch Boynton, July 28.

Mary, of Moses Dole, Sept. 8.
Dorothy, of Capt. Wm. Stickney, and Lydia, of Jeremiah Pearson, Sept. 15.
David, of Abr'm Thurla, Oct. 6.
Sally, of Amos Jewett, and David Jewett and Molly, of Amos Poor, Oct. 27.
Sewall and Joseph (not twins), of Paul Moody, Dec. 15.
Betty, of James Chute, Dec. 29.

1777.

Sarah, of Hannah Burbank, Jan. 12.
Sarah, of Amos Poor, March 16.
Lydia, of Joseph Brown, April 17.
Sarah, of Simon Thurla, May 4.
David, of Eliphalet Tenney, June 1.
Amos Jewett, of Nath'l Noyes, June 8.
Joshua, of Samuel Dummer, and Hannah, of Israel Adams, July 6.
Oliver, of Shubael Dummer, July 13.
Charles, of Charles Welch, July 27.
Hannah, of Zech. Dunnel, Aug. 1.
Methuselah, of Enoch Boynton, jr., Nov. 23.

1778.

Sarah, of Wm. Moody, April 12.
Sarah, of Amos Dole, April 19.
Simon, of Simon and Phillis, negros, May 31.
Rebecca, of Benj. Pillsbury of Derryfield, June 14.
Sally, of John Douglass, July 26.
Hitty Hobson, of Moses Dole, Aug. 16.
Richard, of James Chute, Sept. 13.
Judee, of Amos Stickney, Oct. 18.
Paul, of Jeremy Pearson, Oct. 25.
Solomon, of Jedidd'h Stickney, Nov. 8.

1779.

Richard of Zechar'h Dunnel, May 9.
Elisabeth, of Israel Adams, May 23.
Elsey, of George Thurla, June 13.
Eliphalet, of Amos Poor, June 20.
Paul, of Capt. Paul Moody, July 4.
Mary, of Jno. Thurla, and Mary Wells, of Mark Thurla, July 11.
Ebenezer, of Ebenezer Clough, Aug. 8.
Anna, of Wm. Moody, Aug. 22.
Moses, of Moses Smith, Aug. 29.
Joseph Carr and Mary, of Tristram Thurla, Sept. 26.
Ruthe, of Amos Dole, Oct. 10.
Moody, of Eliphalet Tenney, Oct. 17.

1780.

Mary, of Enoch Boynton, jr., March 19.
Susanna, of Noyes Pearson, and Eliphelet, of Joseph Brown, April 30.
Abner Moores, of Jonath. Cheney, May 28.
Sally, of Nath'l Noyes, June 4.
Hannah, of James Chute, and Lucy, of Jacob Perley, Aug. 27.
Hannah, of Moses Dole, Sept. 17.
Richard, and Benjamin, twins, of Thomas Pike, Sept. 24.

1781.

Elisabeth, of Simon Thurla, Feb. 25.
William, of Capt. Paul Moody, May 6.
William, of Jeremiah Pearson, and Lydia, of Zech. Dunnel, July 8.
Molly, of Moses Pearson, Aug. 26.
Phebe, of Amos Dole, Sept. 2.
Thomas Hale, of William Moody, Sept. 30.
Elisabeth, of Samuel Northend, Dec. 2.
Joseph, of Joseph Hale, Dec. 16.
Samuel, of Samuel Jewett, Dec. 30.

1782.

Samuel, of Samuel Dummer, Feb. 24.
Sarah, of Jedidiah Stickney, May 19.
Deborah, of Jacob Perley, June 16.
Deborah, of Israel Adams, Aug. 25.
Eben, of Noyes Pearson, Sept. 8.
Charles, of Mr. Joseph Mattey, Sept. 22.
William, of Jacob Rogers, Oct. 27.
Moses Wheeler, of Mark Thorla, Nov. 10.

1783.

David, of Capt. Paul Moody, April 20.
John, of Jeremiah Pearson, Aug. 24.
Ebeneser, of Wm. Moody, and Phoebe, of Amos Dole, Nov.

NOTES.

Francis Grant advertised that he had moved to a house next door but one above that of John Turner, esq., and continued to sell English and West Indie goods, groceries, China and glass ware, wine, brandy, etc.—*Essex Gazette, Feb. 21–28, 1769.*

Peter Austin of Methuen published to Deborah Gage of Pelham March 10, 1770.

Elias Austin married Lydia Morse March 18, 1790.

Ruth Austin married John Swan, jr., Jan. 21, 1793.

Mehitable Austin of Methuen married Peter Rogers, jr., of Newbury March 21, 1771.

William Austin married Hannah Clark June 15, 1779.

Solomon Austin married Hannah Richardson June 1, 1784.

—*Methuen town records.*

BANCROFT GENEALOGY.

The name of Bancroft has sometimes been spelled in the Essex county records *Bancraft.*

The first person of the name in Essex county, who is known to be the ancestor of nearly all of the family that have lived here, was

LT. THOMAS BANCROFT,[1] who lived in Lynn, in that portion now Lynnfield, and was a husbandman.* His parentage is discussed in an article published in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 94. He lived in Lynn before 1661; and died Aug. 19, 1691. His wife Elizabeth† survived him, and died, his widow, in Lynn, May 1, 1711.

Children :—

2—I. THOMAS[2], b. about 1649; eldest son; lived in Reading; deacon; officer in King Philip's war; m. Sarah Poole in 1673; and was the ancestor of George Bancroft, the historian.

3—II. ELIZABETH[2], m. John Brown before 1691.

4—III. JOHN[2], b. about 1656. *See below* (*4*).

5—IV. SARAH[2], m. John (Joseph ?) Woodward before 1691.

6—V. EBENEZER[2], b. April 26, 1667, in Lynn. *See below* (*6*).

7—VI. Mary[2], b. May 16, 1670; youngest daughter, unmarried in 1691.

4

ENS. JOHN BANCROFT,[2] born about 1656. He was a husbandman, and lived in that part of Lynn which is now Lynnfield. He married first, Elizabeth Eaton, Sept. 24, 1678; and she died March 12, 1704-5. He married, second, Hannah ——before 1711, and she died June 7, 1732, aged seventy-five. He died Jan. 25, 1739-40 aged eighty-three.

Children, born in Lynn :—

8—I. JOHN[3], b. Jan. 25, 1682. *See below* (*8*).

9—II. RAHAM[3], b. Feb. 9, 1685. *See below* (*9*).

10—III. ELIZABETH[3], b. Sept. 25, 1688; m. Thomas Newhall of Lynn Dec. 12, 1717; and they were living in Lynn in 1734.

11—IV. MARTHA[3], b. April 26, 1695; m. Samuel Aborne of Salem Oct. 29, 1720.

12—V. TABITHA[3], b. Aug. 1, 1697.

13—VI. HEPZIBAH[3], b. Oct. 29, 1699; m. Samuel Rawdin of Lynn before 1733.

14—VII. HANNAH[3], b. March 5, 1701-2; probably m. Joseph Gowing April 10, 1722.

15—VIII. TIMOTHY[3], b. Jan. 20, 1704-5.

6

CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT,[3] born in Lynn April 26, 1667. He was a weaver and husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He owned a grist-mill on Bates brook, having bought it in 1713. He married Abigail Eaton May 19, 1692; and she was his wife in 1715. He died in June, 1717, between the fourth and tenth of the month.

Children, born in Lynn :—

16—I. ABIGAIL[4], b. Nov. 9, 1696; m., first, John Hartshorn of Reading, housewright, before 1723, and they were living in 1725; and, second, Edward Pratt of Reading before 1741.

17—II. SARAH[4], b. July 5, 1698; m. Joseph Trow of Marblehead, mariner, before 1725; and they were both of Marblehead in 1741.

18—III. EBENEZER[4], b. Aug. 5, 1700. *See below* (*18*).

19—IV. MEHITABLE[4], b. Aug. 21, 1703; m. Jonathan Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, before 1724; and d. before 1732.

20—V. JAMES[4], b. Dec. 18, 1705; lived in Lynn; and d., unmarried, Dec. 9, 1725.

21—VI. PATIENCE[4], b. July 14, 1708; m. Samuel Gowing of Lynn between 1729 and 1732; and both were living in 1741.

22—VII. TIMOTHY[4], b. Dec. 14, 1710. *See below* (*22*).

23—VIII. LOIS[4], b. June 17, 1713; d. in 1723.

8

DEA. JOHN BANCROFT,[3] born in Lynn Jan. 25, 1682. He was a bricklayer,

*Some think he was baptized in Cheadle, England, Feb. 10, 1622.

†He is said to have had two wives: the first, Alice, daughter of Michael Bacon of Dedham; and the second, whom he married in 1648, Elizabeth, daughter of Michael and Sarah Metcalf.

housewright and yeoman, and lived in that part of Lynn which is now Lynnfield. He married, first, Mary Clark of Reading April 19, 1704; and she died Oct. 1, 1723, aged thirty-eight. He married, second, widow Mary Mansfield Dec. 19, 1724; and she died July 25, 1763, aged eighty-one. He died Dec. 20, 1768, aged eighty-six.

Children, born in Lynn:—

24—I. MARY[4], b. June 11, 1706.
25—II. JOHN[4], b. June 25, 1708. *See below (25)*.
26—III. ELIZABETH[4], b. May 28, 1711; probably m. Benjamin Carlton Sept. 6, 1731.
27—IV. SUSANNAH[4], b. Oct. 26, 1714; probably married Joseph ——.
28—V. TIMOTHY[4], b. Dec. 25, 1717. *See below (28)*.
29—VI. EUNICE[4], b. Feb. 18, 1719-20; probably m. David Bancroft of Reading April 24, 1740.
30—VII. JOAN[4], b. July 8, 1722.
31—VIII. NATHANIEL[4], b. Oct. 22, 1725. *See below (31)*.
32—IX. HANNAH[4], b. Sept. 28, 1728; d. July 23, 1738, aged nine.

9

RAHAM BANCROFT,[3] born in Lynn Feb. 9, 1685. He was a yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married Abigail ——; and died Dec. 19, 1717. She survived him, and died between 1756 and April 17, 1758, when administration was granted on her estate.

Child, born in Lynn:—

33—I. RAHAM[4], b. Aug. 12, 1718, posthumous; his grandfather John Bancroft called him, in 1734, his "dutiful grandson;" he became *non compos mentis*, and his mother was appointed his guardian July 11, 1755, he being called a laborer; and he d. before 1799.

18

CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT,[4] born in Lynn Aug. 5, 1700. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynnfield. He married Ruth Boutwell of Reading April 13, 1721. He died in January, 1770, his will, dated Dec. 16, 1769, being proved Feb. 6, 1770. She survived him.

Children, born in Lynn:—

34—I. LOIS[5], b. July 9, 1724; m. —— Parsons before 1769.
35—II. RUTH[5], b. Aug. 9, 1726; d. Sept. 22, 1730, aged four.
36—III. RUTH[5], b. Aug. 8, 1731; m. Daniel Gould of Stoneham (pub. Oct. 22, 1752).
37—IV. REBECCA[5], b. Sept. 24, 1733; m. Dr. John Aborn of Lynnfield Nov. 22, 1758.
38—V. EBENEZER[5], b. May 2, 1738; d. May 2, 1742, aged four.

22

TIMOTHY BANCROFT[4], born in Lynn Dec. 14, 1710. He was an innkeeper in 1732 in Lynn; and in 1735 removed to Dunstable, where he was a husbandman. He married Elizabeth ——, and had at least one

Child, born in Lynn:—

39—I. TIMOTHY[5], b. Nov. 23, 1733.

25

JOHN BANCROFT[4], born in Lynn June 25, 1708. His father called him "my dutiful son." He was a yeoman, and lived in Lynnfield. He married, first, Ruth ——; and she died Feb. 25, 1745-6. He married, second, Eve —— before 1749; and died in 1777, his will, dated March 16, 1776, being proved June 2, 1777. His wife Eve survived him.

Children, born in Lynn:—

40—I. JAMES[5], b. March 21, 1732; gentleman, lived in Lynnfield; lieutenant; m. Esther Smith of Reading (pub. July 20, 1755); she d. March 25, 1814, aged eighty-seven; and he d. Aug. 22, 1814, aged eighty-two.
41—II. MARY[5], Dec. 28, 1733; m. John Merriam of Sudbury Nov. 24, 1752.
42—III. RUTH[5], b. Jan. 15, 1735-6; m. Joseph Newhall (pub. Jan. 16, 1757); and was living in 1776.
43—IV. LYDIA[5], b. May 1, 1738; m. Benjamin Wilson of Danvers Nov. 28, 1759; and was living in 1776.
44—V. JOHN[5], b. April 18, 1740; d. young.
45—VI. SARAH[5], m. Thomas Bowditch of Salem April 27, 1760, and was living in 1776.
46—VII. RACHEL[5], b. Nov. 4, 1744; m. —— Berry before 1776.
47—VIII. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 21, 1749. *See below (47)*.
48—IX. EBENEZER[5], b. July 25, 1752. *See below (48)*.
49—X. JOB[5], b. April 7, 1754; housewright; lived in Salem, 1789 and 1797; and m. Sarah ——.

28

TIMOTHY BANCROFT[4], born in Lynn Dec. 25, 1717. He lived in Lynn; and married Elizabeth Gary March 12, 1738-9.

Children, born in Lynn:—

50—I. ELIZABETH[5], b. Nov. 7, 1739.
51—II. TIMOTHY[5], b. Jan. 15, 1742-3.

31

DEA. NATHANIEL BANCROFT[4], born in Lynn Oct. 22, 1725. His father called him "my dutiful son." He was called a laborer at the age of twenty-two and in later years a gentleman. He lived in Lynnfield; and married Mary Taylor of Reading May 18, 1749. He died June 26, 1810, aged eighty-five, and she died Oct. 5, 1815, aged ninety.

Children, born in Lynn:—

52—I. NATHANIEL[5], b. Feb. 17, 1749-50; d. Feb. 20, 1749-50.
53—II. HANNAH[5], b. Aug. 31, 1752; d. Sept. 11, 1752.
54—III. NATHANIEL[5], b. Jan. 28, 1754; d. Feb. 10, 1754.
55—IV. HANNAH[5], b. May 17, 1755; m. John Danforth Sept. 15, 1779.
56—V. NATHANIEL[5], b. Nov. 3, 1756; d. June 24, 1759.
57—VI. BRIDGET[5], Sept. 11, 1760; d. unmarried, in Salem, July —, 1834.
58—VII. MARY[5], b. Dec. 22, 1762; living, unmarried, in 1829.
59—VIII. THOMAS[5], b. Nov. 14, 1765. *See below* (*59*).

47

JOHN BANCROFT[5], born in Lynn Oct. 21, 1749. He was a housewright, and lived in Reading in 1777, and in Lynnfield, a yeoman, in 1797. He married Mary Walton in Lynn Oct. 24, 1768; and the births of his children are recorded in Lynn, as follows:—

60—I. JOHN[6], b. Nov. 29, 1769.
61—II. MARY[6], b. Sept. 4, 1770.
62—III. EUNICE[6], b. Oct. 3, 1772.
63—IV. NATHANIEL[6], b. July 22, 1774.
64—V. BETTY[6], b. Oct. 18, 1778.
65—VI. JACOB[6], b. Feb. 27, 1779.
66—VII. RHODA[6], b. May 7, 1781.

48

EBENEZER BANCROFT[5], born in Lynn July 25, 1752. He lived in Lynn, and was called a gentleman in 1773. He married Sarah Ballard Dec. 9, 1774.

Child, born in Lynn:—

67—I. EBENEZER[6], b. Sept. 5, 1775. *See below* (*67*).

59

THOMAS BANCROFT[5], born in Lynnfield Nov. 14, 1765. He was a college graduate, and an esquire, living in Salem. He married Elizabeth Ives Dec. 10, 1797; and died at Canton Nov. 16, 1807, aged forty-two.

Children, born in Salem:—

68—I. THOMAS POYNTON[6], b. Dec. 20, 1798; living in 1829.
69—II. NATHANIEL[6], b. May 24, 1800; d. June 20, 1800.

67

EBENEZER BANCROFT[6], born in Lynn Sept. 5, 1775. Lived in Lynn, and was a cordwainer. He married Nancy ——, and died July 30, 1825.

Children, born in Lynn:—

70—I. JOHN STOCKER[7], b. Dec. 5, 1796.
71—II. AMOS BALLARD[7], b. July 23, 1799.
72—III. SAMUEL SARGENT[7], b. Aug. 24, 1801.
73—IV. ANNA SPRAGUE[7], b. Dec. 8, 1803.
74—V. EBENEZER HOLMES[7], b. May 19, 1806; d. April 16, 1819.
75—VI. MARTHA RHODES[7], b. Oct. 8, 1811.
76—VII. SUSAN THOMPSON[7], b. Dec. 18, 1813.
77—VIII. JAMES STRONG[7], b. March 26, 1815.

AUSTIN NOTES.

Eleazer Austin of Salem, baker, married Mary Brown of Danvers Oct. 8, 1772; and bought land in Marblehead in 1781. They had sons baptized in North church, Salem, Eleazer, Feb. 25, 1776, and Josiah, March 8, 1778. He died, and she married, secondly, Jeduthan Upton of Salem.—*Danvers town records; Registry of deeds; and North Church* (*Salem*) *records.*

Widow Jemima Howard (widow, first of Benarges Raymond; second, of John Austin, mariner, of Beverly; and, third, of ———Howard) of Beverly, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her father-in-law John Austin of Beverly March 2, 1761.—*Probate records.*

Deborah Austin married John Maybee April 19, 1760.

Mary Austin married Edmund Knowlton Sept. 7, 1774.

Robert Austin married Dorothy Chadwell (published 3 : 9 : 1716), and had daughter Dorothy baptized 1 : 10 mo : 1717.

—*Ipswich town records.*

BARKER GENEALOGY.

RICHARD BARKER[1] of Andover is the ancestor of the principal family of Barkers in America. He was in Andover as early as 1643, being the first person known by the records to be living there. He was a husbandman, and married Joanna ——, probably at the time of his settlement in Andover. She died April 11, 1687; and he died March 18, 1692-3.

Children born in Andover :—

2—I. JOHN[2], b. about 1644. *See below* (*2*).

3—II. WILLIAM[2], b. about 1646. *See below* (*3*).

4—III. SARAH[2], m. John Abbot Nov. 17, 1673; and was living in 1688.

5—IV. ESTHER[2], m. John Stevens Aug. 10, 1676.

6—V. EBENEZER[2], b. March 2, 1651. *See below* (*6*).

7—VI. RICHARD[2], b. April 10, 1654. *See below* (*7*).

8—VII. HANNAH[2], b. Oct. 21, 1656; m. Christopher Osgood May 27, 1680; and d. before 1688.

9—VIII. STEPHEN[2], b. July 6, 1659. *See below* (*9*).

10—IX. BENJAMIN[2], b. Feb. 28, 1663. *See below* (*10*).

2

CAPT. JOHN BARKER[2], born in Andover about 1644. He was a husbandman; and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married Mary Stevens July 6, 1670. She died May 1, 1703, aged fifty-one; and he died, of the smallpox, Jan. 3, 1722, aged seventy-eight, having been one of the first deacons of the original Andover church.

Children, born in Andover :—

11—I. JOHN[3], b. Nov. 3, 1673. *See below* (*11.*)

12—II. RICHARD[3], b. Feb. 20, 1675. *See below* (*12*).

13—III. MARY[3], b. Sept. 3 1679; m. her cousin William Barker (20) April 30, 1704.

14—IV. MEHITABLE[3], m. Richard Hall, yeoman; and lived in Bradford, removing to Billerica after 1724, and living in Billerica in 1729 and 1732. They lived in Harvard in 1753.

15—V. DEBORAH[3], b. March 7, 1685; m. Abiel Stevens of Andover March 17, 1708. He was a yeoman; and they were living in Andover in 1731.

16—VI. JOANNA[3], b. July 17, 1687; m. John Farnum Jan. 26, 1710; he was a farmer; and they were living in Andover in 1732.

17—VII. NATHAN[3], b. May 23, 1690; drowned Dec. 5, 1709.

18—VIII. EPHRAIM[3], b. Oct. 26, 1692; d. Feb. 21, 1695.

19—IX. EPHRAIM[3], b. about 1696; d. Feb. 9, 1718, aged twenty-one.

3

WILLIAM BARKER[2], born in Andover about 1646. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Dix Feb. 20, 1676; and died in Andover March 4, 1718, aged seventy-two. She survived him and died, his widow, April 29, 1744, aged eighty-nine.

Children, born in Andover :—

20—I. WILLIAM[3], b. Jan. 22, 1677. *See below* (*20*).

21—II. ELIZABETH[3], m. Samuel Stevens May 15, 1707; and d. between 1722 and 1769. He d. before 1722.

22—III. HANNAH[3], b. Sept. 5, 1681; m. Edward Gray Oct. 27, 1719; and d. between 1722 and 1769.

23—IV. STEPHEN[3], b. June 20, 1683; was a husbandman, cordwainer and joiner; lived in Andover; and d. of smallpox, probably unmarried, Dec. 26, 1721.

24—V. HANANIAH[3], b. April 19, 1685; yeoman; lived in Andover; and d., probably unmarried, in Andover Nov. 12, 1767, aged eighty-two.

25—VI. HEPZIBAH[3], b. March 24, 1687; m. Josiah Holt Dec. 22, 1726; and d. before 1769.

26—VII. JOHN[3], b. March 15, 1688-9; d. April 13, 1689.

27—VIII. JOHN[3], b. Feb. 10, 1689-90. *See below* (*27*).

28—IX. SAMUEL[3], b. Feb. 13, 1692. *See below* (*28*).

29—X. MARY[3], b. May 12, 1695; was unmarried in 1718; probably m. James Black of Boxford Oct. 5, 1721; and d. soon afterward.

30—XI. ABIEL[3], b. July 15, 1697. *See below* (*30*).

31—XII. SARAH[3], b. about 1700; m. William Smith of Boxford Feb. 12, 1728; and d. in Boxford, his widow, July 9, 1792, aged "ninety-three."

6

EBENEZER BARKER[2], born in Andover March 2, 1651. He was a carpenter; and lived in Andover. He married Abigail Wheeler May 25, 1686; and she died Oct. 16, 1743. He died Jan. 22, 1746-7, aged "ninety-six." He conveyed his homestead to his son Philemon.

Children, born in Andover:—

32—I EBENEZER[3], b. March 17, 1687; d. June 7, 1687.
33—II. NATHAN[3], b. Sept. 24, 1688. *See below* (*33*).
34—III. PHILEMON[3], b. April 22, 1695. *See below* (*34*).
35—IV. ABIGAIL[3], m. ——— Banister of Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 26, 1723; lived in Marlborough; and d. before 1741.

7

RICHARD BARKER[2], born in Andover April 10, 1654. He was a weaver until 1709, and then a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah Kimball of Bradford April 21, 1682; and died in Andover Dec. 12, 1729. She survived him, and died, widow of "Lt." Richard Barker, Jan. 2, 1744.

Children, born in Andover, except the first:—

36—I. SAMUEL[3], b. Feb. 20, 1682-3, in Bradford. *See below* (*36*).
37—II. SARAH[3], b. Nov. 23, 1684; living in 1722.
38—III. HANNAH[3], b. March 11, 1687.
39—IV. ELIZABETH[3], b. Feb. 11, 1689; probably m. Jonathan Farnum, both of Andover, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1708.
40—V. BENJAMIN[3], b. Oct. 23, 1691. *See below* (*40*).
41—VI. HESTER[3], b. Aug. 10, 1695.
42—VII. RICHARD[3], b. July 24, 1698; d. Dec. 22, 1698.
43—VIII. RICHARD[3], d. July 25, 1706.

9

LT. STEPHEN BARKER[2], born in Andover July 6, 1659. He was a farmer, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Abbott May 13, 1687; and died in Methuen May 21, 174- (probably 1741), aged eighty-one. He probably removed from Andover to Methuen about 1728, when he last appears in Andover. His wife Mary was living in 1709. He lived in Haverhill in 1719 and 1722.

Children, born in Andover:—

44—I. STEPHEN[3], b. June 26, 1688. *See below* (*44*).
45—II. ZEBEDIAH[3], b. Feb. 2, 1689-90. *See below* (*45*).
46—III. NEHEMIAH[3], b. Feb. 17, 1692. *See below* (*46*).
47—IV. LYDIA[3], b. Jan. 28, 1694.
48—V. MARY[3], b. March 29, 1696; d. in Andover April 16, 1725.
49—VI. JAMES[3], b. Aug. 24, 1700. *See below* (*49*).
50—VII. ———,[3] b. May 12, 1702; "a child of Stephen and Mary Barker," d. Feb. 4, 1707.
51—VIII. ———[3], b. July —, 1704; "a child of Stephen and Mary Barker," d. May 28, 1707.
52—IX. EBENEZER[3]. *See below* (*52*).

10

LT. BENJAMIN BARKER[2], born in Andover Feb. 28, 1663. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah Marston Jan. 2, 1688; and she died Jan. 14, 1732-3, aged sixty-four. He died Oct. 11, 1750, aged eighty-seven; leaving an estate valued at £883. He devised his homestead to his son Benjamin.

Children born in Andover:—

53—I. HANNAH[3], b. Oct. 18, 1689; m. John Carlton Jan. 13, 1715; and d. before 1747.
54—II. MARTHA[3], b. Feb. 18, 1692; m. Christopher Carlton of Andover, at Newbury, July 6, 1715; and was living in 1759.
55—III. PRISCILLA[3], b. Feb. 25, 1694; probably m. Nathaniel Fry July 15, 1714; and d. before 1747 (?).
56—IV. BENJAMIN[3], b. Feb. 15, 1696; yeoman; lived in Andover; wife Joanna, 1744; d. Oct. 6, 1765, aged sixty-nine; having bequeathed to the First Church in Andover "one decent silver flagon." He probably had no children.
57—V. ALICE[3], b. Feb. 14, 1698; d. in Andover, unmarried, Oct. 3, 1729, aged thirty.
58—VI. JOSEPH[3], b. Feb. 20, 1700. *See below* (*58*).
59—VII. ———[3], b. late in 1701.
60—VIII. ABIGAIL[3], m. —— Stoddard, and lived in Boston in 1759.

61—IX. PHEBE[3], m. Job Marble March 2, 1726-7; and was living in 1759.
62—X. JOANNA[3], b. May 6, 1707; m. Jonathan Shepherd of Haverhill Sept. 11, 1744; and lived in Haverhill in 1759, being his third wife.
63—XI. JONATHAN[3], b. about 1708. *See below* (*63*).

11

QUAR.-MASTER JOHN BARKER[3], born in Andover Nov. 3, 1673. He was a husbandman, and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married, first, Sarah Chadwick June 21, 1711; and she died Nov. 2, 1726, aged forty. He married, second, Mehitable Stickney of Bradford July 24, 1729; and died March 19, 1750-1, aged seventy-eight. His wife Mehitable survived him, and died, his widow, Dec. 4, 1752, aged sixty-two.

Children, born in Andover:—
64—I. JOHN[4], b. Sept. 5, 1713; d. Dec. 17, 1713.
65—II. JOHN[4], b. Sept. 25, 1714; d. Dec. 15, 1714.
66—III. ———[4], b. Oct. 26, 1715-16.
67—IV. JOANNA[4], b. Aug. 3, 1717; d. July 24, 1736, aged eighteen.
68—V. EPHRAIM[4], b. July —, 1719; d. "in the king's service at Lewesburg" Sept. 12, 1745.
69—VI. JOHN[4], b. Aug. 15, 1721. *See below* (*69*).
70—VII. —— (dau.)[4], b. Dec. 24, 1722.
71—VIII. MARY[4], b. Jan. 11, 1723; probably of Andover, unmarried, in 1785.
72—IX. JOSHUA[4], b. Dec. 7, 1724; d. Jan. 12, 1725.
73—X. JOSHUA[4] (twin), b. Oct. 21, 1726; d. July 30, 1727.
74—XI. CALEB[4] (twin), b. Oct. 21, 1726.
75—XII. NATHAN[4]. *See below* (*75*).
76—XIII. SARAH[4], m. John Kimball, jr., of Boxford Nov. 20, 1744.
77—XIV. ESTHER[4], probably m. Andrew Kimball April 23, 1747.

12

RICHARD BARKER[3], born in Andover Feb. 20, 1675. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover as late as 1754. He married Sarah Graves Aug. 2, 1705; and she was his wife in 1746.

Children, born in Andover:—
78—I. ——[4], b. Oct. 6, 1712.
79—II. ABIEL[4], b. Oct. 12, 1714.
80—III. —— (dau.)[4], b. April 10, 1717.
81—IV. —— (dau.)[4], b. Sept. 23, 1720.
82—V. RICHARD[4]. *See below* (*82*).

20

WILLIAM BARKER[3], born in Andover Jan. 22, 1677. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish in Andover. He married his cousin, Mary Barker (13), April 30, 1704. He died Jan. 16, 1745, aged sixty-seven; and his wife Mary survived him, dying, his widow, Feb. 10, 1752.

Children, born in Andover:—
83—I. ——[4], b. Dec. 14, 1704.
84—II. ——[4], b. March 15, 1705-6.
85—III. WILLIAM[4]. *See below* (*85*).
86—IV. NATHAN[4], b. Nov. 12, 1709. *See below* (*86*).
87—V. MARY[4], b. Dec. —, 1711; m. Joshua Foster May 7, 1730; and was living in 1744.
88—VI. DAVID[4], lived in Rumford, N. H., husbandman, in 1734, 1735 and 1738, and was living in 1744.
89—VII. TIMOTHY[4], b. May 10, 1714; d. Nov. 25, 1718.
90—VIII. DEBORAH[4], b. Feb. 1, 1716-7; m. John Foster June 25, 1740.
91—IX. TIMOTHY[4], b. Feb. 18, 1720. *See below* (*91*).

27

JOHN BARKER[3], born in Andover Feb. 10, 1689-90. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover, near the Boxford line. He married Sarah ———; and she died July 3, 1761, aged sixty-six. He died Oct. 24, 1764, aged seventy-four.

Children, born in Andover:—
92—I. STEPHEN[4], b. June 15, 1724. *See below* (*92*).
93—II. MARY[4], b. July 10, 1726; m. Ephraim Chadwick of Boxford Feb. 7, 1753; and was living in 1764.
94—III. SARAH[4], b. Dec. 13, 1728; m. David Chadwick March 28, 1751; and was living in 1764.
95—IV. HEPHZIBAH[4], m. Nathaniel Peabody of Boxford Feb. 26, 1755; and both were living in 1764.
96—V. ——(dau.)[4], b. Feb. 27, 1730-1.
97—VI. ELIZABETH[4], b. July 4, 1734; d. June 8, 1738.
98—VII. PRUDENCE[4], b. Feb. 7, 1736-7; d. June 14, 1738.

28

SAMUEL BARKER[3], born in Andover Feb. 13, 1692. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Sarah

Farnum May 13, 1725; and she died Nov. 23, 1743, aged forty-three. He married, second, Sarah Robinson April 10, 1746; and died May 13, 1770, aged seventy-eight. She was his widow in 1771, and perhaps married, secondly, Moses Dennis.

Children, born in Andover:—

99—I. JOSHUA[4], b. Aug. 7 (or 8), 1727; d. Oct. 3, 1727 (Sept. 27, 1727?).
100—II. JOSHUA[4], b. Dec. 23, 1728; d. Aug. 29, 1730.
101—III. SARAH[4], b. Oct. 4, 1747; d. Sept. 29, 1763, aged fifteen.
102—IV. PHEBE[4], b. Jan. 2, 1749-50; m. Jedediah Holt June 19, 1766.

30

ABIEL BARKER[3], born in Andover July 15, 1697. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover until 1747, when he removed to Boxford. He married, first, Hannah Stiles of Boxford Sept. 28, 1732; and she died June 6, 1737. He married, second, Ann Maxfield of Haverhill Sept. 21, 1738, and they were in Andover in 1750.

Children:—

103—I. HANNAH[4], b. Oct. 5, 1733, in Andover; probaby m. Elias Smith, jr., of Boxford Feb. 13, 1750.
104—II. ABIEL[4], b. May 14, 1736, in Andover. *See below 104.*
105—III. —— (dau.)[4], b. July —, 1739, in Andover.
106—IV. —— (son)[4] (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1742, in Andover.
107—V. —— (son)[4] (twin), stillborn Nov. 3, 1742, in Andover.
108—VI. JOHN[4], b. Nov. 4, 1743, in Andover.
109—VII. PHEBE[4], b. Aug. 21, 1746, in Andover; d. Sept. 23, 1746.
110—VIII. HANANIAH[4], b. April 7, 1748, in Boxford.
111—IX. —— (son)[4], b. Jan. 12, 1749-50; d. Jan. 12, 1749-50.

33

NATHAN BARKER[3], born in Andover Sept. 24, 1688. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived on the west side of the Shawshin river in Andover. He married Bethia Bodwell May 28, 1711; and she died April 24, 1760, aged seventy-seven. He survived her, but the date of his death is unknown.

Child, born in Andover:—

112—I. MARTHA[4], b. July 27 (?) 1714; probably m. Joseph Parker July 4, 1734.]

34

PHILEMON BARKER[3], born April 22, 1695. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover until 1747, when he removed to Methuen. He married Mary Lovejoy April 29, 1724; and they were living in Methuen in 1760.

Children, born in Andover:—

113—I. MARY[4], b. April 15, 1725.
114—II. PHILEMON[4], b. March 16, 1726-7; living in Methuen in 1748; m. Susanna Merrill Oct. 31, 1753.
115—III. DANIEL[4], b. Oct. 6, 1728; lived in Methuen; was living in 1749; and administration was granted on his estate March 4, 1754.
116—IV. ABIGAIL[4], b. April 26, 1731; d. Oct. 3, 1739, in Andover.
117—V. HANNAH[4], b. March 29, 1733; probably m. Eliphalet Bodwell July 24, 1758.
118—VI. EBENEZER[4], b. March 4, 1735-6; d. May 20, 1736-7.
119—VII. LYDIA[4], b. July 18, 1737.
120—VIII. EBENEZER[4], b. March 31, 1739.
121—IX. ANDREW[4], b. Sept. 22, 1741; blacksmith; lived in Methuen in 1763.

36

DEA. SAMUEL BARKER,[3] born in Bradford Feb. 20, 1682-3. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah Gage, both of Andover, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1708; and she died Sept. 22, 1764, aged seventy-seven. He died Oct. 1, 1766, aged eighty-three.

Children, born in Andover:—

122—I. ——[4], b. May 30, 1709.
123—II. ELIZABETH[4], b. between April 22 and July 1, 1711; and was unmarried in 1752.
124—III. ——[4], b. May 2, 1712.
125—IV. SAMUEL[4], b. Oct. 10, 1714. *See below (125).*
126—V. MEHITABLE[4], b. June 13, 1716; m. Dea. Uriah Ballard of Andover Sept. 15, 1743; and d. Aug. 29, 1749, aged thirty-four.
127—VI. SARAH[4], unmarried in 1759.

40

BENJAMIN BARKER,[3] born in Andover Oct. 23, 1691. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover on the south side of Great pond. He married Mehitable Gage of Bradford Jan. 21, 1720; and

died Dec. 6, 1752, aged sixty-one. She survived him.

Children, born in Andover :—

128—I. RICHARD[4], b. Oct. 17, 1720; yeoman; lived in Pelham, N. H., 1753, 1756, and 1761; m. Anna Farnum of Andover June 22, 1749.

129—II. HANNAH[4] (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1722; d. Dec. 29, 1736.

130—III. MARTHA[4] (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1722; d. April 23, 1745, aged twenty-three.

131—IV. ABIGAIL[4], b. Sept. 6, 1725: d. Oct. 18, 1736.

132—V. MEHITABLE[4] (twin), b. April 12, 1728.

133—VI. JUDITH[4] (twin), b. April 12, 1728; d. Oct. 14, 1736.

134—VII. BENJAMIN[4], b. Feb. 14, 1730-1; yeoman; lived in Andover in 1753, and in New Hampshire in 1756.

135—VIII. DANIEL[4], b. May 11, 1734; probably d. young.

44

STEPHEN BARKER,[3] born in Andover June 26, 1688. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Chelmsford in 1719, in Andover in 1721 and 1725, and removed to Methuen the next year, living there until his death. He married Mary ———; and died in Methuen Aug. 7, 1750, aged sixty-two. She survived him. He devised his homestead to his son John Barker.

Children :—

136—I. STEPHEN[4], husbandman and esquire; lived in Methuen; m. Abigail Swan of Methuen March 9, 1784; d. in the winter of 1801-2; his will, dated June 23, 1785, being proved Feb. 1, 1802. "This will to be void if I should have a child." She survived him.

137—II. JOHN[4]. *See below* (*137*).

138—III. MEHITABLE[4], m., first, Richard Barker (82) of Andover March 18, 1741-2; he d. July 28, 1751; and she m., second, Capt. John Chickering Jan. 31, 1754.

139—IV. —— (son)[4], b. Sept. 28, 1721, in Andover.

140—V. —— (dau.)[4], b. Jan. 16, 1724-5, in Andover.

45

ZEBEDIAH BARKER,[3] born in Andover Feb. 2, 1689-90. He was a husbandman, and lived in Haverhill until 1720, when he settled in Methuen. He married Elizabeth Lovejoy in Andover Dec. 30, 1717; and they were both living in Methuen in 1761.

Children :—

141—I. ZEBADIAH[4], b. Sept. 28, 1718, in Haverhill; d. March 1, 1718-9.

142—II. ZEBADIAH[4], b. Jan. 8, 1719-20, in Haverhill. *See below* (*142*).

143—III. TIMOTHY[4], b. May 14, 1721, in Methuen. *See below* (*143*).

144—IV. JONATHAN[4], b. April 22, 1723, in Methuen.

145—V. DANIEL[4], b. Dec. 1, 1724, in Methuen.

146—VI. JACOB[4], b. Oct. 10, 1726, in Methuen.

147—VII. JOSHUA[4], b. April 3, 1728, in Methuen. *See below* (*147*).

148—VIII. DAVID[4], b. June 1, 1731, in Methuen. *See below* (*148*).

149—IX. CALEB[4], b. March 13, 1733, in Methuen.

150—X. ELIZABETH[4], b. March 8, 1734-5, in Methuen.

46

NEHEMIAH BARKER,[3] born in Andover Feb. 17, 1692. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Mary Waters Nov. 1, 1716. They were living in Salem in 1727.

Children, born in Salem :—

151—I. MARY[4], b. July 13, 1717; m. John Phipps of Salem Feb. 4, 1735.

152—II. ANNE[4], b. July 5, 17—.

153—III. LYDIA[4], b. Oct. 20, 17—.

49

JAMES BARKER,[3] born in Andover Aug. 24, 1700. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Maria Bixby Sept. 11, 1727; and died Aug. 9, 1740, aged forty. She married, secondly, Joseph Morse Nov. 6, 1753; and he died in 1756. She married, thirdly, John Stevens of Andover, husbandman, before the end of 1757.

Children, born in Methuen :—

154—I. JAMES[4], b. July 10, 1728; d. Dec. 27, 1729.

155—II. JAMES[4], b. March 25, 1730; d. in Methuen Sept. 26, 1750, aged twenty.

156—III. HANNAH[4], b. Feb. 22, 1731-2; m. Daniel Stevens of Andover Sept. 25, 1750; and lived in Methuen.

157—IV. WILLIAM[4], b. April 10, 1734; lived in Concord, cordwainer, in 1757.

158—V. PHINEAS[4], b. Aug. 2, 1737. *See below* (*158*).

159—VI. MARY[4], b. Feb. 25, 1739; and was living in 1761, unmarried.

52

EBENEZER BARKER,[3] born in Andover about 1706. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Abigail Morse Dec. 21, 1730; and probably died in the winter of 1770 and 1771, as administration was granted on his estate March 26, 1771. She survived him, and died, his widow, Dec. 24, 1772, aged sixty-seven. He was a justice of the peace.

Children, born in Methuen:—

160—I. EBENEZER,[4] b. Nov. 5, 1731. *See below (160).*

161—II. NEHEMIAH[4], b. Feb. 11, 1734. *See below (161).*

162—III. MOSES[4], b. April 10, 1737. *See below (162).*

163—IV. ASA[4], b. April 13, 1739; d. Sept. 12, 1742.

164—V. ENOCH[4], b. May 10, 1741; d. at Isle of Noix Sept. 13, 1760, aged nineteen.

165—VI. JUDITH[4], b. March 24, 1742-3; probably m. James Merrick March 30, 1770.

166—VII. ASA[4]. *See below (166).*

58

JOSEPH BARKER,[3] born in Andover Feb. 20, 1700. He was a house-carpenter, and lived in Andover. He married Priscilla —— before 1728; and died Nov. 10, 1733. She survived him.

Children, born in Andover:—

167—I. JOSEPH[4], b. Oct. 4, 1728. *See below (167).*

168—II. THOMAS[4], b. Feb. 26, 1730-1; d. Oct. 7, 1736, in Andover.

63

JONATHAN BARKER,[3] born in Andover about 1708. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover until 1732, when he removed to Methuen. He married Mary Abbott Jan. 26, 1728; and died in Methuen Jan. 20, 1736-7, aged "thirty." She survived him, and married, secondly, Timothy Swan Nov. 5, 1737, being his wife in 1757.

Children:—

169—I. JONATHAN[4], b. Oct. 23, 1728, in Andover. *See below (169).*

170—II. ALICE[4], b. April 9, 1731, in Andover; m. (when she was of Salem, N. H.) William Messer of Salem, N. H., in Methuen, Sept. 25, 1750; and was living in 1759.

171—III. MARY[4], b. Nov. 28, 1733, in Methuen; d. Dec. 3, 1739, in Methuen.

172—IV. HANNAH[4], b. June 10, 1736, in Methuen; d. Feb. 28, 1736-7.

69

LT. JOHN BARKER,[4] born in Andover Aug. 15, 1721. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married Mehitable Goodridge of Boxford June 11, 1747; and died July 19, 1792, aged seventy-one. She survived him and was his widow in 1797.

Children, born in Andover:—

173—I. JOANNA[5], b. March 23, 1747-8; m. Ephraim Chandler of Bradford Aug. 25, 1772; and d. before 1797.

174—II. EUNICE[5], b. March 19, 1749-50; m. Dea. Pelatiah Lakeman of Boxford, Mass., and Exeter, N. H. (pub. in Boxford May 7, 1767); and d. before 1797.

175—III. MEHITABLE[5] (twin), b. Sept. 27, 1752; m. Dudley Carlton, esq., of Bradford, in Boxford, Feb. 10, 1776; and lived in Newbury, Vt.

176—IV. JOHN[5] (twin), b. Sept. 27, 1752; d. Aug. 26, 1756, aged three.

177—V. DEBORAH[5], b. Aug. 25, 1764; lived in Andover, unmarried, in 1832,

178—VI. ISAAC[5], b. July 17, 1756; of Andover, yeoman, in 1799.

179—VII. SUSANNA[5], b. Aug. 16, 1758; m. Moses Fessenden of Newbury Nov. 30, 1777; and lived in Boston in 1797.

180—VIII. JOHN[5], b. Oct. 22, 1760; d. Feb. 16, 1763, aged two.

181—IX. SARAH[5], b. Jan. 9, 1763; lived in Andover, unmarried, in 1832.

182—X. JOHN[5], bapt. in West Boxford Feb. 24, 1765; yeoman; lived in Andover; and d., probably unmarried, Nov. 25, 1799, aged thirty-four.

183—XI. BETSEY[5], b. May 7, 1771; lived in Andover; and d., unmarried, Dec. —, 1831.

75

NATHAN BARKER,[4] born in Andover, was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married Mary Merrill of Newbury (published March 11, 1741-2); and died March 28, 1789, aged seventy-six. She died, his widow, in West Boxford July 29, 1794, aged seventy-three.

Children, born in Andover :—

184—I. NATHAN[5], b. Sept. 22, 1743; d. Oct. 21, 1743.

185—II. MOSES[5], b. May 22, 1745. *See below* (*185*).

186—III. MARY[5], b. March 17, 1753-4.

82

RICHARD BARKER,[4] born in Andover, was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Mehitable Barker (138) of Methuen March 18, 1741-2; and died July 28, 1751. She survived him, and married, secondly, Capt. John Chickering Jan. 31, 1754.

Children, born in Andover :—

187—I. JOHN[5], b. Feb. 6, 1742-3. *See below* (*187*).

188—II. MEHITABLE[5], b. March 25, 1745; d. July 9, 1747, aged two.

189—III. ANNE[5], b. Dec. 9, 1746; m. Stephen Messer of Nottingham, husbandman, June 29, 1764; and they lived in Methuen in 1765.

190—IV. JONATHAN[5], b. Nov. 20, 1748; d. Dec. 25, 1748.

191—V. MEHITABLE[5], b. Nov. 21, 1749; m. John Whittier, jr., of Methuen, yeoman, Feb. 27, 1770.

192—VI. JOANNA[5], b. Oct. 21, 1751, posthumous; d. Sept. 25, 1762.

85

WILLIAM BARKER,[4] born in Andover, was a husbandman, and lived in Andover until about 1732, when he settled in Rumford, N. H. He married Martha Ingalls March 10, 1730; and died in or before 1744.

Children :—

193—I. EPHRAIM[5], b. May 23, 1730, in Andover; and was living in 1744.

194—II. DAVID[5], living in 1748, aged above fourteen.

195—III. WILLIAM[5], living in 1748, aged above fourteen.

196—IV. JOHN[5], living in 1748, aged above fourteen.

197—V. STEPHEN[5], living in 1744.

198—VI. MARY[5], living in 1744.

199—VII. MARTHA[5], living in 1744.

200—VIII. DEBORAH[5], living in 1744.

86

LT. NATHAN BARKER,[4] born in Andover Nov. 12, 1709. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover until 1749, when he removed to Boxford, where he afterwards resided. He married Anna Platts of Bradford Jan. 2, 1736; and died Aug. 10, 1774, aged sixty-four. She was his widow in 1776.

Children :—

201—I. JONAS[5], b. Jan. 24, 1737-8, in Andover; d. Jan. 8, 1738.

202—II. JONAS[5], b. Dec. 29, 1738, in Andover; d. Oct. 30, 1762, aged twenty-three.

203—III. MARY[5], b. June 13, 1741, in Andover; d., unmarried, Nov. 12, 1762, aged twenty-one.

204—IV. ANN[5], b. March 21, 1743-4, in Andover; d. Oct. 29, 1753, aged nine.

205—V. SARAH[5], b. Jan. 18, 1746-7, in Andover; d. Oct. 31, 1753, aged six.

206—VI. WILLIAM[5], b. March 3, 1749-50, in Boxford; d. Oct. 19, 1753, aged three.

207—VII. HANNAH[5], b. July 7, 1753, in Boxford; d., unmarried, in Boxford Sept. 25, 1774, aged twenty-one.

208—VIII. ANN[5], b. Feb. 9, 1757, in Boxford; d. Nov. 5, 1762, aged five.

209—IX. NATHAN[5], bapt. Nov. 3, 1765, in West Boxford; d. Nov. 30, 1766.

91

TIMOTHY BARKER,[4] born in Andover Feb. 18, 1720-1. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married Mehitable Kimball of Boxford Nov. 15, 1744; and died Aug. 24, 1752, aged thirty-one. She was his widow in 1797, when she was living in Pelham, N. H.

Children, born in Andover :—

210—I. ASA[5], b. March 9, 1745-6; d. Nov. 9, 1746.

211—II. MEHITABLE[5], b. Aug. 26, 1747; m. Solomon Cole of Boxford (pub. Jan. 8, 1766).

212—III. ASA[5], b. Dec. 10, 1748. *See below* (*212*).

213—IV. ELIZABETH[5], b. Feb. 24, 1750-1; m. James Hall of Pelham, N. H., before 1797.

214—V. TIMOTHY[5], b. Feb. 26, 1752-3, posthumous; d. Nov. 1, 1762, in Andover.

92

STEPHEN BARKER,[4] born in Andover June 15, 1724. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish in Andover. He married Sarah Chadwick June 22, 1749; and she died Jan. 14, 1806. He died April 20, 1811, aged eighty-six.

Children, born in Andover :—

215—I. ELIZABETH[5], b. March 14, 1749-50.

216—II. JOHN[5], b. April 24, 1753. *See below (216).*
217—III. SARAH[5], b. July 16, 1756; m. Moses Wood of Boxford Dec. 31, 1778.
218—IV. MARY[5], b. March 16, 1758; d. Feb. 20, 1778, aged nineteen.
219—V. STEPHEN[5], b. Oct. 12, 1771. *See below (219).*

104

ABIEL BARKER,[4] born in Andover May 14, 1736. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover until 1777, when he removed to Pelham, N. H. He married Sarah Hovey of Boxford Feb. 19, 1760; and she was dismissed from the church in West Boxford to the church in Pelham Sept. 20, 1778.

Children, born in Andover:—
220—I. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 5, 1762-3.
221—II. JOHN[5], b. Dec. 31, 1764; d. Nov. 25, 1799, aged thirty-four.
222—III. SOLOMON[5], b. May 6, 1767.
223—IV. ISAAC[5], b. Aug. 24, 1769.
224—V. SARAH[5], b. Feb. 4, 1772.

125

DEA. SAMUEL BARKER,[4] born in Andover Oct. 10, 1714. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Elizabeth Farnum April 2, 1741; and died Nov. 11, 1796, aged eighty-two. She survived him, and died, his widow, June 18, 1799, aged eighty-two.

Children, born in Andover:—
225—I. SAMUEL[5], b. Jan. 11, 1742-3. *See below (225).*
226—II. PHINEAS[5], b. March 19, 1744-5. *See below (226).*
227—III. ELIZABETH[5], b. April 27, 1748; m. Phineas Tyler Dec. 6, 1770.
228—IV. MEHITABLE[5] (twin), b. Dec. 16, 1752; d., unmarried, in Andover May 21, 1833, aged eighty.
229—V. NABBY[5] (twin), b. Dec. 16, 1752; unmarried in 1796. "Miss Nancy Barker died Nov. 11, 1815, aged sixty-two."—*North Andover burying ground.*

137

JOHN BARKER,[4] was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Sarah Roberts of Newbury Nov. 11, 1742; and died in 1799, administration being granted on his estate Sept. 3, 1799. She was his wife in 1759.

Children, born in Methuen:—
230—I. MARY[5], b. Nov. 27, 1743; d. Dec. 4, 1748.
231—II. SARAH[5], b. Feb. 26, 1745.
232—III. JOHN[5], b. Jan. 13, 1746-7. *See below (232).*
233—IV. THOMAS[5], b. April 6, 1749. *See below (233).*
234—V. ELIZABETH[5], b. Oct. 3, 1753.
235—VI. STEPHEN[5], b. April 29, 1756. *See below (235).*
236—VII. RICHARD[5], b. May 26, 1758; d. Oct. 27, 1762.
237—VIII. HANNAH[5], b. Sept. 13, 1759.

142

ZEBADIAH BARKER,[4] born in Methuen Jan. 8, 1720. He was a weaver, and lived in Methuen. He married, first, Phebe Merrill Dec. 15, 1743; and she died April 24, 1749, aged twenty-six. He married, second, Deborah Merrill March 8, 1749. He died in 1780; his will, dated May 13, 1780, being proved June 5, 1781. His wife Deborah survived him, and married, secondly, John Plummer of Hampstead, N. H., yeoman, between 1794 and 1796.

Children, born in Methuen:—
238—I. SILAS[5], living in 1780.
239—II. DANIEL[5], b. May 30, 1746; living in 1780.
240—III. PHEBE[5], b. June 4, 1748; m. Nathan Austin Sept. 27, 1769; and was living in 1780.
241—IV. ZEBADIAH[5] (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1750. *See below (241).*
242—V. ISAAC[5] (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1750. *See below (242).*
243—VI. DEBORAH[5], b. Sept. 24, 1752; m. —— Dow before 1780.
244—VII. STEPHEN[5], b. June 1, 1754; probably d. young.
245—VIII. PETER[5], b. May 26, 1756; living in 1780.
246—IX. ABIJAH[5], b. July 21, 1759; living in 1780; of Methuen, yeoman, in 1788.
247—X. ZILPAH[5], b. Jan. 7, 1762; pub. to Jonas Richardson of Pelham Jan. 11, 1782.
248—XI. NATHAN[5], b. June 8, 1764; living in 1780.
249—XII. HEPZIBAH[5], b. May 28, 1767; probably m. Caleb Foster of Haverhill Sept. 12, 1790.
250—XIII. LEVI[5], b. July 7, 1769; living in 1780.

143

TIMOTHY BARKER,[4] born in Methuen May 14, 1721. He was a cooper, and

lived in Methuen. He married Sarah Davis Dec. 27, 1743; and they were living in Methuen in 1748, removing to Dracut, where they were living in 1767.

Children, born in Methuen:—

251—I. TIMOTHY[5], b. Nov. 2, 1744; probably m. Mary Parker of Methuen Feb. 27, 1770.

252—II. TAMAR[5], b. Sept. 22, 1746; m. Francis Sawyer of Dracut Aug. 31, 1773.

147

JOSHUA BARKER,[4] born in Methuen April 3, 1728. He lived in Methuen until 1757, when he removed to Andover. He married Martha Wright in Andover Nov. 8, 1750.

Children:—

253—I. MARTHA[5], b. Nov. 30, 1752, in Methuen.

254—II. JOSHUA[5], b. "Sabbath day the 20," 1755, in Methuen.

255—III. OBADIAH[5], b. Oct. 20, 1758, in Andover.

256—IV. RUTH[5], b. Sept. 26, 1760, in Andover.

257—V. JONATHAN[5], b. Sept. 6, 1762, in Andover.

148

DAVID BARKER,[4] born in Methuen June 1, 1731. He lived in Methuen, and married Sarah Barker Nov. 27, 1755.

Children, born in Methuen:—

258—I. ELIZABETH[5], b. May 15, 1756.

259—II. SARAH[5], b. April 14, 1758.

260—III. DAVID[5], b. March 28, 1760.

261—IV. THEODORE[5], b. March 31, 1762.

262—V. JEMIMA[5], b. Dec. 24, 1765; d. Dec. 28, 1768.

263—VI. WILLIAM[5], b. March 30, 1768.

264—VII. DORCAS[5], b. March 29, 1770.

265—VIII. JOHN[5], b. March 17, 1772.

266—IX. DEBORAH[5], b. May 20, 1775.

267—X. EPHRAIM FOSTER[5], b. Jan. 10, 1778.

158

PHINEAS BARKER,[4] born in Methuen Aug. 2, 1737. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah How May 7, 1761; and lived in Andover in 1796.

Children, born in Andover:—

268—I. SARAH[5], b. March 26, 1762; d. Oct. 25, 1764.

269—II. JAMES[5], b. Sept. 10, 1763; d. Oct. 27, 1764.

160

EBENEZER BARKER,[4] born in Methuen Nov. 5, 1731. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Hannah Bodwell March 22, 1759; and died Aug. 18, 1805, aged seventy-five. She survived him.

Children, born in Methuen:—

270—I. EBENEZER[5], b. May 15, 1765; eldest son, 1805.

271—II. BENJAMIN[5], b. June 24, 1767; living, 1805.

272—III. SILAS[5], b. Dec. 11, 1769; living, 1805.

273—IV. DANIEL[5], b. Sept. 17, 1771; living, 1805.

161

NEHEMIAH BARKER,[4] born in Methuen Feb. 11, 1734. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen, where he was an innholder in 1777. He married Mary Abbott in Andover Nov. 13, 1759. They were living in Methuen in 1785; and he bought one-half of the iron-works there in 1781.

Children:—

274—I. ABIGAIL[5], b. Jan. 24, 1762, in Andover.

275—II. JOEL[5], b. Aug. 11, 1764, in Methuen.

276—III. MARY[5], b. Sept. 19, 1766, in Methuen; d. Oct. 23, 1766.

277—IV. MARY[5], b. Dec. 18, 1767, in Methuen.

278—V. DORCAS[5], b. Sept. 4, 1770, in Methuen.

162

MOSES BARKER,[4] born in Methuen April 10, 1737. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Lydia Gutterson Dec. 14, 1758; and was living in Methuen in 1768.

Children, born in Methuen:—

279—I. MOSES[5], b. Nov. 28, 1759.

280—II. ENOCH[5], b. Dec. 4, 1760.

281—III. JOSEPH[5], b. Sept. 8, 1762.

282—IV. JAMES[5], b. Aug. 12, 1764.

283—V. JOSIAH[5], b. Feb. 15, 1766.

284—VI. SAMUEL[5], b. Aug. 8, 1767.

166

ASA BARKER,[4] born in Methuen, lived there, and was a cordwainer. He married Lydia Pierce March 17, 1768; and they were living in Methuen in 1771.

Child, born in Methuen:—

285—I. PHEBE[5], b. Aug. 9, 1770.

167

JOSEPH BARKER,[4] born in Andover Oct. 4, 1728; and lived there. He married Mehitable Barnard May 16, 1751; and died in 1756, his kinsman, Benjamin Barker of Andover, husbandman, being appointed administrator of his estate May 17, 1756. She was his widow in 1757.

Child :—

286—I. BENJAMIN[5], b. in 175–. *See below (286).*

169

JONATHAN BARKER,[4] born in Andover Oct. 23, 1728. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Abigail Mitchell of Haverhill Oct. 13, 1750; and died April 29, 1794. She survived him, and died, his widow, Feb. 15, 1806, aged seventy-seven.

Children, born in Methuen :—

287—I. MOLLY[5], b. July 28, 1751; d. Sept. 7, 1756.
288—II. JONATHAN[5], b. Dec. 20, 1752; d. Nov. 13, 1753.
289—III. JONATHAN[5], b. May 26, 1754; yeoman; lived in Methuen in 1779; in New Sudbury, Cumberland co., in 1788; in Sudbury-Canada in 1790, and at Sandy river, York co., in 1798.
290—IV. BENJAMIN[5], b. Sept. 4, 1755. *See below (290.)*
291—V. MOLLY[5], b. March 1, 1757; m. Solomon Jennings of Methuen May 11, 1779; and they were living there in 1798.
292—VI. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 16, 1759; m. Daniel Morse of Methuen Dec. 11, 1783; and they were living there in 1798.
293—VII. SAMUEL[5], b. Aug. 15, 1760. *See below (293.)*
294—VIII. JESSE[5], b. April 30, 1762; yeoman; of Methuen in 1788, of Sudbury-Canada in 1790, and of Sandy river, York co., in 1798.
295—IX. SYMONDS EPES[5], b. June 16, 1764. *See below (295.)*
296—X. AMOS[5], b. March 21, 1766; husbandman; lived in Methuen, 1798; m. Dorcas Huse March 6, 1794.
297—XI. ELIJAH[5], b. Feb. 25, 1768; d. Feb. 14, 1769.
298—XII. ABIGAIL[5], b. Sept. 25, 1769; m. Joseph Osgood of Methuen Nov. 24, 1795.
299—XIII. ALICE[5], b. Dec. 29, 1771; m. Joseph O'Neil July 14, 1791.

185

DR. MOSES BARKER,[5] born in Andover May 22, 1745. He was a physician, and lived in Andover in 1777; in Dedham in 1778, in Andover, 1780-1786, in Milton, 1787-1790, and in Boston, 1794-1796. He married Ruth ———.

Children, born in Andover :—

300—I. POLLY CRANE[6], b. Nov. 20, 1777; d. Feb. 8, 1778.
301—II. WENDALL RANDOLPH[6], b. July 14, 1780.
302—III. VESTA VINAL[6], b. May 11, 1782.
303—IV. BRYAN PARROT[6], b. Aug. 10, 1785.

187

JOHN BARKER,[5] born in Andover Feb. 6, 1742-3. He lived in Andover, and was a joiner. He married Hannah Wilson of Andover Feb. 22, 1770; and they were living in Andover in 1783.

Children, born in Andover :—

304—I. JOHN[6], b. Nov. 19, 1770.
305—II. RICHARD[6] (twin), b. Aug. 21, 1773.
306—III. STEPHEN[6] (twin), b. Aug. 21, 1773.
307—IV. HANNAH[6], b. April 3, 1775.
308—V. MEHITABLE[6], b. Sept. 23, 1777.
309—VI. BILLY[6], b. June 28, 1780.

212

ASA BARKER,[5] born in Andover Dec. 10, 1748. He was a yeoman and lived in the North parish of Andover until 1796, when he settled in Bridgton, Maine. He married Lucy Porter of Boxford (published Sept. 12, 1767).

Children, baptized in West Boxford :—

310—I. LUCY[6], bapt. April 14, 1771.
311—II. MEHITABLE[6], bapt. Nov. 8, 1772.
312—III. ASA[6], bapt. July 10, 1774; d. Nov. 18, 1784, aged ten.
313—IV. NATHAN[6], bapt. Aug. 18, 1776; d. Dec. 16, 1785, aged nine.
314—V. SARAH[6], bapt. Sept. 20, 1778.
315—VI. STEPHEN[6], bapt. Nov. 1, 1780.
316—VII. MOLLY[6], bapt. Jan. 19, 1783; d. Nov. 12, 1783, aged eleven months.
317—VIII. JONATHAN[6], bapt. Sept. 12, 1784.
318—IX. ELIZABETH[6] (twin), bapt. Aug. 27, 1786.
319—X. MARY[6] (twin), bapt. Aug. 27, 1786.
320—XI. HITTY[6], bapt. April 18, 1790
321—XII. ——[6] (twin), b. April 4, 1792; d. April 7, 1792.
322—XIII. ——[6] (twin), b. April 4, 1792; d. April 7, 1792.

216

JOHN BARKER,[5] born in Andover April 24, 1753. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Phebe Wood of Boxford Oct. 31, 1780; and died Oct. 8, 1839. She survived him.

Children, born in Andover:—

323—I. MARY[6], b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. —— Kilburn before 1824.
324—II. SARAH[6], b. Oct. 11, 1783; m. —— Dodge before 1824.
325—III. PHEBE[6], b. March 9, 1786; m. —— Carter before 1824.
326—IV. CHARLOTTE[6], b. March 11, 1788; m. —— Bradley before 1824.
327—V. HANNAH[6], b. Oct. 25, 1790; unmarried in 1824.
328—VI. HARRIET[6], b. June 4, 1794 (3?); probably d. before 1824.
329—VII. JACOB WOOD[6], b. June 14, 1795; lived in Andover, yeoman, in 1839.
330—VIII. JOHN[6], b. Dec. 13, 1797; lived in Andover, yeoman, in 1839.
331—IX. ELISA[6], unmarried in 1824.

219

CAPT. STEPHEN BARKER,[5] born in Andover Oct. 12, 1771. He resided in the North parish of Andover; and married Asenath Pearl of Boxford Aug. 3, 1791. He was representative to the general court seven years; member of the convention for revising the constitution in 1820; and member of the council in 1825. He died in 1849.

Children, born in Andover:—

332—I. SARAH[6], b. Sept. 9, 1791; d. Sept. 26, 1791.
333—II. EDMUND[6], b. Sept. 1, 1793.
334—III. SARAH[6], b. Oct. 20, 1795; d. Aug. 16, 1797.
335—IV. WILLIAM[6], b. Jan. 20, 1798.
336—V. HENRY[6], b. Jan. 28, 1800.

225

SAMUEL BARKER,[5] born in Andover Jan. 11, 1742-3. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Susanna Foster of Andover before 1768, and lived on her paternal farm. She died before 1822, apparently; and he died Dec. —, 1823.

Children, born in Andover:—

337—I. NATHAN[6], b. Aug. 12, 1768. *See below (337).*
338—II. SUSANNA[6], b. Aug. 30, 1770; m. Nathan Foster March 16, 1790; and was living in 1822.
339—III. ELIZABETH[6], b. Aug. 2, 1776; d. Aug. 4, 1788, aged twelve.
340—IV. MARY[6], b. Aug. 21, 1778; m. John Long, jr., March 9, 1797.
341—V. JOSHUA[6], b. Sept. 20, 1782; m. Ruth ——; and d. before 1822, leaving children.

226

PHINEAS BARKER,[5] born in Andover March 19, 1744-5. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Abigail ("Nabby") Foster June 23, 1774; and she died Oct. 22, 1804, aged fifty-six. He survived her, and died March 18, 1817, aged seventy-two.

Children, born in Andover:—

342—I. SAMUEL[6] (twin), b. Aug. 10, 1775; lived in Andover; and d. June 3, 1850, aged seventy-five.
343—II. PHINEAS[6] (twin), b. Aug. 10, 1775; lived in Andover; and d. July 17, 1844, aged sixty-eight.
344—III. ELIZABETH FARNUM[6], b. Aug. 13, 1790; d. in Andover, unmarried, Dec. 30, 1863, aged seventy-three.

232

JOHN BARKER,[5] born in Methuen Jan. 13, 1746-7. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Hannah ——; and they were living in Methuen in 1788.

Children, born in Methuen:—

345—I. GILBERT[6], b. Jan. 25, 1774.
346—II. RICHARD[6], b. Dec. 10, 1775.
347—III. PATTY[6], b. June 5, 1778.
348—IV. ISAAC[6], b. June 15, 1786.
349—V. ABIGAIL[6], b. Nov. 20. 1788.

233

THOMAS BARKER,[5] born in Methuen April 6, 1749. He married Hannah ——; and lived in Methuen.

Children, born in Methuen:—

350—I. SALLY[6], b. Feb. 19, 1775.
351—II. HANNAH[6], b. Dec. 31, 1777.
352—III. BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE[6], b. Sept. 24, 1779.
353—IV. THOMAS[6], b. Aug. 24, 1781.
354—V. AARON[6], b. Sept. 8, 1783.
355—VI. MICHAEL[6], b. May 30, 1786.
356—VII. GEORGE[6], b. July 30, 1788.
357—VIII. POLLY[6], b. Jan. 20, 1793.
358—IX. PRUDENCE[6], b. March 5, 1798.

235

STEPHEN BARKER,[5] born in Methuen April 29, 1756. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Peggy

Hyde of Tewksbury (published June 25 1781); and was living in 1802.

Children, born in Methuen:—

359—I. STEPHEN[6], b. July 1, 1782.
360—II. BETSEY[6], b. July 3, 1784; d., unmarried, in Methuen Nov. 28, 1818, aged thirty-four.
361—III. NATHANIEL[6], b. Oct. 6, 1786.
362—IV. WILLIAM HENRY[6], b. July 8, 1789; merchant in Nashville, Tenn.; m. Emeline ——; and d. Dec. 8, 1837, probably childless. She survived him.
363—V. CHARLES[6], b. Sept. 22, 1791.
364—VI. PEGGY (MARGARET)[6], b. Feb. 3, 1794; m. Simeon Wardwell before 1837.
365—VII. HANNAH[6], b. March 28, 1796; m. Benjamin Ditson before 1837.
366—VIII. JEREMY BELKNAP[6], b. June 14, 1798; lived in Methuen, cordwainer, in 1837.

241

ZEBADIAH BARKER,[5] born in Methuen Nov. 25, 1770. He married Susanna Messer June 7, 1775; and lived in Methuen.

Children, born in Methuen:—

367—I. ISAIAH[6], b. April 5, 1776.
368—II. SUSANNA[6], b. Oct. 18, 1778.
369—III LUCY[6], b. July 9, 1780.
370—IV. POLLY MESSER[6], b. Sept. 20, 1782.

242

ISAAC BARKER,[5] born in Methuen Nov. 25, 1750. He was a hat-maker, and lived in Methuen. He married Abigail Emerson Aug. 26, 1773; and died before 1793.

Children, born in Methuen:—

371—I. LARENC[6], b. Feb. 12, 1774.
372—II. NABBY[6], b. June 27, 1776.
373—III. STEPHEN[6], b. Feb. 24, 1778; and was living in 1793.
374—IV. OLIVE[6], b. Sept. 3, 1780; m. Zadoc Bodwell Aug. 21, 1800.
375—V. NANCY[6], b. June 8, 1790.

286

BENJAMIN BARKER,[5] born in 175-, was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in North parish, Andover. He married Betty (Elizabeth) Ames of Boxford Dec. 15, 1774; and was living in 1793.

Children, born in Andover:—

376—I. BENJAMIN[6], b. May 16, 1777.
377—II. JOSEPH[6], b. May 28, 1780.
378—III. SARAH[6], b. May 6, 1784.
379—IV. BETSEY[6], b. Jan. 7, 1788.

290

BENJAMIN BARKER,[5] born in Methuen Sept. 4, 1755. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen in 1780 and 1784, in Sudbury-Canada (Bethel, Maine) in 1782 1786 and 1790, in New Sudbury, Cumberland county, in 1788, and at Sandy river, York county, in 1798. He married, first, Lydia Foster March 6, 1780; and she died in Methuen May 2, 1786. He married, second, Dorcas Stevens of Methuen Dec. 27, 1786.

Children:—

380—I. ELIJAH[6], b. Oct. 2, 1780, in Methuen; d. in Methuen July 8, 1785.
381—II. SAMUEL[6], b. June 15, 1782, in Sudbury-Canada.
382—III. ELI[6], b. Aug. 29, 1784, in Methuen; d. Nov. 23, 1785.

293

SAMUEL BARKER,[5] born in Methuen Aug. 15, 1760. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen, except in 1787 and 1788, when he lived in New Sudbury, Cumberland county, and in 1786 and 1790, when he was of Sudbury-Canada (Bethel, Maine). He married Hannah Foster Sept. 29, 1784.

Children:—

383—I. DUDLEY[6], b. March 8, 1783, in Methuen; d. at Sudbury-Canada June 17, 1786.
384—II. DUDLEY[6], b. March 3, 1785, in Methuen.
385—III. HANNAH[6], b. March 6, 1787, at Sandy river.
386—IV. DORCAS[6], b. Feb. 27, 1789, in Methuen.
387—V. PHEBE[6], b. June 23, 1791, in Methuen.
388—VI. SAMUEL[6], b. Sept. 4, 1794, in Methuen.
389—VII. NANCY[6], b. Sept. 20, 1797, in Methuen.
390—VIII. ACHSAH[6], b. April 11, 1799, in Methuen.
391—IX. BENJAMIN[6], b. Aug. 11, 1802, in Methuen.

295

SYMONDS EPES BARKER,[5] born in Methuen June 16, 1764, and lived there. He married, first, Olive Morse May 29, 1788; and she died July 17, 1797. He married, second, Sally Barker Nov. 28, 1799.

Children, born in Methuen:—

392—I. OLIVE[6], b. June 19, 1789.

393—II. REBECCA[6], b. Oct. 1, 1791.
394—III. LYDIA[6], b. June 9, 1797.

337

NATHAN BARKER,[6] born in Andover Aug. 12, 1768, and lived in North parish, Andover. He married Sarah Holt Aug. 12, 1788; and died before 1822, when she was his widow.

Children, born in Andover:—

395—I. SARAH HOLT[7], bapt. Nov. 26, 1789, in West Boxford church; d. May 12, 1790, aged eighteen months.
396—II. JEDEDIAH HOLT[7], b. Oct. 3, 1791; lived in Andover, gentleman, in 1823.
397—III. SAMUEL[7], b. July 1, 1793; d. March 15, 1796, aged two.
398—IV. SALLY[7], b. March 25, 1798.

WILL OF THOMAS MIGHILL.

The will of Thomas Mighill of Rowley was proved in the Ipswich court 27 : 1 : 1655. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the probate office in Salem. The inventory of his estate is also given, following the will.

The laſt Will & Teſtament of Thomas mighill of Rowley

I Thomas mighill being ſick in body but of pfect memory (bleſſed be God) doe conſtitute & appoint this my laſt Will & teſtament in maner & forme as ffolloweth. Imp^r I giue and bequeath my ſoule to God that gaue it in comfortable aſſurance of a gloryous reſurrection at that day, & my body to be interred in the Comon burying place of Rowley aforeſaid. Ite my will is that all debts be firſt diſcharged & all neceſſary expences for my decent & Comely buryall. Ite I giue to my loueing wife Ann mighill one hundred and ten pounds. Ite I giue to my Son Samuell mighill ſeauenty pounds to be paid vnto him wth in one halfe yeare after the date hereof. Ite I giue to John mighill eighteene pounds part wherof my will is ſhall be paid vnto him out of my inheritance at the place Comonly called the Villge, the reſt of it wth in one yeare, & ſeauenteene pounds more three yeares after the day of the date hereof: Prouided his Carriage be ſuch dureing that whole time as giue ſatiſfaction to the Revd Elders of this Church of Rowley m^r Ezekiell Rogers m^r Samuell Philips m^r Humfrey Reyner mathew Boyes maxmilian Jewet & ffrancis Parrot or the ſuruiueing of them. Ite I giue to my Son Thomas mighill thirty pounds & a young black mare that comes three yeares old to be paid into my Son Samuells hand wth in two yeares after my death & my will is that it be expended on him towards his bringing up in learning, or otherwiſe if the abouefaid Elders & brethren Judge meete. And my Will ffurther is concer[n]ing my abouſaid Son John mighill that if his Courſe and caryage be ſuch at the end of the abouefaid three yeares that the aforeſaid Elders & Brethren doe not Judge meete that he ſhould haue the ſaid ſeauenteene pounds abouefaid that then it ſhall be equally diuided betwixt my two Sons Samuell & Thomas mighill & my will further concerning the Legacy bequeathed to my Son Thomas mighill is that vpon payment of it into my Son Samuells hand as abouefaid his acquittance ſhall be a full diſcharge to my Executour & in caſe my ſaid ſon Thomas dy before he haue fully compleated the age of twenty one yeares his portio ſhall fall halfe of it to my Son Samuell & the other halfe of it to my Son Samuell or John as the aforeſaid Reuerend Elders & Brethren or the ſuruiueing of them ſhall Judge meete. Ite I giue to my Son Ezekiell mighill thirty fiue pounds. Ite I giue & bequeath to my Son nathaniell mighill thirty fiue pounds. Ite I giue to my Son Stephen mighill thirty fiue pounds wch three ſaid laſt Legacyes my will is ſhall be paid vnto my three ſaid laſt ſons when they ſhall be twenty one yeares of age. Ite I giue to my daughter mary mighill thirty fiue pounds to be paid to her at the age of twenty one yeares or at the day of her maryage wch of them ſhall firſt be & in caſe my wife be wth Child I bequeath thirty fiue pounds to it And in caſe any of the laſt mentioned foure or fiue Children dy before the age of twenty one yeares my will is that their portion or portions ſhall be equally diuided amongſt the reſt of them; ſaue only that in Caſe my ſaid daughter mary ſhall mary & after

dy before the age of twenty one yeares my will is not that if be repaid againe. And in case my wife defire my will is that thefe laft Legacyes bequeathed to my younger Children wch I had by her be fet out for them & fhee my faid wife to haue the benefitt of them for their education till the age of twenty one years. Ite I giue to my fifter Ann Tenny one pound. Ite to ffaith Parrot Senior one pound. Ite to the ufe of the Church of Rowley one pound ten fhillings. & in cafe my eftate doe amount to ‖more‖ then the difcharge of the aforefaid debts expences & Legacyes upon Juft apprizall my will is that the ouer plus fhall be proportionably diuided amongft my wife and all my Children according to their feuerall difproportions. & laftly I Conftitute & appoint my deare & loueing wife Ann mighill my fole executrix of this my laft will & Teftament. ‖and I‖ defire & appoint my trufty & beloued ffriends & Brethren m^r Humfrey Reyner Mathew Boyes maximilian Jewet & ffrancis Parrat as ouerseers their unto. In witnes here of I haue here unto fet my hand this 11th of June 1654

Before the figning of this
my laft will & teftament
I the said Thomas mighill haue and doe by these prefents further giue to my wife Ann mighill one ewe to my son Samuell one third pt of my Corne growing at my ffarme at the Pen and one third pt of my Corne at my lott in the northeaft ffield containeing about fix Acres I also giue to my daughter mary mighill one Ewe

In the prefence of vs
Humfrey Reyner
Mathew Boyes
ffrancis Parrat Thomas Mighill
Max : Jewett :
John Harris

INVENTORY.

A true Inuentory of the Lands, Goods & Chattells of Thomas mighell late of Rowley deceafed as they were Apprized this 24th of June 1654. by vs whofe names are vnder written

	l. s. d.
Imp his purfe and apparell	7- 5- 6
Ite foure paire of fheets	02-00-00
Ite 5 pillow beares 13 napkins one table Cloath	01-08-06
Ite one Carpett	00-10-00
Ite two Curtans	00-03-00
Ite in bookes	00-18-00
Ite two Childs mantles	01-05-00
Ite in Puter	01-10-00
Ite one bedftead & bedding	05-05-00
Ite bedding in one Chamber	03-13-00
Ite in woole and fpining	03 10-08
Ite Corne meale & mault	03-04-00
Ite in baggs	00-13-00
Ite haire fieues and other fieues	00-05-08
Ite Corne meafures & old tubs	00-06-00
Ite Iron tooles in the Chamber	01-12-00
Ite bacon	00-05-00
Ite Iron Potts, kettles, a warming pan wth other Vtenfills	02-10-00
Ite Tubbs trayes & other wooden ware	01-12-00
Ite Sawes Gallow Balke & other Vtentills	01-02-
Ite a Table & forme	01-00-00
Ite a Boxe, Trunke, wheele and other things	00-18-00
Ite 6 Cufhins	00-09-00
Ite a Cupboard & a Cufhin	00-05-00
Ite 5 Chaires	00-04-00
Ite one mufkett, fword & Bandiliers	02-03-00
Ite one breaking vp plow wth her Irons	01-02-00
Ite 3 other Plowes & their Irons	01-01-00
Ite 3 Chaines 2 bolts & fhackells	00-16-00
Ite 3 yoakes & tyre for another	00-10-06
Ite axes fpade dung forkes & other Vtinfills	00-17-00
Ite a Cart rope	00-02-00
Ite a dung Cart & wheeles & a flead	01-10-00
Ite 6 oxes	42-00-00
Ite 5 Cowes	23-05-00
Ite third pt of a mare	06-00-00
Ite one Gray mare	16-00-00
Ite in Swine	08-10-00
Ite one bedftead & bedding	01-10-00
Ite in fheepe	19-10-00
Ite one bull & a fteare	10-00-00

Ite 4 two yearing Cattle & one 3 yeare older	14-10-00
Ite 2 yearing Calues	03-10-00
Ite the dwelling houfe, barne, & oarchard	59-00-00
Ite the kilne, wth the Vtenfills their to belonging, the kilne yard & Crop their on	40-00-00
Ite Arrable Ground at home 7 Acres and an halfe	37-10-00
Ite 4 Acres & an halfe in the Lott on the right hand Ipfwifh way	20-05-00
Ite 3 Acres in the Lott on the left hand Ipfwifh way	13-10-00
Ite 12 Acres in the northeaft ffield	39-00-00
Ite 3 Acres of meadow in Satchells	09-00-00
Ite 18 Acres of Rough & Salt meadow at Cowbridge	38-00-00
Ite 2 Acres of vpland at the ffarme	01-00-00
Ite 6 Acres of falt marfh and foure of vpland at the ffarme	19-00-00
Ite 6 Acres of Salt marfh at m^{r} nelfons hund	07-10-00
Ite the ffarme in the Country at the pen	29-00-00
Ite 7 Acres & an halfe of wheate & barly at the home Lott	08-05-00
Ite 4 Acres & an halfe of Corne in the ffield on the right hand of the way to Ipfwifh	05-08-00
Ite 3 Acres of Indian Corne in the other ffield on the left hand the way to Ipfwifh	03-12-00
Ite in the northeaft ffield 4 Acres of wheate and Indian Corne	04-00-00
Ite ffor Corne at the pen	03-00-00
Ite in dung	02-00-00
Ite land at the Village	12-00-00
Ite 13 gates & an halfe	10-08-00
Ite a buffe Coate	00-15-00
Ite an Iron morter	00-02- 6
Ite 2 mufketts 2 rapires & bandiliers	01-16- 0
oweing by John mighill	01-11- 8
Suma	571-14-11

Apprized by vs vnder written

his

maximilian I Jewet Mathew

mark Boyes

Samuell Brockelbanke

	l s d.
The debts of the deceafed Thomas mighill	70-10-9
W^{ch} deducted out of the totall Sume theire remaines	501-04-2
out of which faid Sume all the Seuerall Legacyes mentioned in the Will of the deceafed Thomas being difcharged their remaines ouer plus to be diuided amongft the ptyes fpecifyed in the Will aforefaid	81- 1-2

Ret in court held at Ipfwich the 27th march 1655

p me Robert Lord Cleric

JOHN WINTHROP THE YOUNGER.

BY GEORGE FRANCIS DOW.

John Winthrop the younger, founder of Ipswich and the sixth governor of Connecticut, was born at Groton, county of Suffolk, England, on Feb. 12, 1605-6. He was the son of John Winthrop, afterwards governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and was educated at Trinity college, Dublin, and at the Inner Temple, London, where he studied law. He soon abandoned the law and entered the naval service where he served under the Duke of Buckingham in his unsuccessful expedition for the relief of the French Protestants at Rochelle. After a tour of the continent he returned to London in August, 1639, and found his father actively engaged in organizing the first great emigration to the shores of New England, which sailed in the following March. He married his cousin, Martha Fones, Feb. 8, 1631, and six months later they embarked for New England.

Not long after his arrival at Boston, he was elected an assistant, or member of the council, and a year later, in March, 1632-3, he took with him twelve men and began a plantation at Agawam, afterwards called Ipswich. Early in the fall

of 1634 his wife and little daughter died, causing an entire change of plans for the future, and soon after he returned to England. Here he was commissioned governor and placed in charge of a company to be planted in Connecticut, Lords Say and Brook being among the projectors of the scheme. Before sailing, Winthrop married Elizabeth Reade, a step-daughter of Rev. Hugh Peter. A fort was built at Saybrook and a settlement made, but Winthrop seems to have spent much of his time at Boston, where his young wife was living, and before long was at Ipswich, where, Feb. –, 1637, he was chosen one of the prudential men. In June, 1638, he received authority to set up salt-works at Ryall Side (Beverly), which was done; and there he spent much of his time during the next two years. In the autumn of 1640, he obtained a grant of Fisher's island, on the Connecticut shore, and, Aug. 3, 1641, sailed for England to organize a company. This was finally accomplished and he returned to New England in 1643.

From various causes the Fisher's island project was temporarily abandoned, and Winthrop became active in establishing iron works at Braintree. In Jan., 1645, he sold his farm at Ipswich and not long after removed to what is now New London, Conn. He is said to have built the first house in that part of Connecticut. May, 1650, he declined re-election as assistant, an office which he had held for eighteen years, and thereafter cast his lot entirely with the colony at Connecticut, soon taking a leading part in its government, being elected an assistant in due time, and governor on May 21, 1651, which office he held for nearly eighteen years, a longer period than was ever reached by any other chief executive in Connecticut. Governor Winthrop was in England in 1661 to 1663, and was elected a member of the Royal Society, a tribute to his scientific accomplishments.

He succeeded in his mission to England, obtaining from Charles II. a charter uniting the colonies of New Haven and Connecticut, being himself named in the charter as the first governor. In August, 1664, he was present at the surrender of New Amsterdam (New York).

During the last years of his life, his leisure hours were devoted to astronomical and chemical research. He possessed a telescope, which he afterwards gave to Harvard college. In 1672, his wife died, and April 5, 1676, while at Boston attending a meeting of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, he, too, died, and was buried beside his father, in what is now King's Chapel burying-ground.

DANVERS INSCRIPTIONS.

PRESTON BURYING GROUND.

The following are all of the inscriptions to be found in the Preston burying ground bearing dates prior to 1800.

Mifs ELIZABETH PUTNAM,
Daughter of Deac. Daniel Putnam,
Ob. Jan. 31. 1785,
Æt. 24.

Life is a span a fleeting hour,
And soon the vapour flies;
Man is a tender transient flower
That in the blooming dies.

In Memory of
Mrs. ELIZABETH PUTNAM
wife of Deac. Daniel Putnam,
Ob. Oct. 28, 1791.
Æt. 53.

In hopes to sing without a sob
The anthem ever new
I gladly bid the dusty globe,
And vain delights adieu.

In Memory of
SAMUEL PUTNAM
who died Nov. 11th
1 7 9 7,
Aged 28 Years

Death thou haft conquer'd me
I by thy dart am flain,
But Chrift shall conquer thee
And I shall rife again.

PRINCE BURYING GROUND.

The following are copies of all the inscriptions now to be found on the headstones in the Prince burying ground.

In Memory of
CHARLES ANDRE PAUL
who departed this life
June 16, A. D. 1824,
Aged 50 years.
Native Guodeloppe.
Vir, fuit prudens, venerabilis moribus et pietate Spectabilis lonjux Pater frater & amicus bonus.

JAMES PRINCE,
Died 1775,
Aged 70 yrs.
HANNAH PUTNAM
his wife
Died June 19, 1798
Aged 93 yrs.

JAMES PRINCE,
Died July 27, 1796,
Aged 65 yrs.
ELIZABETH PRESTON
his wife
Died Dec. 18, 1822,
Aged 86 yrs.
JOSEPH PRINCE,
Died July 18, 1840,
Aged 79 yrs. 1 mo.
BETSEY PRINCE,
Died March 10, 1859
Aged 86 yrs.

Here Lyes Buried
the Body of Mr
JONATHAN PRINCE Phyfici^an
Who Departed this life at
Salem Decem^br ye 11th 1759 in y^e
26th Year of His Age.

Here lyeth body of *Nathan Prince* fon of Doctor *Jonathan & Mary Prince* Who died Novr 23 1759 Ætat. 22.

Here Lyes the Body
of Mr^s Mary Prince
Daughter of Doc^tr Jonath^an
& Mrs Mary Prince
Who Departed this life
April the 26 1766
In the 22 Year
of her Age.

PUTNAM BURYING GROUND.

The following is a copy of all the inscriptions in the Putnam burying ground bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
DAVID PUTNAM
who died April 17th
1 7 7 5.
Aged 6 months.
Son of Mr. Joseph Putnam.

In Memory of
DAVID PUTNAM
who died June 22^d
1 7 7 6.
Aged 7 weeks.
2d Son of Mr. Jos. Putnam.

In Memory of
KATHARINE PUTNAM,
who died June 12th
1 7 9 1,
Aged 4 weeks.
Daught. of Mr. Jos. Putnam.

In Memory of
MEELY PUTNAM,
Daught of Joseph Putnam.
who died Dec. 24. 1797.
Aged 17 Years.
Depart my friends dry up your tears
I muft lie here till Chrift appears.

ENDICOTT BURIAL GROUND.

The following are copies of all inscriptions in the Endicott burying ground at Danversport bearing dates prior to 1800.

MRS. ANNE ENDICOTT,
Wife of
Cap Samuel Endicott,
Died in 1723;
Aged 30.
She was born in London.

MR. JOHN ENDICOTT,
Died May 11, 1783;
Aged 69.
He was the Son of
Capt Samuel &
Mrs. Anne Endicott.

In Memory of
Mrs MARY ENDICOTT
the Wife of
Mr SAMUEL ENDICOTT,
who Departed this
Life Feby 27th 1774;
Aged 49 Years.

Memento Mori
In Memory of
M^ifs NANCY ENDICOTT
Dau^r of Mr SAMUEL &
Mrs MARY ENDICOTT
who Departed this
Life April Y^e 17th 1786
Aged 24 Years

CAP^T SAMUEL ENDICOTT
Died May 7, 1766;
Aged 78.
He was the 3rd Generation
from his Ancestor who
settled Salem in 1628,
was very usefull &
lived respected.

In Memory of
Mr SAMUEL ENDICOTT
who Departed this
Life Decr the 10th
1 7 7 3;
Aged 56 Years

WILL OF WILLIAM KNIGHT.

The will of William Knight of Lynn was proved in the Salem court 27 : 4 : 1655. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 12.

I william knight in this my laſt will and teſtyment do giue my wife Elizebeth the thirds of all my Eſtate and further that ſhe ſhall Injoy my dwelling hows So long as ſhe liueth

likwys I giu to my Son John knight forety ſhillings to be payd tow years after my deceaſ

Itte I giu to my dafter Ane won ihilling and to her children fiu ſhillings a peaſe to be payd tow years After my deceas.

Itt I giue to ‖ my sone ‖ francis knight fiue ſhillings when he ſhall lawfully demand it.

Itt I giue to my dafter hanna forty ſhillings won year after my deceaſ

Itt I giu to John Ballard forty ſhillings tow years After my deceaſ or when my wif pleaſes

Itt I giu to nathanyell ballard forty ſhillings tow years After my deceaſ:

All and Euery of theas leggacys to be truly payd The reſt of my Eſtat I will to be Equily diuided amonkst my fowr children wich I had by my laſt wife Elizabeth

only I giue to my Eldeſt Son Jacob a dubbell parcion to be payd in my hous and homelott Adjoyning to my dwelling hows and medow in Rumly march If this amounts to more then his dubbell portion then it to be payd back to my laſt childre Equilly diuided

likwys If the Sayd hows and land due not amount to a dubbell porttion the[n] it is to be made oup:

I further will if any of theas my laſt children dye before thay come to age: then ther porttions to return to thos that ſhall ſuruiue Equaly to be deuided amonkst them This I will that If my wife maryes then my childrens porttions to be

taken from hurs and to be at the ouerseers diſpoſing:

I make my wife Elizabeth my lawfull Excekter To Adminiſter on this my laſt will [and] Teſtyment

I likwys make our brother nicklis potter and Gorg keasur and John witt: to be the ouersears of this my laſt will: To wich I Sett my hand dat the 2 of december 1653

wittnes — The mark C of william knight
John ffuller
nicholas potter

WILL OF ROBERT MOULTON, SR.

The will of Robert Moulton, sr., of Salem was proved in the Salem court 26: 4: 1655. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 14.

Salem dated 20th febry: 1654-5.

By theiſe prſents be it knowne, that I Robert Moulton Senior being by Gods hand one my ſicke bed of pfect memory Doe ordaine & Appoint my ſonne Robert Moulton, whole Executor of this my Laſt will & Teſtament.

I Giue my Daughter Dorothy Edwards twenty marke, Allſo Two pillow bers marked with A D M

Item My farme I Leaue with my ſonne, till my Grandſonne Robert Moulton be twenty one yeares old & then he to Enjoy the one halfe with the Apple trees, & After his father & mothers death to Enjoy the farme wholly, & in Caſe my Grandſonne Robert dye first that it fall in like manner to his next Elder brother ‖ & ſoe ‖ ſucceſsively if he That Enjoyes it haue no iſsue;

To Goodwife Buffum I give twenty ſhillings

To Joſhua Buffum ten ſhillings.

The Rest of my Goods & Cattell I leave with my ſonne Robert and he to pay my debts.

Robt moulton Sen

witneſſes { George gardner, Henry Phelps, Nich: Phelpeſ }

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 30.

[Deposition of Robert Gutch: That goodwife Oliver in gladness of spirit came into my house and said to some there (not members), "Lift up your heads, your redemption draweth nigh;" afterwards, being advised to remember what she was punished for, she said she came out from that with a scarfe and ring; upon which I asked her whether she remembered this passage, That there were some whose necks had iron sinews and brows of brass.* She replied, she did hope to live to tear my flesh in pieces, and all such as I were.† Sworn in court 2: 1 mo: 1647, Henry Bartholomew, clerk. Henry Cooke deposed the same.

Deposition of Jabish Hackett: That, sojourning at house of Rich Prey, often heard Prey call his wife jade and Roundhead, and curse her, wishing a plague and a pox on her, and especially after Richard Prey came home from meeting last Lord's day, having beaten her that day. It was reported at Mr. Leader's that he stayed at home, swearing at her. Mrs. Elenor heard him. Thomas Wiggins told Prey of it, and he denied its truth. Sworn 18: 11: 1647, before Rob. Bridges. Rich. Hood deposed the same.

—*Files.*]

Court, 27: 4: 1648.

John Simons discharged from training, as he is lame.

Ruben Guppy bound his daughter Marcy Guppy to John Porter as an apprentice until she is eighteen years old.

Samuell Archard, marshall, and James Haines appointed to view pipe staves.

Thomas Watson sworn constable.

Robbert Allen sworn constable for Manchester.§

[Will of John Balch of Salem was proved 28: 4: 1648, by the oaths of Peter Palfree and Jeffery Massy. This

*Isaiah 46: 4 (?).

†See page 30.

§Apparently some leaves of the records at this place are missing.—*Ed.*

will was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume III, page 104.

Inventory of the estate of John Balch of Salem, deceased, appraised by John Porter, Peter Palfrey, Jeffries Massey and Nicholas Patch 22 : 2 : 1649. Amount, £220, 13*s*. 4*d*.

Bill of David Corwithen: Entry of writ of Wm. Barber and Edw Nicholson, and three warrants for Peeter Pittford.

Will of Edmund Ingalls of Lynn was proved by oath of Francis Ingalls 14 : 9 : 1648, and of William Morton 27 : 4 : 1649. This will was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume III, page 120.

Inventory of the estate of Edmund Ingols of Lynn, deceased, appraised by Edward Burchum, Henry Collins and Francis Ingols (his f mark). Amount, £135, 8*s*. 10*d*. Due from the estate, to Mr. Leader, Mr. Sauage, to the cow keeper, Kather Skeper, John Hud, Marke Graues, Robert Driver, Mr. Emery, Mr. Whightinge, at Ipswifh, Joseph Armatage, to a shoemaker, Mr. *Jabill* and Mr. Kinge. Legacies due to Robert Ingols his son, Elizabeth his daughter, Faith his daughter, John Ingols his son, Sarah his daughter, Henry Ingols, Samuel Ingols, Mary Ingols left to her mother the executrix for her portion.

—*Files*].

14 : 9 : 1647.

Major Endicott, Mr. Samuell Simonds and Cp. Bridges.

William Golt of Salem sworn freeman.

William Wilson fined for being drunk and cursing.

Thomas Beale fined for abusing the watch at Lin. Witness: Jo: Lewis. Sureties on recognizance for good behavior: Joseph Armitage and Edmund ffarrington of Lin.

Edmund Marshall fined for not coming to watch.

Thomas Chadwell fined for speaking provokingly to Rich: Johnson and thrusting him out of the ordinary at Lin.

John Kitchin sworn constable.

Wife of William Baily of Wenham fined for stealing lard from Mr. Price.

Wife of Henry Haggett fined for wishing the curse of God on Rice Edward, and that fire might come down from heaven and consume his house, as it did goodwife Ingersoll's barn.

Thomas Bowin fined for excessive drinking.

William Hascall, Christopher Wales and Ralfe Elwood presented for insufficient fences.

William Pitts fined for striking George Tucker with a pot and breaking his head.

Thomas Browninge and Daniel Rumble presented for keeping their oxen in the south fields.

Nicholas Merritt fined for beating David Carwithen with a wann, five strokes.

15 : 9 : 1648.

Giles Corey fined for fetching a canoe load of wood in time of his watch.

Henry Cooke fined for abusing the watch, calling them proud, saucy boys, proud mallapart boys, and rascally and Jackanapes boys. George Ropes was also fined for justifying him.

Obadiah Govis presented for stealing wood of John Bridgman, for unclean speeches and practices, saying that goodman Spooner had gotten but a crooked-legged girl, and if he had his wife he would, etc. Imprisoned in Boston goal for further trial in Boston.

John Bonde, presented for unclean speeches, saying that Alice's child was his, and when Govis had so spoken of goodwife Spooner he said he would do the like as to goodwife Lingford. To be severely whipped. Also, fined for keeping his oxen in the south field.

John Bonde and Thomas Wathen presented for being at the ordinary in the time of their watch, spending much time there, and returning to the meeting house they slept. Not proved.

Mary Oliver, living from her husband, was ordered to go to him before the next court.

William Knight, Edward Needham, Thomas Chadwell, Joseph Hough, Edward Halke, Allin Breade, Edmund ffarrington

and Nathaniell Tyler fined for breach of an order.

William Knight was not guilty, and fine remitted.

Lawrence Turner and Richard Pray petition to have fine remitted. Not granted. They were at the Iron works.

23 : 12 : 1648.

William Meades chosen and sworn constable of Gloster before Endecott 22 : 9 : 1648.

26 : 10 : 1648.

Joseph Boyce discharged from training on account of his trade (probably tanner).

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 34.

James Bancraft of Lynn; priv., Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 dys.

James Bancraft of Lynn; serg., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Oct. 6, 1777; reported promoted to ens.; *also*, ens.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, serg., Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; return dated April 9, 1779.

John Bancraft of Lynn; priv., Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 dys.

John Bancraft of Lynn; matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 19, 1775; service, 12 dys.

Esau Bancroft of Lynn; seaman, ship "Pilgrim," com. by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft., 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Lynn.

James Bancroft of Lynn; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

James Bancroft of Lynn; lt., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos, 2 dys.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

James Bancroft of Lynn; return of men enl. into Continental Army from 1st Essex co. reg., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs., or during war; *also*, ens., Col. Jackson's reg.; list of officers dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, lt., Col. Jackson's reg.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1780; reported served 4 mos., 20 dys., as ens., 7 mos., 10 dys., as lt.; also reported as agent of the 8th reg.; *also*, Lt.-col. Ezra Badlam's (8th) reg.; list of officers dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1782; enl. May 12, 1780.

John Bancroft of Lynn; Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also* priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 4, 1775: service, 3 mos., 4 dys.; *also*, priv. and corp.; co. returns dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

John Bancroft of Lynn; Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 12, 1775;

service, 2 mos., 13 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enl. in the train July 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, matross, Lt. William Perkins' co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.

NATHANIEL BANCROFT of Lynn; capt. of a co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

CORNELIUS BANGEN of Salem; gunner, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos., 22 dys., as matross, and 7 mos., 15 dys., as gunner; deserted Oct. 22, 1779.

WILLIAM BANKS of Ipswich; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. July 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.

JOHN BANTOM of Beverly; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. March 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.

SAMUEL BAPSON of Cape Ann; capt.; reported as having been confined on a guardship in England and as proceeding later to Halifax, having obtained his discharge; from thence was conveyed by the shallop "Sea Flower" of Yarmouth, N. S., Capt. Solomon Rider, and landed at Piscataqua, June, 1777.

NATHAN BARBANK of Marblehead; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; served in Col. William Shepard's (4th) reg.; service, 6 mos.

BENJAMIN BARBER of Woolwich (also, Ipswich); return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex co.) reg., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enl. for Ipswich; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, priv., Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay roll for service from March 2 to May 26, 1777, 3 mos., 2 dys.

NATHANIEL BARBER of Salem (also, Boston); return of men enl. into Continental Army from 1st Essex co. reg [year not given]; joined Capt. Thomas co., Col. Marshall's reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs. or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; *also*, serg., Col.'s co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to June 3, 1778; reported died June 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas' (5th) co., Col. Marshall's reg.; pay abstract for 60 dys. rations from Jan. 25 to March 25, 1777, dated Boston.

SAMUEL BARBER of Haverhill; list of men enl. into Continental Army [year not given]; reported enl. to serve until April, 1778.

——— BARKER of Marblehead; capt.; list of American prisoners who were landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider of the shallop "Sea Flower" of Yarmouth, N. S.; reported land at Portsmouth Jan. 3, 1778.

ABJAH BARKER of Methuen; priv., Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's reg.; enl. July 1, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; reported stationed at Middletown, R. I.; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Lt. Caleb Swan for a class of Methuen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 yrs., dated Methuen, March 16, 1781; *also*, Capt. John Williams' co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) reg.; muster rolls for May—July, 1781; enl. March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

ALEXANDER BARKER of Salem; Capt. Thomas Barnes' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cam-

bridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. Barnes' co., Col. Mansfield's (late Hutchinson's) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos., 7 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill Oct. 5, 1775; reported entered the Canada service.

Asa Barker of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ dys.

Asa Barker of Ipswich; corp., Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 dys.; reported marched April 19 to Mystic, on April 20 ordered to Salem, on April 21 to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge.

Benjamin Barker of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ dys.

Benjamin Barker of Danvers (also, Methuen); descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for 9 mos. from their arrival at Fishkill, June 27, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers.

David Barker of Methuen; priv.,Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; dis. June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 dys.

David Barker, jr., of Methuen; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home,dated Dec., 1776.

Ebenezer Barker of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ dys.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777, to June 27, 1777, 2 mos., 10 dys.; roll dated Bristol.

Edmund Morris Barker of Haverhill (also, Topsfield); descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for 9 mos. from their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's (4th) reg.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill.

Elijah Barker of Andover; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lt. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

Enoch Barker of Methuen; descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. in 1779; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Methuen; delivered to Ens. T. Clark; *also*, muster master's return made by John Cushing, muster master for Essex co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enl. for Methuen; enlistment, 9 mos.

Isaac Barker of Methuen; priv., Capt. James Jones' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 dys.

Isaac Barker of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ dys.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's reg.; enl. Aug. 14, 1777; dis. Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 17 dys., with Northern army.

James Barker of Newbury; priv., Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Jan. 30, 1777.

James Barker of Bradford; priv., Capt. John Savory's co.; enl. Nov. 30, 1775; dis. Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 dys.; detached from 2d Foot co. in Bradford for defence of Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; pay roll for service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 17, 1777, to June 27, 1777, 2 mos., 10 dys.; roll dated Bristol, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Savory's co. Col. Johnson's (4th) reg.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Bradford; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex co. reg.; enl. Oct. 7, 1779;

dis. Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo., 6 dys., at Castle Island, under Maj.-gen. Hancock.

JOHN BARKER of Methuen; priv.; Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

JOHN BARKER of Andover; serg., Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Adams' co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., com. by Maj. Gage; enl. Sept. 29, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 dys.; marched to reinforce Northern army.

To be continued.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 44.

Nicolas Norris of Hampton conveyed to John Godfrey my house and 3-acre lot, bounded by Abraham Pirkins, sr., Isaac Godfrey and a common way; also, 6 acres of planting land in ye north field, bounded by Henry Robie, Tho: Marston and a common way; and crops of corn and hay, Sept. 29, 1666. Wit: Abraham Pirkins, sr., and Abraham Pirkins, jr. Ack. Oct. 1, 1666, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Bartholemew Heath of Haverhill and wife Hannah (both signed by mark), for £27, 10*s.*, conveyed to John Johnsone of Haverhill 11 acres of upland, bounded by John Williams, sr., grantee, grantor, Daniel Ladd, sr., and common, Oct. 7, 1665. Wit: James Pecker and mark ⌐ of Daniell Ladd. Ack. 6 : 8 mo : 1666, before Simon Willard, assistant.

July 16, 1662, Robert Swan and wife Elizabeth (her X mark) of Haverhill conveyed to John Johnson of Haverhill 3 acres in flaggie meadow, bounded by Robert Eyer, grantee and ye common way; also, 1½ acres in east meadow, bounded by Richard Littlehale, little river and ye comon. Wit: Richard Littlehale, Mary Littlehale, Joseph Pike and William Norman (his N mark). Ack. in court in Hampton, 11 : 8 mo : 1664.

Will of Richard Goodale (signed by mark) of Salisbury, "being weake in body," give one-half of my estate to my son Richard Goodale of Boston, and the other half to my daughter Ann, wife of Willi: Allin of Salisbury, except one cow primrose, which I give to my granddaughter Hubbard, and my wearing apparel, which I give to Cornelious Conner who was formerly my servant. My son Ric: Goodale, executor; and my loving brethren Edward ffrench and Phillip Challis and Ric: Wells, overseers. Dated June 7, 1666. Wit: Jn° Wheelwright and Joseph Stower. Proved in court at Hampton 9 : 8 mo : 1666. Robert Pike and Henry Brown explain that by estate the testator meant what he left at his decease, Sept. 8, 1666.

Inventory of estate of Ric: Goodale of Salisbury, deceased, taken, Oct. 4, 1666, by Phillip Challis, Edward ffrench and Ric: Wells. Amount, real, £190; personal, £70, 8*s.*; total, £260, 8*s.* Land bounded by Henry Brown and Jn° Ilsly; land that was Mr. Hodges; land by Henry Wheelars; 70 acres of upland beyond the mill; things in Joseph Lankaster's hands (probably in house leased to Lankaster). Due from Tho: Barnard, for hire of ye bark uncerten, a waring coat of goodwife Goodale's. Due to William Allin for diet and attendance.

Will of Widow Ruth Dalton (signed by mark) of Hampton, executrix of will of Mr. Timothie Dalton, deceased, "sick & weak of body." I confirm my bill of sale, dated March 22, 1663-4, to my loving cousin Nathanell Batcheller of all my houses and lands. I give him various articles, and to my cousin Deborah, his wife. To Mary, wife of Thomas Carter of Orburne, bed, etc. To my cousin Samuel Dalton's son Timothie. To my cousin Deborah Smith. My cousins Nathanell Batcheller and Deborah Smith, executors. Dated 8 : 10 mo : 1665. Wit: Seaborne Cotten and Robert R Smithe. Proved [in court ?].

Inventory of estate of Ms. Ruth Dalton of Hampton, deceased May 12, 1666, by John Samborn, Sam: ffogg and Hen: Dow May 24, 1666. All personal, £57, 5*s*. Sworn to by the executors named in the will.

Manancuset, Indian, alias Annanniaage, Nonatoonamit, and Bess, wife of Nobb How, conveyed to Capt. John Evered alias Webb of Drawcut upon Mynomack alias Meririmack, late of Boston, merchant, the place called Drawcut and lately known as Augamtoocooke, Aug. 19, 1665. All signed by mark. Wit: Joseph Maumanneconoote (mark). Nimrod Indian (mark) and Henry Nelson. Ack. 15 : 6 : 1666, before Daniell Gookins.

Henry Brown of Salisbury took a stray horse in his corn, a bay gelding, wall eyed and tail docked, Michaellmus last. Entered Nov. 9, 1666.

Richard Goodale of Boston, mariner, and William Allin (his A mark) of Salisbury, carpenter, divide estate of their father Richard Goodale of Salisbury, deceased, according to his will, dated June 7, 1666, given to said son Richard Goodale and daughter Ann, wife of said William Allen, and Edward ffrench, Phillip Challis and Richard Wells, brethren of the deceased, were desired in the will to oversee the division. Land adjoined house and land of Henry Brown, and land of John Ilsley, Henry Wheelar and William Allin; meadow near the beach bars; higledee pigledee marsh; part of the great meadow; upland beyond the mill; part of Mr. Hall's farm, and two cows. Dated Dec. 4, 1666. Wit: Richard Wells and Edward ffrench. Ack. Dec. 5, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Ante-nuptial agreement between Charles Allin (mark) of Portsmouth, in ye county of Dover, and Susana Hugins, daughter of John and Bridgett Hugins of Hampton. He conveys to her housing and 50 acres of land in a place called Greenland in ye town of Portsmouth, bounded by Phillip Lewis, Willi: Davis and Patent land. If said Susanna die without children by me then property to go to my daughter Mary Allin whom I had by my former wife. I appoint my friend Anthoney Austen of Rowley, trustee. Dated Feb. 13, 1666. Wit: John Huggin and Mehitable Dalton. Ack. 14 : 12 : 1666, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Andrew Wiggin of a place called Quampscott, in Norfolk county, gent., stands bound to Thomas Wiggin, my father, of ye same place, gent, £500, June 4, 1663. Condition: To provide for said father and mother Thomas Wiggin and Katherine his wife and a maid servant, as long as they live, and pay them £30 annually, and to pay his sister Mary £150. The parents had conveyed to Andrew all their houses and lands at Quampscott, etc. Andrew was married. Wit: Simon Bradstreet, Daniell Denison, and Robert Howard, notary public, Ha:

John Severans of Salisburie, vintner, conveyed to Edward Cottle of Salisbury, planter, 2 acres higledee pigledee marsh in Mr. Hall's farm, in Salisbury, 1 : 2 mo: 1660. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Timothie Eastman. Ack. March 6, 1666-7, by Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Cottle (his II mark) of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Jn° Maxfeild of Salisbury, planter, above marsh, 1 : 2 mo: 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Timothy Eastman. Ack. March 6, 1666-7, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Dickison (his ♀ mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, and wife Ann (her A mark), for 17*s*., conveyed to Mr. George Carr of Salisbury, shipwright, 3 acres of upland upon ye ferrie neck, near ye boggie meadows, in Salisbury, Aug. 28, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. by both April 14, 1664, before Tho: Wiggin.

Thomas Barnard of Salisbury, husbandman, and wife Ellen (her E B mark), for £10, conveyed to George Carr of Salisbury, shipwright, 3 acres of meadow granted to said Barnet in Salisbury, bounded by Tho: Bradbury, formerly John Eyer, sr's, Anthony Sadler, Merrimack river, and a creek; a little upland island near

and belonging to my planting lot, bounded by meadow of Jarrett Hadon and creek; and some land belonging to Thomas Macy's planting lot, on ye ferry neck, Aug. 16, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and M B mark of Mary Bradbury. Ack. by both 16 : 2 : 1663, before Symon Bradstreet.

Phillip Challis of Salisbury and wife Mary (her C mark), for £15, conveyed to George Carr of Salisbury, shipwright, 6 acres of upland in Salisbury near the ferry, granted to me, bounded by Merrimack river, and 3 acres of upland on ferrie neck belonging to Jarret Hadon, July 16, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. in Hampton court 14 : 8 : 1662.

John Godfrey (his I O N mark) of Ipswich, for £4, conveyed to Henry Salter of Charlestowne 30 acres of land down ye great river about Hunting hill, bounded by Wm Deale, which land was taken by Drake ye marshall on execution from Edward Clarke of Haverhill for John Godfry's use, June 13, 1664. Wit: Steven Kent and Robert fford. Ack. Nov. 14, 1664, before Richard Russell.

Jn° Godfrey (signed by mark) of Nubery conveyed to Henry Salter of Charlestown 36 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded by Merrimack river beyond Haux meadow river, being formerly Jonathan Singletaries, Sept. 12, 1666. Wit: Steven Kent and Robert fford. Ack. in Salisbury court 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Will of Thomas King of Exiter, upon ye river Pascattaqua, deceased. To my wife Miriam King, my house, barn, and land in Exiter for life or widowhood. To my neighbor and countryman Jonathan Thing of Exiter and my cosen Henry Moulton of Hampton [who are executors] for "his" second son that shall live to the age of twenty-one. To my cosen, Christian Dolhort 20 acres of land in Exiter lying from Henry Magoon's land over Rockie hill to ye bridgeward, and 2 acres of the swamp over the little river which is now cleared and made meadow. To my servant William Willi (also Willy) 50 acres of land I promised him, and time he owes me. Christian Dolhort's present wife is named Rachel. Dated March 11, 1666-7. Signed by mark ⌐. Wit: Mr. Seaborne Cotton and Samuell Dalton. Proved in Salisbury court 9 : 2 mos : 1667.

Deposition of Joseph Stower, aged about 34 years: That I being in Mr. Harison's house in Boston in March, 1666, Mr. Harison owned that he had sold his dwelling house and land in Salisbury to Ralfe Blasdale. Sworn in Salisbury court 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Deposition of Mary Stowers, aged about 25 years: That I being in Boston in ye town house in March, 1666, heard Mr. Harison say that he had sold to my father Ralfe Blasdale his dwelling house and land in Salisbury. Sworn in Salisbury court 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Deposition of Capt. Robert Pike: when in September or October last I was in Boston John Harison of Boston, roper, then and there said to me that he had sold his commonage, etc., in Salisbury, to Ralfe Blasdale, formerly of Salisbury, etc. Sworn in Salisbury court 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Steven Samborne of Hampton, for £6, conveyed to Willia Sanborn of Hampton 2½ acres of salt marsh, bounded by Samuell ffogg, Tho: Levitt, William ffullar and Henry Dowe, 12 : 6 mo : 1654. Wit: Nathanell Batcheller. Ack. 13 : 6 : 1654 before Jeffery Mingay and Willi: Estow, commissioners.

Bridgett Moulton (her O mark) of Hampton conveyed to William Samborne of Hampton 2 acres of upland in ye east field, being part of the 12 acres granted to John Moulton, bounded by Thomas Marston, highway, Tho: Philbrick, jr., swamp, and John Brown, April 18, 1664. Ack. April 18, 1664, before Tho: Wiggin.

Thomas Philbrick, jr., of Hampton, for £35, conveyed to William Samborn of Hampton 10 acres of salt marsh in ye little ox common, bounded by William ffifeild, James Philbrick, John Huggins, Nath: Batcheller and Abraham Drake, Oct. 13, 1665. Wife An signed by mark "m."

Wit : Joseph Dow and Benjamin Parkis. Ack. in Hampton court 10 : 8 mo : 1665.

John Samborn of Hampton conveyed to William Samborn of Hampton 6 acres of meadow and 6 acres of upland that was formerly given to said grantee by Mr. Steven Batcheller, sr., late of Hampton, but no legal conveyance given, but being included in a conveyance from said Batcheller to me, bounded by Christopher Hussey, grantee (sometime said Steven Batchellers), common way nigh ye beach, lying in ye east field, 1 : 12 mo : 1647. Wit: Christopher Hussey and mark T of Abraham Tiler. Ack. April 18, 1664, before Tho : Wiggin.

May 22, 1662, William Holdredg of Haverhill and wife Isabell conveyed to John Carleton of Haverhill 80 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by ye parsonage farm, brook and John Cheneries (also, Chenery), being ye 2d and 3d division of a 5-acre lot; also, 5 acres of meadow and 3 commonages. Both signed by mark. Wit: James Pecker and Georg Brown. Ack. in Salisbury court 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

April 19, 1659, Robert Swan of Haverhill and wife Elizabeth, for £58, conveyed to Mr. Joseph Jewet of Rowley my dwelling house, barn, and 5 acres of land, bounded by the widow Eyer, Robert Eyer and ox common ; also, 4 acres of planting land in ye upper plain, bounded by ye upper plain, bounded by ye widow Eyer, cow common, John Page and grantor; also, 3 acres of meadow at Spicket hill end near Ducks meadow ; also, 4 commonages. Wit: Richar Littlehale and John Haseltine (his I mark). Ack. in Salisbury 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Robert Swan of Haverhill and wife Elizabeth (her X mark), for £20, conveyed to John Carleton of Haverhill 6 acres of meadow in Haverhill, bounded by Thomas Eyer, Hauxs meadow brook, April 10, 1663. Wit: Peter Eyer and Joseph Davis. Wife Elizabeth assented before Symon Bradstreet 21 : 4 : 1665. Ack. in Salisbury court 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Daniell Bradley of Rowley, for £20, mortgaged to Abraham Jewett of Rowley 80 acres of land I bought of Phillip Nelson and John Carlton, executors of Mr. Joseph Jewet in Haverhill, bounded by the parsonage farm and John Chenery (same as third deed above), Oct. 14, 1664. Wit: Samuell Brocklebanke and Jonathan Platter. Ack. March 14, 1666, before Daniell Denison. Discharged by mortgagee March 12, 1674-5. Wit: Tho : Lovell and In^o^ Jewit. Ack. March 12, 1674, before Daniel Denison.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Joseph Annable, his wife Elizabeth, their daughter Hannah, and grandchild Thomas Wiles were warned out of Wenham March 25, 1729.—*Sessions court records, 1726-1744, page 109.*

"1789 and 1790," on page 139, Volume V of the *Antiquarian*, in sixth line from bottom of first column, should read "1689 and 1690."—*Ed.*

John Atwood (No. 1, Vol. IV., p. 106) was probably born Feb. 16, 1693, and died in Pelham, N. H., July 18, 1783. He may have been a son of Philip[2] (Philip[1]); but I have found no record of the birth of a John, son of Philip[2]. It seems more probable that this John was John[3], said to have been of Bradford, son of Deacon John[2] of Charlestown, and grandson of Herman[1] of Boston.

Philip[2] was son of Philip (see Vol. V., p. 191) of Malden, Charlestown and Bradford, an emigrant from London. (Hotton's List shows a Philip, aged sixteen, in the "Planter," 1635, and another, aged thirteen, in the "Susan and Ellen," in 1635. It is possible that he entered in one and failed to sail, or was refused passage on the "Susan and Ellen" on account of age. He died in Groveland Feb. 1, 1700, aged eighty-five, having married, first, Rachel Batchelder, who died Feb. 5, 1673-4; second, April 6, 1675, Elizabeth Grover, who died Oct. –, 1676; and, third, Elizabeth ———, who died April 3, 1688.

Emigrant Philip's other children were Oliver[2], born in 1671; married, March 30, 1699, Ann Betts of Malden; Rachel[2], born Aug. —, 1653; Mary[2], born in 1655. Oliver[2] and Ann (Betts) had Anna[3], born Jan. 9, 1699-1700; Elizabeth[3], born Sept. 17, 1702; died in Malden July 31, 1703 (G. S.); John[3], born Nov. 8, 1704; Oliver[3], born Nov. 3, 1706; Betts[3], (son), born April 14, 1709; Joseph[3], born in Boston Oct. 12, 1712; Philip[3], born in Boston May 14, 1715; married Rebecca ———; and had Rebecca[4], baptized June 10, 1739; died Oct. 18, 1740; and Philip[4], baptized June 9, 1741. John[3], married, in Boston, Dec. 21, 1738, Alice Oliver, who was a widow in 1754; issue: Alice[4], born Feb. —, 1740; Anna[4], born May 16, 1742; Sarah[4], born Aug. 12, 1744. I believe Rachel (Atwood) Frye married, in Bradford, Jan. 22, 1722, Abraham Hazeltine (Abraham[2], Robert[1]), and subsequently Christopher Bartlett.

Joshua Atwood (No. 6, Vol. IV., p. 107) married Mehitable Seavey; and died July 8, 1809. Children: Hannah (No. 23), died Dec. 27, 1835; Mehitable (No. 25), married, July 11, 1768, James Foster; Rachel (No. 26), married, April 13, 1779, Phineas Hamblett; Daniel (No. 27), married, Nov. 26, 1789, Elizabeth Gage; and died Dec. 28, 1834. Elizabeth (No. 28), married, Aug. 13, 1776, David Gage; and died March 18, 1845. Joshua (No. 29), married, Sept. 19, 1797, Sarah M. Adams; and died May 5, 1813. Ednah (No. 32), died April 20, 1813. Alice (No. 33), married, Dec. 12, 1782, Josiah Hamblett. Susanna (No. 35), married, Feb. 9, 1807, Jeremiah Stickney; and died June 10, 1839. Other children: John, born Feb. 28, 1768; David and Jonathan, twins, born June 12, 1770; latter married, March 11, 1798, Lydia Coburn; and William, born Feb. 17, 1773; married, Dec. 26, 1799, Elizabeth Hall.

—*J. B. Pevear, Cincinnati, O.*

John Austin married Dorothy Woodbury, both of Manchester, Feb. 14, 1760.

Mary Asten (or, Ayston) married James McCarthy, both of Manchester, June 5, 1783.

—*Manchester town records.*

John Austin married Deborah Knowlton, both of Wenham, Sept. 24, 1754.—*Wenham town records.*

Mary Astin married Jonathan Lovejoy, both of Andover, Aug. 6, 1741.—*Haverhill town records.*

Sarah Aver married Joseph Ball, both of Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1720.

William Austin of Marblehead married Anna Roads Oct. 25, 1765.

Mrs. Anna Austin married John Witham, both of Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1781.

—*Marblehead town records.*

John Auther, jr., of Salem, mariner, 1798.—*Registry of deeds.*

William Averill, administrator of the estate of his mother Abigail Averill; the eldest son to have a double portion, and the rest of the children a single portion each. About 1677.—*Ipswich court records.*

Benjamin Averill[1] (or Avery) was a yeoman, and lived in Gloucester; married Mary ——— before 1703; his will, dated July 12, 1746, was proved April 23, 1759; and she survived him. Children, born in Gloucester: 1. James[2], born Sept. 3, 1703; married Hannah Hammons Feb. 19, 1727; she died Nov.—, 1738; he died in 1738; children, born in Gloucester: Hammonds[3], born Sept. 4, 1727; living in 1746; Benjamin[3], baptized Dec. 21, 1729; living in 1749; James[3], born Jan. —, 1732; living in 1746. 2. Benjamin[2], born March 17, 1706; died Nov. 28, 1723. 3. Joseph[2], born Sept. 22, 1708; probably died before 1746. 4. John[2], born July 2, 1711; probably died before 1746. 5. Jonathan[2], born Feb. 26, 1714; probably died before 1746. 6. Mary[2], born Dec. 8, 1717; married——— Bailey before 1746. 7. David[2], born Feb. 2, 1719-20; probably died before 1746. 8. Samuel[2], born June 23, 1722; lived in Gloucester; married Lucretia Giddings (published Oct. 26, 1745), and died before 1765; children born in Gloucester: Samuel[3], born Nov. 21, 1746; living in 1765;

Judith,[3] born April 24, 1750; David[3], baptized Dec. 17, 1752; William[3], baptized Jan. 5, 1755; Robert[3], baptized April 10, 1757; Benjamin[3], baptized Nov. 23, 1760. 9. Abigail[2], born Dec. 31, 1724; unmarried in 1746. 10. Rachel[2], born Aug. 26, 1728; unmarried in 1746. —*Gloucester records, Registry of deeds, and Probate records.*

Benjamin Averill of Ipswich, cooper, 1793.—*Registry of deeds.*

Mrs. Abigail Avery (Averill—*Publishment*) of Wenham married Samuel Carter of Manchester May 30, 1791 (published Jan. 31, 1790).—*Wenham town records.*

Benjamin Averill of Ipswich, leather-breeches maker, married Sarah Blye Nov. 9, 1769, and was dead in 1782. Children, born in Ipswich: Benjamin, born in 1770; living in 1785. Sarah (twin), baptized Dec. 26, 1773; probably married Daniel Coffin Johnson of Newburyport Oct. 23, 1794. Elizabeth (twin), baptized Dec. 26, 1773; probably married Samuel Nason Morse Feb. 18, 1775, in Newburyport. Francis Holmes, born Nov 13, 1775; living in 1790.—*Ipswich records, Newburyport town records, and Probate records.*

Benjamin Averill[1], jr., married Judith Roberts Nov. 30, 1752, in Gloucester; she was living in Gloucester, weaver, in 1779, and spinster in 1794. Children, baptized in Gloucester: 1. Ruth[2], baptized Dec. 2, 1754; probably married Daniel Herrick July 21, 1774. 2. Samuel[2], baptized May 18, 1755; lived in Gloucester; married Lucy Williams April 19, 1778; and was drowned near bar of Chebacco river Oct. 1, 1784; children, born in Gloucester: Joshua[3], born June 28, 1779; Lucy[3], baptized Oct. 31, 1780; Sally[3], born Jan. 7, 1784; probably married Edward Bray Nov. 24, 1803. 3. Joshua[2], baptized Sept. 18, 1757; died from a fall, privateering, Dec. —, 1778. 4. Benjamin[2], baptized July 21, 1760. 5. John[2], baptized Oct. 10, 1762; and was drowned near bar of Chebacco river Oct. 1, 1784.—*Gloucester records and Registry of deeds.*

Benjamin Averill married Mary Pitman Dec. 21, 1772; he died, and she probably removed to Newburyport. Child: Peggy (or Margaret), baptized in Ipswich Nov. 18 (Dec. 2?), 1781; probably died unmarried.—*Ipswich records.*

Benjamin Averill married Betty Roberts May 9, 1790, in Gloucester, where he died Aug. 15, 1790, aged thirty. She probably married, secondly, Joseph Dennen, jr., May 23, 1798. Child: Benjamin, baptized in Gloucester July 17, 1791.—*Gloucester records.*

Ens. Benjamin Averill of Ipswich married Elizabeth Andrews Oct. 15, 1791. Children, born in Ipswich: ———, still born Oct. 26, 1791; Elizabeth, born April 15, 1793; Benjamin, born June 20, 1796; Joseph, born Sept. 11, 1800; died Sept. 20, 1800; James Kimball, born March 19, 1804; Lucy Ann, born May 6, 1807; Warren, born July 6, 1809.—*Ipswich town records.*

Thomas Avery of Salem, came in the *John and Mary*, blacksmith, made freeman Dec. 28, 1643.—*Savage.*

Thomas Avery of Salem, 1655, blacksmith, and wife Susannah, 1657-8. He was deceased in 1717. Widow Rebecca Bacon of Salem, 1655, mentions sister Avery (probably wife of Thomas Avery, who was her overseer).—*Registry of deeds.*

Christopher Avery of Gloucester, weaver, came, it is conjectured, from Salisbury, county Hants, selectman, 1646; removed to Boston, 1658, and to New London, Conn., in 1666. In 1653, his wife had been in England for many years. He brought with him from England his son James and perhaps other children. James was born about 1620; married Joane Greenslade of Boston Nov. 10, 1643; and lived in Gloucester, where the following children were born to them: Hannah, born Nov. 12, 1644; James, born Jan. 16, 1646; Mary, born Feb. 19, 1648. He removed to New London, 1648, and had the following children born there: Thomas, born May 6, 1651; John, born Feb. 10, 1654; Rebecca, born Oct. 6, 1656; Jonathan, born Aug. 14, 1664;

Joanna, born in 1669. He was captain and representative in 1659; served in King Philip's war; and was living in February, 1694.—*Gloucester town records, County court records, and Savage.*

John Avery, sojourner, married Molly Penny Feb. 27, 1770.—*Gloucester town records.*

Mary Averill of Topsfield married Caleb Jackson of Ashford July 9, 1719.—*Ipswich town records.*

Mary Averill married Archelaus Kenney April 18, 1759.—*Middleton town records.*

Richard Aveson married Hannah, daughter of John Punchard, both of Salem, Dec. 9, 1762. Children, baptized in St. Peter's church: Hannah, Feb. 19, 1764, and Mary, Feb. 23, 1766. Mrs. Aveson was living in 1790.—*Salem town records, and St. Peter's church (Salem) records.*

Richard Averson married Susannah Smith, both of Salem, July 27, 1757.

Polly Averson married Robert Wallis, both of Salem, Dec. 13, 1787.
—*Salem town records.*

Peter Averet married Susanna Barns, both of Marblehead, Sept. 8, 1785.—*Marblehead town records.*

James Axey lived in Lynn as early as 1645, and died there June 7, 1669; his widow Frances died there 13 : 8 : 1670. —*Lynn town records, and County court records.*

James Axey of Lynn, 1630; representative, 1654.—*Savage.*

Mary Aylmer married John Smith July 19, 1744.—*Andover town records.*

John Ayers lived in Ipswich in 1648, and removed to Quabog in 1671, living in Brookfield in 1676. He was a husbandman; and was killed by the Indians at Brookfield Aug. 3, 1675. He married Susanna Symonds, who survived him, and returned to Ipswich before 1682, dying in Ipswich, his widow, Feb. 8, 1682-3. The family suffered greatly in the Indian wars. She said, in a petition, "I have seven sons and one daughter." Children, born in Ipswich: Thomas, living in 1682; Edward, born Feb. 12, 1658-9; Mark, born Dec. 14, 1661; living in 1688; and Nathaniel, born July 6, 1664. Savage adds a son William, born May 1, 1662; and, probably, Sarah, John, Samuel and Joseph.—*Town and County records.*

Samuel Ayers[1], born about 1622; servant to John Baker, came from Norwich, in the *Mary Ann* of Yarmouth, May, 1637, at the age of fifteen. He became a planter, living on the eastern side of Ipswich river. He died in Ipswich Feb. 17, 1696-7; and his wife ——— survived him. Children, born in Ipswich: 1. *Susan*[2], married Thomas Waite Nov. 21, 1677. 2. *Samuel*[2], born Sept. 14, 1658; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, Newbury and Rowley; married, first, Abigail Fellows of Ipswich April 16, 1677; married, second, widow Mary Fuller (published June 23, 1721); he died in Ipswich Oct. 21, 1743, aged eighty-seven; wife Mary survived him; children: 1. Samuel[3] (twin), born Jan. 30, 1677-8, in Ipswich; married Abigail ———; laborer; lived in Rowley and Ipswich; he died between 1717 and 1719; his wife survived him, and was living in Brookfield in 1719. 2. Mary[3] (twin), born Jan. 30, 1677-8, in Ipswich. 3. John[3], born March 16, 1678, in Ipswich; living in Rowley, 1704-1715, and in Brookfield in 1719. 4. William[3], born Jan. 26, 1681-2, in Ipswich; probably died young. 5. Ebenezer[3], lived in Rowley in 1708; and was alive in 1717. 6. Jabez[3], living in 1717. 7. Ephraim[3], born Feb. 13, 1686-7, in Ipswich; lived in York, Me., in 1717. 8. Stephen[3], born March 13, 1688-9; married Martha Caldwell April 2, 1713; was lost at sea Oct. —, 1717, leaving son Stephen, born in Gloucester March 20, 1715; lived on east side of Annisquam river, in Gloucester; he died before 1717; and she survived him. 9. Edward[3], baptized Jan. 14, 1693, in Rowley; lived in Brookfield in 1719. 10. Joseph[3], baptized Aug. 4, 1695, in Rowley; living in 1717. 11. Samuel[3], baptized Feb. 17, 1722-3; died Dec. 5, 1723. 12. Lydia[3], baptized July 21, 1728; died Aug. 10, 1728. 13. Samuel,[3] baptized Feb. 8, 1729-30; died March 12, 1729-30. 14. Susanna,[3] baptized Oct. 1, 1732; died Nov.

12, 1732. 3. *John*[2], born May —, 1661; cordwainer; died in the Canada Voyage Nov. 23, 1690; lived in Ipswich. 4. *Joseph*[2], born Oct. 29, 1664; tailor; lived on the Hamlet side of Ipswich river, in Ipswich; married Margery ——— before 1694; he died in Ipswich March 4, 1730; she died there, his widow, June 16, 1752; children, born in Ipswich: Mary[3], born Aug. 10, 1694; unmarried in 1733. 2. Sarah[3], born May 6, 1696; married Thomas Peirce Dec. 2, 1721. 3. Elizabeth[3], born Sept. 21, 1699; lived in Ipswich; died there, unmarried, March 16, 1776. 4. Dorothy[3], born April 8, 1701; unmarried in 1733. 5. Joseph[3], baptized Nov. 4, 1705; he had his father's homestead in Ipswich, and lived on it in 1738. 6. Hannah[3], unmarried in 1733. 7. Susanna[3], living in Ipswich, unmarried, in 1784. 5. *Mary*[2], born June 22, 1667; unmarried in 1738.

Thomas Ayers married Rebecca Corney June 9, 1724; lived in Gloucester; mariner and fisherman; he died between 1754 and 1759, she being his widow in the latter year, and in 1784. Children: 1. Thomas, born Nov. 29, 1728; probably died young. 2. Rebecca, born Sept. 26, 1730. 3. Esrah, baptized June 4, 1732. 4. Gilford Wilford, born Nov. 10, 1732. 5. Ruth, born Sept. 15, 1735. 6. Ann, baptized Feb. 26, 1737-8. 7. Gilbert, baptized April 20, 1740; mariner; lived in Gloucester; married Mary Goodrich Nov. 25, 1762; children: Molly, baptized Sept. 18, 1763; Anna, baptized Aug. 11, 1765; Jemima, baptized Nov. 8, 1767; Abigail, baptized July 1, 1770; Phebe, baptized Sept. 6, 1772; Gilbert, baptized Jan. 11, 1778. 8. Thomas, baptized Dec. 7, 1746; fisherman; lived in Gloucester, removing to New Gloucester, Me., and becoming yeoman, about 1776; wife Esther; children: Esther, baptized May 28, 1769; Thomas, baptized Oct. 20, 1771; James, baptized Nov. 14, 1773; Dorcas, baptized June 30, 1775.

—*Records.*

Tomazin Aars (daughter of John and Rebeckah), baptized Aug. 25, 1756.

John Ayers married Abigail Greenleaf Gott Nov. 4, 1787; laborer; lived in Gloucester; died April 14, 1796; aged thirty-two years; children: Betsey, baptized May 31, 1789; Emily, baptized June 12, 1791; John, baptized May 26, 1793.

Mrs. Mary Ayers married Willard Parsons May 20, 1792.

—*Gloucester records.*

Administration was granted on the estate of Thomas Ayers of Haverhill April 16, 1734.—*Probate records.*

Thomas Ayers[1] of Manchester, weaver, married Mary Williams of Manchester before 1690, and she was his wife in 1725; his daughter Mary agreed to support him for life in 1731; children, born in Manchester: 1. *Mary*[2], born Jan. 22, 1690; married Benjamin Cole of Beverly, fisherman, Dec. 22, 1731. 2. *Thomas*[2], born Sept. 1, 1693; lived in Manchester; weaver; married Lydia Marsters Nov. 22, 1722; and was living in Manchester in 1752; children, born in Manchester: 1. Thomas[3], born June 28, 1725. 2. Jacob[3], born Feb. 26, 1744; lived in Manchester; married Lucy Boils of Beverly Oct. 12, 1767; children, born in Manchester: Molly[4], born Oct. 13, 1769; married Jonathan Morgan of Gloucester Sept. 9, 1792; Jacob, born April 23, 1774. 3. *Katherine*[2], born March 22, 1695-6; married John Esty May 20, 1719. 4. *Nathaniel*[2], born Feb. 23, 1697-8. 5. *Martha*[2], born Jan. 16, 1699-1700. 6. *John*[2], born May 2, 1702. 7. *Peter*[2], born April 21, 1704; lived in Manchester; married Sarah Beveridge of Manchester March 22, 1748-9; children, born in Manchester: 1. Thomas[3], born March 31, 1750. 2. Lydia[3], born Sept. 10, 1751. 3. Patte[3], born July 26, 1755. 4. Peter[3], born Aug. 10, 1760. 5. John[3], born July 1, 1764; lived in Manchester; married Patty Allen of Manchester (published Sept. 1, 1787); children, born in Manchester: Patty[4], born Aug. 26, 1788; Sally[4], born April 12, 1792; John[4], born Jan. 19, 1793; Peter[4], born April 9, 1795; Lydia, born June 8, 1798; William[4]

(twin), born May 28, 1800; Niram[4] (son) (twin), born May 28, 1800; Isaac[4], born Sept. 6, 1804.—*Records.*

Martha Ayers married William Ireland, both of Manchester, Oct. 4, 1753.

Lydia Ayres married Matthew Seroca, both of Manchester, May 18, 1784.

—*Manchester town records.*

John Ayer married Mehitable Harris Oct. 6, 1730.

John Ayer, jr., married Polly Silver of Haverhill Nov. 24, 1789.

Molly Ayer married John Downing, jr., July 26, 1787; lived in Haverhill; and died Sept. 8, 1820, his widow.

—*Haverhill town records.*

Joseph Ayres sr., published to Hannah Dutch 29 : 2 : 1710; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, 1706-1717; she was his wife in 1717.—*Registry of deeds, and Ipswich town records.*

Samuel Ayers, of Rowley, 1704; fisherman; lived in Ipswich; married, first, Eleanor Randall June 7, 1705; she died Oct. 21, 1734; he married, second, Hannah Gold (published Dec. 31, 1737); he died in 1760, his will, dated Jan. 24, 1760, being proved July 4, 1760; and his wife, Hannah survived him; children: Martha, baptized 2 : 1 mo : 1718; John, baptized Nov. 22, 1719; died Feb. 20, 1720-1; John, baptized Sept. 17, 1721: Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 6, 1723; died Oct. 9, 1723; Mary, baptized April 4, 1725.—*Ipswich records, and Probate records.*

Benjamin Ayers married Miriam Lawrence (published Oct. 11, 1766); lived in Ipswich; children, born in Ipswich: Joseph, baptized Oct. 2, 1768; died Sept. 15, 1778, aged ten; Benjamin, born April 7, 1769; baptized April 29, 1770; Samuel, born Dec. 25, 1772; Betsey, born July 15, 1774; Molly, born Sept. 29, 1776.

John Ayers married Mary ——— before 1685; lived in Ipswich; children, born in Ipswich: ———, born Sept. —, 1677; Abigail, born May 14, 1680; Ruth, born Nov. 22, 1685; died Dec. 24, 1685.

Joseph Ayers married Sarah Caldwell June 4, 1684; lived in Ipswich; children, born in Ipswich: Sarah, born Aug. 5, 1685; Elizabeth, born Jan. 28, 1687-8; John, born Feb. 26, 1692-3; Benjamin, born Sept. 13, 1696; William, born Dec. 16, 1700.

Mary, daughter of Dorothy Ayer, baptized Aug. 26, 1733.*

Hannah Ayers published to Nathan Jackson April 1, 1738.

Hannah Ayers published to Samuel Stacey June 21, 1746.

Widow Mary Ayers published to Daniel Warner Nov. 25, 1749.

Elizabeth Ayres published to Aaron Kimball 5 : 11 : 1716.

Sarah Ayres published to Joseph Metcalf Dec. 9, 1721.

Sarah Ayres published to Thomas Hodgkins Dec. 16, 1721.

Mary Ayers died Aug. 29, 1747.

Mary Ayers died Sept. 2, 1770.

Joseph, son of Joseph Ayers, baptized Dec. 15, 1739.

—*Ipswich records.*

Thomas Ayers married Hannah Errington March 21, 1677-8; and had the following children: Thomas, born Jan. 25, 1678-9, in Ipswich; Hannah, born Aug. 2, 1680, in Newbury; Rebecca, born May 27, 1682, in Newbury; ——— (dau.), born June —, 1686; Abraham, born June 18, 1688, in Newbury; Sarah, born Aug. 29, 1690, in Newbury;† Abraham, baptized in Rowley Nov. 20, 1692; Thomas, baptized in Rowley Sept. 16, 1694; Mehitable, born April 5, 1697, in Newbury.—*Ipswich town records, Rowley church records, and County court records.*

"Our sister, wife of Thomas Ayers," dismissed from First church in Rowley to Portsmouth May 5, 1700.—*Rowley church records.*

Widow Hannah Ayres, "a famous school Dame, near 100 years old," died Aug. 21, 1776.

Abigail Ayres married Patrick Farren March (May) 29, 1735.

*Dorothy Ayrs' child buried in Hamilton Nov. —, 1736.

† Jabez, son of Thomas Ayers, baptized in Rowley Dec. 28, 1690.—*Rowley church records.*

Mary Ayres published to Robert Stocker Dec. 19, 1730.

Dorothy Ayres published to Charles *Taute*, jr., Jan. 30, 1730-1.

Susanna Ayers died Sept. 11, 1787, aged thirty.

—*Ipswich town records.*

John Ayer married Abiah Farnum April 4, 1769.

Sally Ayer of Haverhill married Lt. Jonathan Bradley of Andover April 14, 1791.

Mary Eires married Ephraim Davis March 19, 1687-8.

—*Andover town records.*

Martin Ayers died at Cape Breton, 1745.

"Samuel Ayers slayn by ye Indians at Winter Harbor," 1710.—*Rowley church records.*

John Ayers, a weaver, lived in Newbury, 1702-1744; wife Ruth; administration granted on his estate May 22, 1744. She survived him. Children, born in Newbury: Mary, married Samuel Jackman of Newbury, weaver, before 1743; Edith, born April 8, 1702; probably married Gideon Terrell of Abington (published April 1, 1719); Ruth, born Sept. 3, 1705; unmarried, spinster, of Newbury, 1746; John, born Jan. 12, 1706; Elizabeth, born Sept. 11, 1708; married Thomas Safford, jr., of Ipswich, cooper (published June 4, 1737); and was his wife in 1741.—*Newbury town records, Probate records, etc.*

John Ayers married Elizabeth Boynton Jan. 1, 1712-3 (published in Rowley Nov. 28, 1712).

Timothy Ayers married Huldah Chase, both of Newbury, Oct. 15, 1795.

Jabez Ayers married Rebecca Kimball, both of Newbury, Dec. 8, 1718.

Ruth Eairs published to Philemon Wells Nov. 29, 1729.

Hannah Aiere of Newbury published to Jonathan Lowel of Amesbury Nov. 2, 1734.

Jabez, son of Samuel and Sarah Ayers, born Dec. 27, 1690.

—*Newbury town records.*

Ruth Ayer, widow of Thomas, died March 17, 1734.—*Methuen town records.*

Ebenezer Ayers of Newbury married Dorcas Getchell of Salisbury Oct. 5, 1710, and lived in Newbury, yeoman, 1710, 1711, and 1717. She was deceased in 1762. Their son David, born in Newbury Aug. 11, 1711, lived in Roxbury-Canada, Hampshire county, husbandman, in 1762.—*Registry of deeds, and Newbury town records.*

Joseph Ayers of Ipswich married Hannah Moulton of Wenham May 9, 1738.

Mrs. Abigail Ayers of Haverhill published to Matthew Fairfield of Wenham April 11, 1767.

—*Wenham town records.*

Benjamin Airs married Mary Pitman, both of Marblehead, Aug. 30, 1789, and had daughter Hannah baptized there Dec. 6, 1789.—*Marblehead records.*

Samuel Ayrs married Lydia Leach of Manchester May 8, 1775; children, born in Manchester: Samuel born Oct. 10, 1776; married Nabby Brown of Manchester Jan. 7, 1800, in Gloucester; John, born Nov. 20, 1778; Thomas, born April 1, 1786.—*Manchester and Gloucester town records.*

Joseph Ayers married Elizabeth Parnal (Parnell—*publishments*), both of Salem, June 14, 1780.—*Salem town records.*

An infant of Benjamin Airs died Jan. 22, 1772, aged four days.—*Hamilton town records.*

Timothy Ayer married Elizabeth White of Plaistow; and she was his wife in 1792; children born in Haverhill: Timothy, born March 22, 1771; Abigail, born Jan. 13, 1773.—*Haverhill town records, etc.*

Thomas Ayers of Haverhill married Ruth Watson Nov. 14, 1716.

Mary Ayer of Haverhill published to Rev. Isaac Morrill June 27, 1741.

—*Salisbury town records.*

Widow Sarah Ayers of Haverhill published to Moses Porter of Boxford Sept. 14, 1782.—*Boxford town records.*

Deposition of Samuel Greenwood, 1717, that he saw William West, who married Lydia Aeres of Salem, in the town of Levelee

between Laverde Cruse and Mexico among Spaniards, by whom we were taken prisoners, last February twelve month, and that he was in good health; and wished me to go and see his wife in Salem, and tell her about him, saying that his wife's sister was married to one Phillips, a goldsmith, living in Salem.

Timothy Ayer of Haverhill, yeoman, son of Robert Ayer, deceased, 1723.

James Ayer of Haverhill, yeoman, brother of Ruth Ayer of Haverhill, deceased, 1733.

John Ayer of Andover, blacksmith, sold land in Haverhill in 1768.

John Ayer of Haverhill, yeoman, sold land in Haverhill and Plaistow, 1765.

Benjamin George of Ipswich, mariner, and wife Sarah, sold house and land of our great uncle Samuel Ayres of Ipswich, deceased, 1774.

John Ayer of Haverhill, hatter, 1790.

Timothy Ayer of Haverhill, cooper, 1767-1770.

Joseph Ayers of Ipswich, yeoman, and wife (?) Hannah, 1753.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Sarah Ayers published to Richard Collins, both of Lynn, Aug. 3, 1729.—*Lynn town records.*

Henry Ayres married Hannah Silver March 13, 1673, in Newbury.

Ralph Ayres (also, Eares and Heires) of Marblehead, 1660.

John Ayres calls William Fellows and William Lampson brothers and Sarah Lampson his sister, 1661.

Deborah Babb was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband William Bab June 30, 1691. The inventory was taken Feb. 20, 1690-1.

—*Salem court records.*

Richard Ayres married Sarah Weeks Jan. 2, 1797; and died Jan. 18, 1807.

Lucy Bab of Newburyport married William Maybey (Maly—*publishment*) of Marblehead July 5, 1778.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Abigail Balaam and her son Thomas were baptized June 6, 1690.—*Beverly church records.*

Lydia Babbidge married Jonathan Lambert, both of Salem, Oct. 14, 1742. —*Salem town records.*

Samuel Babbage of Marblehead, mariner. His widow, Mary Babbage of Marblehead, appointed administratrix of his estate June 3, 1771.*

Benjamin Babbage of Salem, sadler, was deceased Dec. 3, 1798, when his son Benjamin was ten years old.

—*Probate records.*

Dr. Thomas Babbitt of Gloucester married Polly Jackson May 10, 1787; and had son, Fitz Henry, born Oct. 10, 1789. They removed to Sturbridge the next year, and were living there three years later.—*Gloucester town records, and Registry of deeds.*

John Back (an adult) baptized April 11, 1756.—*Topsfield church records.*

John Babson, 3d, married Hannah Pearson Nov. 21, 1775.

Mary Babson married William Card Jan. 16, 1745.

Mary Babson of Gloucester married Elisha Donham April 16, 1717.

Deborah Babson married Charles Fleming Dec. 11, 1766.

Elizabeth Babson married Daniel Fedrick May 30, 1762.

Elizabeth Babson married Samuel Parsons June 21, 1763.

Hannah Babson married Benjamin Webber Nov. 29, 1750.

Dolly Babson married Moses Sawyer Nov. 11, 1795 (4?).

Hannah Babson married William Senter (also, Center) Sept. 4, 1791.

Mrs. Hannah Babson married Col. Daniel Collins Oct. 26, 1793.

Nancy Babson published to Capt. Gustavus Griffin Dec. 2, 1797.

Mrs. Rebecca Babson of Gloucester published to Col. Edward Wigglesworth of Newburyport Oct. 16, 1790.

Mary, daughter of William Babson, baptized Oct. 15, 1775.

—*Gloucester town records.*

*Samuel Babbage of Harpswell married Mary Selman of Marblehead Nov. 24, 1765.—*Marblehead town records.*

John Babson, jr., of Gloucester, mariner, 1791.

William Babson of Gloucester, trader, 1781, merchant, 1787.

Solomon Babson of Newbury, mariner, and wife Dolly, 1786.

Solomon Babson of Gloucester, mariner, 1789, 1791, 1792, and wife Dolly, 1791, 1792.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Bacon married Rebecca Seldon March 23, 1775.

Susanna Bacon married William Murphy April 11, 1776.

—*Danvers town records.*

Josiah Bacon[1], then of Andover, bought house and land in Bradford in 1745, and removed thither, afterward residing there, in the east parish, till his death. He was called a joiner in 1745, trader in 1766 and 1769, and yeoman during the latter part of his life. He married, first, Abigail Knowlton Oct. 7, 1745; and she died Feb. 21, 1788, aged sixty-four. He married, second, Abigail Atwood of Bradford Sept. 8, 1788. He died in Bradford Nov. 16, 1807; having devised all his real estate to his son Samuel. His wife was Abigail in 1799. Children: 1 *Elizabeth*[2], married Rev. Caleb Jewett of Gorham (Newburyport—*publishment at Newburyport*) Nov. —, 1783; 2. *Polly*[2], married John Savory of Bradford Dec. —, 1779, and was living in 1795; 3. *Susannah*[2], living in 1795; 4. *Abigail*[2], died Oct. 30, 1765, aged fifteen; 5. *William*[2], born in 1754; yeoman, joiner, trader, merchant, gentleman; lived in Boxford and Bradford; went to Boston, and returned to Boxford, where he died Dec. 1, 1795; married Mary Greenough of Bradford Dec. 1, 1778; she survived him, and married, secondly, Bradstreet Tyler Dec. 27, 1798, in Boxford. Children, baptized in Boxford Aug. 21, 1796; Mary[3], born about 1784; Josiah, born about 1786 (this was Dr. Josiah Bacon of Boxford); Abigail[3], born about 1789; John[3], born about 1793 (author of the law book entitled "The Town Officer"); 6. *Zechariah*[2], lived in Bradford; trader; married Hannah Porter of Boxford Dec. 22, 1792; and was living in Bradford in 1796; 7. *John*[2], living in 1795; 8. *Samuel*[2], lieutenant; yeoman; lived in Bradford, except about 1798, when he was a tobacconist, residing at Durham, N. H., married Sarah (Dutch), widow of Nathaniel Perley of Newburyport in 1780; he died about 1810; and she survived him, dying, his widow, May —, 1819, aged sixty-nine; children, born in Bradford: Eustis[3], born Aug. 9, 1788; Charlotte[3], born Dec. 9, 1790; living, unmarried, in 1814; Roxanna[3], born Dec. 26, 1792; George[3], living in 1819.

William Bacon lived in Dublin, Ireland, in 1639, and soon after 1640 in Salem, Mass.; wife Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Potter, mayor of Coventry, Warwickshire, England; she came to New England with Thomas Lovell in 1639 or 1640; and Mr. Bacon came the next year; she died in 1655; they had one child, Isaac, baptized in First church, Salem, 1 : 27 : 1641; living in Salem, mariner, 1665, when he sold house and land in Salem that had been his father's.

—*Records.*

Jacob Bacon married Sarah Adams, both of Salem, Sept. 16, 1790.

Joseph Bacon married Sally Kimball, both of Salem, July 28, 1793.

Widow Mary Bacon married Bonfield Felt, both of Salem, Sept. 23, 1762.

Mary Bacon married Bartholomew Gale 1 : 12 : 166–.

Mary Bacon married William Candidge Nov. —, 1689.

Mary Bacon married Jacob Fuller June 14, 1683.

Sarah Bacon married Benjamin Fuller Dec. 15, 1685.

Mary Bacon married Isaac Osborn, both of Salem, Feb. 8, 1758.

Sarah Bacon married Joseph Gardner, both of Salem, July 31, 1769.

Daniel Bacon married Ruth Daniel, both of Salem, April 12, 1775.

Benjamin Bacon, jr., published to Margaret Elson, both of Salem, March 1, 1777.

Eunice Bacon married Joseph Daland, both of Salem, April 3, 1779.
—*Salem town records.*

Samuel Bacon of Manchester married Lucy Lufkin of Ipswich Nov. 27, 1777.—*Ipswich town records.*

Josiah Bacon of Bradford (or Rowley), born about 1699; lived in East parish of Bradford; died, insolvent, Jan. 26, 1732, aged thirty-two; wife Mary survived him, and married, secondly, James Bailey Nov. 22, 1733. Mr. and Mrs. Bacon had two children born in Bradford; Susannah, born Jan. 22, 1728-9; probably married Ebenezer Palmer Dec. 10, 1751; and Samuel, born Dec. 7, 1730.—*Records.*

Michael Bacon married Johanna Wells Nov. 20, 1694, in Salisbury.—*Court records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

353. Emerson, probably son of Maj. John and Mary (Emerson) Baker, of Topsfield, married Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H. (published 12 Jan., 1798); had a son Ebenezer; moved to Maine. Information wanted about them or their descendants. J. P.
Worcester.

344. Married, in Bradford, 4 Dec., 1735, Robert Creig and Hannah Spofford, both of Rowley. What was her ancestry? J. P.

355. Married, March 30, 1738, Robert Gragg, of Rowley, and Priscilla Smith. Was this Priscilla Smith daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Smith, who was baptized at Topsfield 9 Oct. 1717? J. P.

356. Would any descendant of Margaret Kibbe prize a sampler wrought by her in 1805? M. C. P. BAXTER.
61 Deering St., Portland, Me.

357 Timothy Day of Gloucester married Phoebe Wildes of Topsfield July 24, 1679. Wanted, records of their children.
Exeter, N. H. W. G. D., JR.

358. Benjamin Jones of Gloucester married Elizabeth Wildes of Topsfield Jan. 22, 1678. They left Gloucester about 1686. To what place did they move? Wanted, records of their children. W. G. D., JR.

359. John Wildes[3], son of Ephraim[2], of Topsfield, born about 1690, married Phoebe ———. Wanted, her ancestry.
W. G. D., JR.

360. Joel Abbott, housewright, in Boston, 1798. Wanted, his ancestry.
Boston. M. H. G.

361. Will some one having access to the Marblehead records see if there is recorded there the birth of Elizabeth Watts (Betsey) in the year 1777, and give the date and also parents' names? M. H. L.
Great Barrington.

362. Is it a fact that the early settlers of Eastern Massachusetts built log houses? Some were framed, but were the others built of logs, rough or hewn, piled horizontally to form a structure similar to those now used in the Maine woods or in the south? The use of the thatched roof had to be abandoned because of its inflammability, but the log house ought to have been retained on account of the ease of construction and abundance of available timber. It seems probable that in some of the seventeenth century dwellings remaining, the original log cabin should still be traced, though surrounded with additions. Is any such known? Because it is known that the pioneers of the south and west built log cabins, is it not therefore assumed that those of Massachusetts Bay did likewise? What direct evidence can now be obtained to determine this question? J. A.
Boston.

363. BROUGHTON. Wanted, parentage of Phoebe Broughton who married, about 1756, James Hamilton of Portsmouth, N. H. They had Ann, Phoebe (married Peter, son of Edward and Jane (Coffin) Colcord), Mary and James, all born in Portsmouth. C. H. C.
Philadelphia, Pa.

364. Wanted, ancestry of Twisden Bowden of Marblehead who married

Sarah Orne Dec. 19, 1765, and had children, Thomas and Joshua Orne.

Salem. A. J. W.

365. TUCKER. Correspondence desired with all or any persons of this name.

T. M. JACKSON.

215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ANSWERS.

184. Rachel[6] Patch who married Joseph Knowlton Nov. 4, 1762, was daughter of Timothy[5], jr., and Rachel Patch, and was born July 21, 1742. Timothy[5] was son of Timothy[4], jr., and Elizabeth (Rowland) Patch, and was born Sept. 13, 1708. Timothy[4] was son of Thomas[3] and Mary[3] (Scott) Patch. Mary Scott[3] was daughter of Thomas Scott[2], son of Henry Scott[1] of Rattlesden, Suffolk, England (Kimball Genealogy, page 29). Thomas[3] Patch was son of Nicholas[2] and Elizabeth (Owley) Patch, and was born about 1638. Nicholas[2] was son of Nicholas[1] and Jane Patch, and was born in England in 1597. —*Florence E. Baker, Madison, Wis.*

348. Yes. William Ayer, son of Dea. James and Mary (White) Ayer, married Sarah Little in 1741. I can furnish E. B. P. the White and Little ancestry quite fully. *The Antiquarian* gave the Ayer line in good shape.—*F. N. Chase, Box 1229, Lowell.*

349. Sarah Potter, the wife of Joshua Sawyer, was the widow of Samuel Potter of Concord, Mass., who was killed in the Sudbury fight, 1676, and she was the daughter of John[1] and Priscilla Wright of Woburn. She was born Feb. 16, 1652-3. —*Arthur G. Loring, Woburn.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

FITCH GENEALOGY: DESCENDANTS OF DEA. ZACHARY FITCH OF READING. *By Hon. Ezra S. Stearns.* Boston, 1902. The name of Mr. Stearns, as compiler, insures this pamphlet of twenty-three octavo pages to be accurate, as well as full.

GEN. ISRAEL PUTNAM AND THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL. *By Alfred P. Putnam, D. D.* Salem, 1901. This is an interesting pamphlet of sixty-seven pages of fine type: illustrated with portraits of the general, map, etc.

CHARLES ALLEN OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., 1657, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. *By Frank W. Allen.* Boston, 1902. This is a five page genealogical sketch of a comparatively unknown family, by Mr. F. W. Allen of Skowhegan, Me.

HISTORY OF THE OLD ARGILLA ROAD IN IPSWICH, MASS. *By Rev. T. F. Waters.* Salem, 1900. Paper 8vo., forty-three pages. This is an account of the land titles and the people who lived on this ancient highway in the early days.

THE MEETING HOUSE GREEN. *By Rev. T. Franklin Waters.* Salem, 1902. Paper, 8vo., 36 pages. This is a study, from the records, of the Meeting House Green in Ipswich, and the land and houses that stood around it, by the president of the Ipswich Historical society. A fine engraving of the territory forms the frontispiece. Mr. Waters' work is commended as the kind of endeavor that every local society should interest itself in, before evidence vanishes, and uncertain tradition controls.

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE OF WENHAM AND LANCASTER, MASS., 1638-1900. *By Almira L. White.* Vol. II. Haverhill, 1900. The first volume of this work was published two years ago by Miss White, whose address is Haverhill, Mass. This volume contains 924 pages, octavo, and is bound in cloth in style like the first volume. It is illustrated with forty-eight engravings of homesteads, portraits, family groups, etc., the frontispiece being the Simon Butler homestead at Leominster, Mass. The index comprises 125 pages. The two volumes manifest the great amount of industry as well as the perseverance of the author. She states that she has manuscript sufficient for a third volume, which will be published as soon as subscriptions are obtained to meet the expense. If this is accomplished, few families indeed can boast of so extensive and complete a history and genealogy. The price of each volume is five dollars.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

GLASS HOUSE FIELD, SALEM.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VI. SALEM, MASS., JULY, 1902. NO. 3.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 8.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

THE map on page 99 represents that part of Salem located on the Peabody line that is bounded north by Boston street in Salem and Main street in Peabody, and on the east by Bow street. It is drawn on a scale of three hundred feet to an inch.

The street on the north, now known respectively as Boston and Main streets, was called a highway in 1660, probably being laid out in 1647, when the bridge, known as the Stone bridge, was built over Strong Water brook. It was called ye country road or highway in 1717; road leading to Boston, 1749; road to Salem, 1757; great country road leading to Salem in 1793; and the main street in 1818. The Salem portion was called West street in 1822, and Boston street some years later. Aborn street which runs westerly across the map was probably the original road in this section to Boston. Just south of Strong Water brook, without the limits of the map, a branch turned to the north running nearly parallel with the brook and meeting with what is now Main street in Peabody, where it is shown on the map. The latter road ran over common land for more than a score of years after 1700, and continued to be a highway until about 1750 or 1760, being the better road in going to Lynn and Boston. The present Washington street, leading from Main street at the Lexington monument caused the discontinuance of the ancient road. Aborn street was called a highway in 1660; and John Robinson, aged about eighty-eight years, deposed, in 1729, "that he very well remembers that there was a road by the dwelling house of Samuel Aborn and was improved as a road from Case's and Locker's to ye said Samuel Aborn's house and so over the brook for about sixty years and upward." * It was called the highway which leads by the field called glass house field in 1707; country road, 1733; the way to glass house fields, 1735; way to Aborn's, 1735; lane in 1738; Shillaber's lane, 1760; way leading to Locker's run, 1767; way leading to Samuel Aborn's, 1770; a back road, 1774; and Aborn street in 1804. The Aborn house stood in what is now Peabody between the Locker lot and Strong Water brook on Aborn street.

The section on the south side of Aborn street was the historic glass house field. Here glass was made by Lawrence Southwick, Ananias Concline, John Concline, and Obadiah Holmes in or before 1638. After 1645, the works apparently did not thrive, though they may have been continued a number of years. In a petition of the Conclines to the general court in October, 1645, it is stated that the undertakers or company have neglected the works for the past three years. Earthen ware is said to have been made here at the glass house by the glass men. This was the centre of the persecution of the Quakers in the seventeenth century. The first meeting held in Salem by the missionaries, Holder and Copeland, in 1657, was probably held in the Southwick house, and later by the saintly Brend and the martyr Ledra. Here lived Provided Southwick, the subject of Whittier's poem, "Cassandra Southwick," Samuel Gaskin (Provided's

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 75, leaf 191.

husband), Josiah Southwick, John Hill and others. Lawrence Southwick and his wife were banished, and they died at Shelter island, in Long Island sound, of privation and exposure the next winter. Here, also, was their first burial ground.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, but not always to the whole lot, the design being, after that date to give the history of the houses then standing.

Estate of John Loomis Lot. The western portion of this lot was a part of the lot of one and a half acres conveyed by Ralph Tompkins of Salem, planter, to Edward Gaskill of Salem, ship-carpenter, April 22, 1659.* Mr. Gaskill conveyed it to John Lambert of Salem, seaman, in or before 1660; and Mr. Lambert conveyed ten rods of it to John Loomis before Jan. 28, 1660.† 13 : 6 : 1660, Mr. Loomis petitioned the town for a small enlargement, and he was granted about sixteen rods "between the two ways towards the town of Salem." He had already erected a house upon the original part of the lot. Mr. Loomis died about 1685. The house was gone before 1700, when the widow, Mary Loomis, and her only son, John Loomis, for twelve pounds, conveyed to John Traske of Salem, miller, "all that our land belonging to our homestead about thirty rods in Salem."‡

Samuel Gaskill House. This lot of about an acre and a half and ten rods of the estate of John Loomis lot, and the dwelling house on this lot, were the property of John Hart from about 1650 to his decease in 1656. It then came into the possession of Ralph Tompkins of Salem, planter, who conveyed the house and land, for nine pounds, to Edward Gaskill of Salem, ship-carpenter, April 22, 1659.* Before Jan. 28, 1660, Mr. Gaskill (or, Gascoine, or Gaskin, as the name was afterwards spelt) conveyed the eastern part of the lot and the house to John Lambert of Salem, seaman, and on that day Mr. Lambert re-conveyed it to Mr. Gaskill for twenty-five pounds.* Mr. Gaskill lived in the house, and when very sick, July 29, 1690, he conveyed the house and lot to his son-in-law, John Lambert, sr., of Salem.†

The estate came into the hands of Samuel Gaskill, sr. (son of Edward), of Salem, husbandman; and he conveyed the house, barn, orchard and one-half of the lot to his son Samuel Gaskill, jr., of Salem, husbandman, for the maintenance of himself and wife, April 14, 1713,‡ the other half part of the lot having become the property of the grantee, who then lived thereon. Samuel Gaskill, jr., died between 1720 and 1733, and the estate descended to his sons Jonathan and Samuel Gaskill.

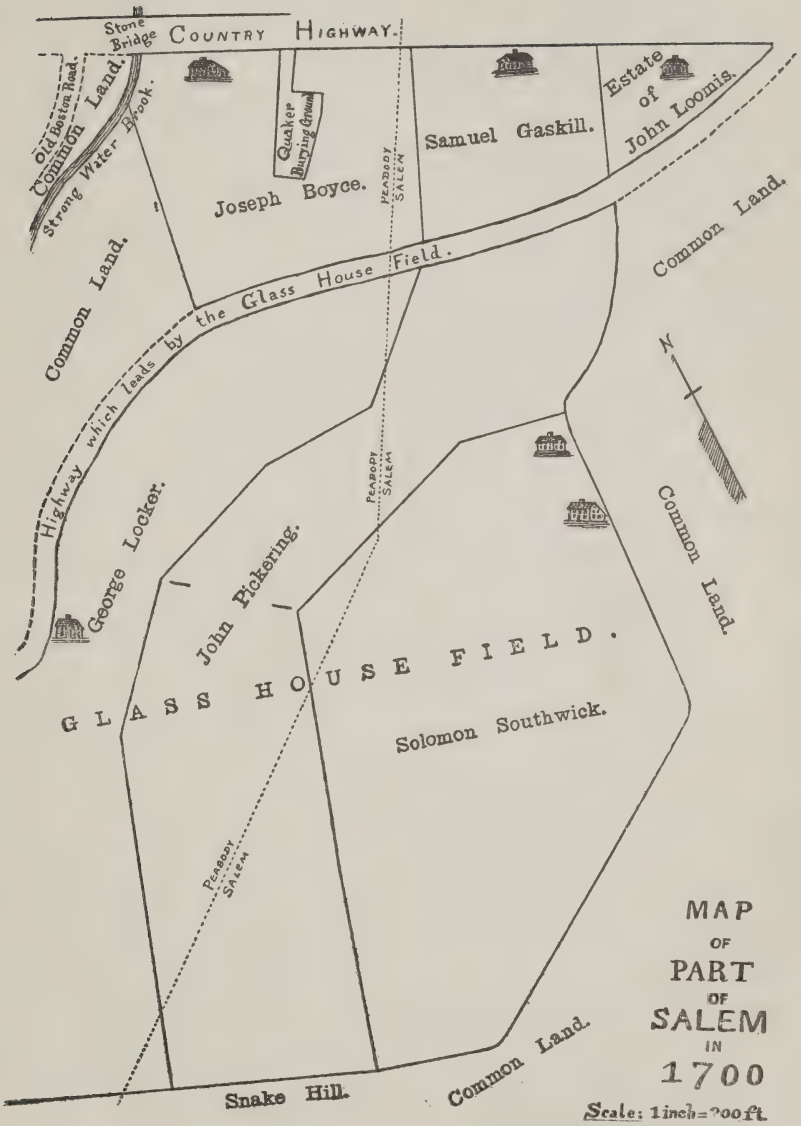
Daniel Southwick, aged eighty-one, and Samuel Ebborn, aged seventy-eight, deposed, in 1717, that this lot was originally in three parts, "on which were erected, built and being three cottages or dwelling places at or before 1661, viz.: One by Edward Gaskill of Salem, husbandman, deceased; one by Thomas Hart§ of Salem, cordwinder, deceased; and one by Peter Joyce of Salem, seaman or mariner.‖

Quaker Burial Ground. This was a part of the lot of Joseph Boyce, and for five pounds he conveyed to Thomas Maule, Josiah Southwick, sr., John Small, John Burton, sr., and Daniel Southwick, all of Salem, this lot of sixteen rods, for a burying place, June 10, 1680.¶ This has been a burial ground of the Friends ever since.

Joseph Boyce House. This lot was in the possession of Joseph Boyce in 1659. In his will, dated 4 : 9 mo : 1684, and proved Feb. 18, 1694-5, he devised all his estate to his wife Eleanor for life, and

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 60.
† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 23.
‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 250.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 23.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 166.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 26, leaf 149.
§Probably a mistake for John Hart.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 32, leaf 254.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 87.


Stone Bridge
COUNTRY HIGHWAY.
Old Boston Road.
Common Land.
Strong Water Brook.
Quaker Burying Ground
Joseph Boyce.
PEABODY SALEM
Samuel Gaskill.
Estate of John Loomis.
Common Land.
Common Land.
Highway which leads by the Glass House Field.
N
George Locker.
John Pickering.
PEABODY SALEM
Common Land.
GLASS HOUSE FIELD.
Solomon Southwick.
PEABODY SALEM
Snake Hill.
Common Land.
MAP OF PART OF SALEM IN 1700
Scale: 1 inch = 200 ft.

then "my now dwelling house to my son Joseph" for his life, remainder to his son ("my grandson") Joseph Boyce in fee tail male. The house, barn, orchard and lot were valued at forty pounds. The son Joseph Boyce, of Salem, husbandman, released his life interest to his son Joseph Boyce of Salem, tanner, the homestead estate of three and three quarter acres, with the houses, barn, etc., Jan. 9, 1707-8.* The son Joseph Boyce[3] died possessed of the estate, and it descended to his son Joseph Boyce[4] of Salem, sadler, before Feb. 20, 1723-4, when he mortgaged it.† He became a tanner, succeeding his father in the business, and May 8, 1728, conveyed a one-half interest in the lot, house, barn, tanyard, fulling-mill, and stream to his brother John Boyce of Salem, tanner.‡ They conveyed the estate to Joseph Very, jr., of Salem, husbandman, July 3, 1734;§ and Mr. Very sold it to Benjamin Nurse of Salem, husbandman, for three hundred pounds, March 7, 1734-5.‖ Mr. Nurse conveyed the same estate, for one hundred and eight pounds, to John Sterns of Salem, tailor, June 28, 1736.¶ Mr. Sterns died in 1738, and his administrator for one hundred and twenty pounds, conveyed it to Samuel Smith of Salem, shopkeeper, Oct. 2, 1741.** Mr. Smith conveyed the house and land around it to Benjamin Pickman, esq., of Salem for four hundred and twenty pounds in bills, March 23, 1749.†† For sixty-six pounds, thirteen shillings and fourpence, Mr. Pickman sold the estate to Joseph Flint of Reading, housewright, Jan. 27, 1752.‡‡ The house was probably gone soon after.

Solomon Southwick House. A part of this lot was granted to Lawrence Southwick, the glass maker, and he erected a dwelling upon it before 11 : 10 mo : 1639, when the town of Salem granted to him two acres adjoining his house and lot. 14 : 7 : 1640, the town granted to John Concline of Salem, a glass-man, five and a half acres near the glass house, and he, too, built a house upon the same before 1661. The Concline house and lot came into the possession of Josiah Southwick, and was gone before 1702. One acre at the northern end of this ground was probably a part of the land granted to Obadiah Holmes in 1638 and 1639, on which he erected a dwelling house before 1661. The house was apparently standing in 1702, but gone before 1711. Lawrence Southwick died in 1660, having in his will devised his house and lot to his son Daniel. The homestead came into the possession of the deceased's son Josiah Southwick before 1688; and he died possessed of it in 1693. In the division of the estate of Josiah Southwick, probably the house and lot came to be the estate of his son Solomon Southwick, who had removed to Rhode Island, before Nov. 22, 1711, when he conveyed the house and lot of eight acres to Joseph Boyce, jr.,* an acre at the northern end of the lot having previously become the property of Mr. Boyce. The latter conveyed the entire "nine acres in glass house field, being ye homestead where Josiah Southwick lived and died," Dec. 4, 1711.*

The house is mentioned in the deed from Solomon Southwick to Joseph Boyce, jr., above, Nov. 22, 1711, but the deed from Mr. Boyce to Mr. Trask, twelve days later, does not convey the house and excepts "ye bricks of ye dwelling house." This would indicate that the house had been destroyed by fire or otherwise, between those dates. The difference in the consideration of the two deeds also evidences that the house was gone when the last deed was given.

The frontispiece is a view of this lot from a point on Ord street, just below where it is joined by Bow street, looking westward.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 21, leaf 147.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 42, leaf 86.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 53, leaf 6.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 64, leaf 202.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 68, leaf 34.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 73, leaf 125.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 83, leaf 54.
††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 96, leaf 215.
‡‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 96, leaf 213.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 24, leaf 111.

The street is Abbott street, which now runs through the original Southwick lot.

John Pickering Lot. Henry Rennalds and Ananias Concline, both of Salem, were probably grantees of this lot in separate parcels. Mr. Concline built a house before 1661, and it was gone before 1702. Mr. Rennalds owned the lot April 10, 1688, when he conveyed the four acres southwest of the dashes to Lt. John Pickering and Edward Flint.* Mr. Rennalds conveyed the remainder of the lot to John Pickering, jr., of Salem July 6, 1689.† Mr. Flint apparently conveyed his interest in the southern part of the lot to John Pickering, jr., Nov. 14, 1693.‡ John Pickering, sr., died in May, 1694; and in his will he devised this land at the glass house field to his eldest son, John Pickering, who then owned the other part. The son died possessed of the lot in 1722, having devised it to his wife Sarah, for life, and remainder to his eldest son Theophilus Pickering.

George Locker House. This lot was early owned by John Hill, who died in 1680, having devised the residue of his estate, including "three acres of upland lying in glass house field," to his wife Lydia (Buffum). She married, secondly, George Locker before 1688. Mrs. Locker was the executrix of the will of Mr. Hill, and she conveyed to Robert Wilson "the house we now live in," except her brother Buffum's new end and one-third of the orchard on ye south side adjoining to it next John Pickering's, and one-third of ye hill, and one third of the planting land by Samuel Ebourn's in ye middle field in ye place called ye glass house field, April 1, 1696.§ Mr. Wilson conveyed the same to Mr. Locker July 17, 1696,‖ and the latter lived here many years after 1700. How long after 1702 the house was standing has not been determined.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 74.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 154.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 185.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 12, leaf 49.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 12, leaf 50.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES BARKER OF ROWLEY.

JAMES BARKER[1] was "born at Stragewell in Low Suffolk in Old England," as he says in his will, and was one of the earliest settlers of Rowley, Mass., being made a freeman Oct. 7, 1640. His first wife, Grace, came with him. She died, and was buried in Rowley Feb. 27, 1665. He married, secondly, widow Mary Wiate May 22, 1666. He died in Rowley, being buried Sept. 7, 1678; and she survived him, dying, his widow, in Rowley April 12, 1684, and having been blind many years in her old age. Mr. Barker was a tailor by trade. In his will he called George Kilbourn "brother."

Children, born in Rowley, except the first:—

2—I. BARZILLAI[2]. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. JAMES[2]. *See below* (*3*).
4—III. EUNICE[2], b. 4 mo: — : 1642; d. and buried 3 mo: — : 1645.
5—IV. NATHANIEL[2], b. 8: 15: 1644. *See below* (*5*).
6—V. EUNICE[2], b. 12 mo: 11: 1645; m. John Watson. Her father devised to her land in Bradford.
7—VI. GRACE[2], b. 2 mo: 1: 1650; m. James Canadie Nov. 3, 1680.
8—VII. TAMAR[2], b. 19: 15: 1651; d., and buried 10 mo: 13: 1652.
9—VIII. STEPHEN[2], b. Sept. —, 1653; d., and buried 10 mo: —: 1653.

2

BARZILLAI BARKER[2]. He was a planter, and lived in Rowley, except for two periods, in 1663 and 1668, when he lived in Topsfield. He married Anna Jewett Dec. 5, 1666. He died in Rowley Nov. 16, 1694; and she survived him, being his widow in 1712, when she conveyed her estate to her son Noah for her support.

Children, born in Rowley:—

10—I. JONATHAN[3], b. Nov. 5, 1667; d., and buried in Rowley May 29, 1689.
11—II. EBENEZER[3], b. Dec. 16, 1669;* bapt. Dec. 26, 1669; d. in Rowley April 10, 1711.
12—III. HANNAH[3], b. Jan. 5, 1671; m. Joseph Johnson, jr., June 30, 1693, in Haverhill.
13—IV. LYDIA[3], b. May 13, 1674; d., and buried Dec. 11, 1675.

*Blodgette's Early Settlers of Rowley.

14—v. EZRA[3], b. Jan. 1, 1675-6;* bapt. Dec. 31, 1676; d. Nov. 6, 1697.
15—vi. ESTHER[3], b. May 31, 1679; unmarried in 1729.
16—vii. RUTH[3], b. Nov. 1, 1681; unmarried in 1729.
17—viii. ENOCH[3], b. Oct. 21, 1684;* bapt. Oct. 26, 1684.
18—ix. BETHIAH[3], b. March 1, 1686-7; d., and buried Sept. 16, 1688.
19—x. NOAH[3], b. Aug. 23, 1688;* bapt. Aug. 25, 1688. *See below (19).*

3

JAMES BARKER[2]. He lived in Rowley and Southfield, "Stony brook," Hampshire county, being at Southfield in 1680, and several years previously. He was of Springfield in 1697. He married Mary Stickney May 10, 1667. She was called Mercy in 1680. He was deceased in 1748.†

Children, baptized in Rowley:—
20—i. MARY[3], bapt. May 31, 1668; probably m. Capt. Benjamin Wright.
21—ii. SARAH[3], bapt. Feb. 4, 1671.
22—iii. NATHANIEL[3], bapt. Dec. 11, 1681.

5

NATHANIEL BARKER[2], born in Rowley 8: 15: 1644. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley. He married Mary —— before 1672; and died Nov. 10, 1722, an aged man. She survived him; and "Ye aged widow Barker" died in Rowley May 12, 1727.

Children, born in Rowley:—
23—i. ELIZABETH[3], b. May 5, 1672; m. Joseph Brocklebank Feb. 18, 1701-2; and d. between 1729 and 1754.
24—ii. NATHAN[3], b. Aug. 16, 1674; weaver; lived in Rowley; and d., unmarried, "suddenly," Nov. 24, 1752.
25—iii. JACOB[3], b. Jan. 14, 1676. *See below (25).*
26—iv. MARY[3], b. July 11, 1679; m. Joseph Scott Nov. 25, 1707; and was his widow in 1757.
27—v. JOANNA[3], bapt. Nov. 20, 1681; m. Joseph Dresser Aug. 6, 1712; and d. between 1729 and 1754.
28—vi. MERCY[3], b. March 20, 1684; m. William Gage of Rowley July 9, 1707; and was his widow in 1757.
29—vii. JAMES[3], b. Oct. 14, 1686. *See below (29).*
30—viii. NATHANIEL[3], b. June 6, 1693. *See below (30).*

19

NOAH BARKER[3], born in Rowley Aug. 23, 1688. He was a sadler, and lived in Ipswich after 1713 until he removed to Stratham, N. H., after 1718, where he was living in 1729. He married Martha Figgett of Ipswich (published May 28, 1715).

Children, born in Ipswich:—
31—i. EBENEZER[4], bapt. 6: 3 mo: 1716.
32—ii. SUSANNAH[4], bapt. 29: 10: 1717.

25

JACOB BARKER[3], born in Rowley Jan. 14, 1676. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley. He married Margaret Tenney Dec. 30, 1701; and died in Rowley Jan. 27, 1725-6. She survived him, and married, secondly, Jeremiah Hopkinson of Rowley May 20, 1728. She was Mr. Hopkinson's widow in 1742 and 1743.

Children, born in Rowley:—
33—i. PATIENCE[4], b. Dec. 23, 1702; d. Jan. 24, 1702-3.
34—ii. MARGARET[4], b. March 15, 1705; d. Jan. 9, 1725.
35—iii. MERCY[4], b. July 3, 1707; living in 1726; probably m. Timothy Shepard of Haverhill March 18, 1730-1.
36—iv. ELIZABETH[4], b. March 12, 1708-9; d. Aug. 20, 1725.
37—v. HANNAH[4], b. March 28, 1710-1; living in 1726.
38—vi. JACOB[4], b. March 1, 1712-3. *See below (38).*
39—vii. THOMAS[4], b. May 15, 1715; d. in Rowley, of consumption, June 5, 1727.

*Blodgette's Early Settlers of Rowley.

†Samuel Barker, Eldad Barker, Ezra Barker and Thomas Barker, all of Springfield, husbandmen, Jemima Copley alias Barker, and Abigail Barker, both of Suffield, Joseph Barker, weaver, and Sarah Barker, spinster, both of Westfield, convey land in Rowley laid out to James Barker, late of Suffield, deceased, in 1748.—*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 92, leaf 35.*

Remembrance Wright and William Wright, both of Northfield, Hampshire county, conveyed land in Rowley laid out to James Barker, deceased, one of his heirs being Mary Barker, deceased, who married Capt. Benjamin Wright, deceased, who had, borne by her, said William and two daughters, and said Remembrance bought the right of one of the daughters, and the other died, 1748.—*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 92, leaf 36.*

40—VIII. JOSEPH[4], b. April 11, 1717. *See below (40).*
41—IX. NATHANIEL[4], b. Feb. 8, 1718-9; living in 1726.
42—X. MARY[4], b. Jan. 25, 1720-1; d. Oct. 5, 1737.

29

JAMES BARKER[3], born in Rowley Oct. 14, 1686. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Rowley. He married, first, Sarah Wicom of Rowley May 7, 1711. She died Oct. 8, 1750. He married, second, widow Mary Jewett of Rowley April 10, 1753, and died March 16, 1764. She died, "at her daughter Dickinson's," Oct. 10, 1764, aged seventy-nine.

Children, born in Rowley:—
43—I. JAMES[4], b. April 21, 1712, *See below (43).*
44—II. SARAH[4], b. Sept. 11, 1713; m. Moses Kesar of Rowley May 20, 1735; and was living in 1763.
45—III. ELIZABETH[4], b. Feb. 5, 1715-6; m. Daniel Dresser of Ipswich Dec. 2, 1762.
46—IV. DANIEL[4], b. May 4, 1718; living in 1763.
47—V. JONATHAN[4], b. May 16, 1720.

30

NATHANIEL BARKER[3], born in Rowley June 6, 1693. He was a housewright, and lived in Rowley, and in Windham, Conn. He married —— ——; and died before April 3, 1749, when administration was granted on his estate, he being called of Rowley.

Child:—
48—I. MARY[4], m. Ezekiel Smith of Gloucester, R. I., gentleman, before 1752.

38

JACOB BARKER[4], born in Rowley March 1, 1712-3. He married Mary Spofford of Rowley Oct. 22, 1736; and lived in Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley:—
49—I. THOMAS[5], b. July 20, 1737. *See below (49).*
50—II. ELIZABETH[5], b. May 18, 1740; "infant of Jacob Barker died March 26, 1741."—*Rowley Records.*
51—III. JACOB[5], b. Feb. 27, 1743.
52—IV. MARY[5], b. Dec. 16, 1744; bapt. Dec. 9, 1744.
53—V. MARGARET[5], b. June 10, 1746.
54—VI. NATHANIEL[5], b. Nov. 21, 1750.
55—VII. SARAH[5], b. May 30, 1753.

40

JOSEPH BARKER[4], born in Rowley April 11, 1717. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley until about 1774, when he probably removed to St. John. He married Sarah Palmer of Rowley Jan. 10, 1758.

Children, born in Rowley:—
56—I. HANNAH[5], b. Feb. 20, 1759.
57—II. JOSEPH[5], b. July 1, 1761.
58—III. BENJAMIN[5], b. May 27, 1763.

43

JAMES BARKER[4], born in Rowley April 21, 1712. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Rowley. He married, first, Elizabeth Kilburn of Rowley Jan. 1, 1733-4; and she died Sept. 9, 1763. He married, second, widow Hannah Stickney of Boxford July 10, 1764. He died March 27, 1802, aged eighty-nine; and she survived him, dying, his widow, Nov. 4, 1806, aged ninety-three.

Children, born in Rowley:—
59—I. JEDEDIAH[5], b. April 14, 1735.
60—II. SARAH[5], b. Sept. 29, 1737.
61—III. NATHANIEL[5], b. Nov. 17, 1739. *See below (61).*
62—IV. MARY[5], b. Sept. 23, 1742; bapt. Sept. 19, 1742.

49

THOMAS BARKER[5], born in Rowley July 20, 1737. He was a housewright, and lived in Rowley. He married Sarah Estey of Rowley Sept. 12, 1761.

Child, baptized in Rowley——
63—I. JOHN[6], bapt. March 13, 1763.

61

NATHANIEL BARKER[5], born in Rowley Nov. 17, 1739. He married Jane Sawyer of Rowley March 31, 1767, and lived there. She died in Rowley Jan. 15, 1813, aged seventy-four; and he died there, of "old age," Oct. 26, 1826, aged eighty-seven.

Children, born in Rowley:—
64—I. JEDEDIAH[6], b. Jan. 23, 1768.
65—II. NATHANIEL[6], b. June 2, 1770.
66—III. MEHITABLE[6], b. Jan. 11, 1773.
67—IV. JAMES[6], b. Aug. 2, 1775.
68—V. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 26, 1780 (1779?).

BOXFORD PARISHES IN ENGLAND.

BY OSCAR FAY ADAMS.

BOXFORD IN BERKSHIRE.

(Population: 549 (1891). 53 miles from London (Paddington terminus of Great Western), station at Newbury. Parish church, St. Andrew; register from 1558; living, a rectory. Other churches and chapels: Primitive Methodist; Wesleyan.)

The New England town of this name, the Massachusetts Boxford, was thus designated, according to one authority, for Boxford, England, but the precise location of the English original this same authority does not so much as hint at. In Perley's history of the town the name is thought to be derived from the Berkshire Boxford, while a third writer declares that the town probably received its name from Boxford, England, where was born the Reverend Samuel Phillips, pastor of Rowley in 1685. As the aforesaid pastor of Rowley was a native of the English county of Berkshire it would thus appear as if the Berkshire Boxford rather than the Suffolk town were the sponser of the Massachusetts town, and, at second hand, for the only other American Boxford, a locality in Missouri. But because of its somewhat close association with several of the early settlers of New England the Suffolk town, is also described below.

If we take the Lambourn road leading northwest from Newbury we shall arrive, after a walk of four miles, or a little over, at the small village of Boxford, in the midst of a pleasantly rural neighbourhood near the little stream known as the river Lambourn. There is not much to see in Boxford, a purely agricultural parish including within its limits the hamlet of Westbrook as well as the village of Boxford itself. Strangers are usually shown the cottage long inhabited by Oliver Sampson, a Quaker many times imprisoned for refusing to pay tithes, and it is fair to assume that the conscientious Oliver was wholly unacquainted with the interior of the parish church, since he objected so strenuously to parish tithes. The church is an unpretending structure, built in 1670, and distinguished only by its low western tower. The principal monument is one to the memory of James Anderton, rector here in 1672. The village boasts one inn, The Chequers, and the hamlet can show the Bell Inn, and with these the tale of the parish hostelries is complete. A mile and a half westward is the village of Wickham, of some interest to the archæologist on account of the Saxon tower of its church, but the ordinary traveller will probably trouble himself very little about this and after a brief stay at Boxford will find his way back to pleasant Newbury.

BOXFORD IN SUFFOLK.

(Population: 873 (1891). 58 miles from London (Liverpool St. terminus of Great Eastern), station at Sudbury. Parish church: St. Mary; register from 1587; living, a rectory. Congregational chapel. National School. Industries: milling, malting, brewing, brick and tile works.)

The Suffolk parish of Boxford is situated in the southern part of the shire, six miles from a railway, and in the midst of gently rolling farm lands. The village is to be found at one corner of the parish, very near the boundaries of the neighbor parishes of Edwardstone, Assington, and Groton, and may be reached, as it was by the writer, from Hadleigh, six miles east, at the end of the Hadleigh branch of the Great Eastern railway, or from Sudbury, as far to the west, on the Stour Valley branch of the same system. As the highways between Boxford and Sudbury are better than those to the eastward, it will perhaps be found best to approach the village from Sudbury, but there are pleasing rural landscapes along either route. Boxford village appears to its fullest advantage from its being nearly all concentrated upon two streets; a long one extending east and west, and another crossing the upper, or eastern end of the first one. The noisy little river Box, its waters turned to account by the wheels of several flour mills, flows through the place and, very near the church, is spanned by a bridge over which passes the road to Sudbury. To north and south

the land rises gradually, and from these gentle heights a pleasant prospect is afforded of the village with its great flint church, the fertile fields surrounding it, and the tower of Groton church above the treetops near it, a scant half mile away.

The dwellings, in most cases, do not exhibit signs of great age, although not a few must be of seventeenth century date, but they have a comfortable, homelike aspect, lining the street in close, neighborly fashion. On the north side of the way, but in the parish of Edwardstone, is a small graveyard in which the Congregational chapel stands, a plain modern structure, much resembling a Friends meeting house. Opposite The Fleece inn at the upper end of the village, and reached by a footbridge over the narrow river, is a long, gambrel roofed mansion, the residence of Mr. Kingsbury, a builder of Boxford, that looks very much like the New England rural home of some representative of "the Brahmin caste" of the region. Still farther north, beyond the Chequers inn, is a second long, large house, with projecting upper story, in this instance, dazzlingly clean in its coat of whitewash, and bearing the date M. D. C. L. V.

The village shows less than the usual number of public houses, for one of its size, but as there is a police station with court room, a superintendant, and two constables, it is reasonable to infer that the parish affords occasional employment to these officials. But that crime is not rampant in this corner of Suffolk may be also inferred from the circumstance that the police station has but two cells. The national school can accomodate two hundred children on occasion, but the Queen Elizabeth Grammar School that once flourished here, and that John Winthrop may have known, has long been but a memory.

St. Mary's church is the chief object in Boxford, both as regards size and interest, a spacious edifice of the Early Third Pointed period, displaying much variety of tracery in its many windows, with here and there suggestions of flamboyant *motifs*. It includes a clerestoried nave, choir, aisles prolonged to the east end of the choir, the southern aisle being the broader, north and south porches, the former of oak with groinings of the same material, the other of stone and unrestored and at the west end an embattled tower containing a clock and eight bells, and surmounted by a slender spire, or *fleche*. Save for the north porch the whole building was restored in 1888.

The nave is five bays in extent, the arches in the pier arcades being of unusual width, yet not so wide, however, as the two arches on each side of the choir looking into the aisles. There is a carved oak door in the tower, and a small door in the south choir aisle in addition to the entrances from the porches. Floods of light stream through the great windows effectually dispelling any religious gloom that might gather otherwise in the corners. St. Mary's has no monuments to show the visitor, and but few mural tablets either. Among these few, however, the writer discovered one in the north choir aisle bearing the following inscription:—

In Memory of
Elizabeth Hyam
of this Parish, for the
fourth time a Widow:
who by a Fall, that
brought on a Mortification,
was at last
hastened to her End
on the 4th May, 1748,
in her 113th Year.

There is a subtle ironical flavour in the expression "hastened to her end," when taken in connection with the tale of the years of the widow Hyam, and but for that untimely Fall, and consequent Mortification, she might, one would think, have survived till it could have been said of her, as of the wife of Bath:

"Husbands at the church door had she five."

NOTES.

Henry Ball died May 15, 1678.—*County records.*

Richard Ball of Salisbury, 1651, removed to Dover, 1668.—*Savage.*

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE BARKER OF MARBLEHEAD.

GEORGE BARKER[1] lived in Marblehead as early as 1710, being a fisherman. He married Miss Ruth Pitman of that town June 8, 1710; and died before 1755. She was living in 1728.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

2—I. RUTH[2], bapt. May 10, 1712; probably d. young.
3—II. THOMAS[2], bapt. Oct. 11, 1713; probably d. young.
4—III. MARY[2], bapt. Aug. 14, 1715; d. young.
5—IV. GEORGE[2], bapt. Feb. 3, 1716-7; d. young.
6—V. MARY[2], b. Nov. 9, 1718; m. Michael Bowden, jr., of Marblehead, shoreman and mariner, before 1755, and d. Sept. 20, 1799, aged eighty.
7—VI. JOHN[2]. *See below* (7).
8—VII. GEORGE[2], bapt. May 28, 1721. *See below* (8).
9—VIII. ELIZABETH[2], bapt. Jan. 27, 1722-3; m., first, John Curtis April 28, 1743; and, second, John Smith of Marblehead, fisherman, before 1755.
10—IX. MOSES[2], bapt. Feb. 7, 1724-5; probably d. before 1755.
11—X. JOSEPH[2], bapt. Nov. 10, 1728. *See below* (11).

7

CAPT. JOHN BARKER[2], born in Marblehead, was a fisherman, and lived in that town. He married Ruth Martin of Marblehead Nov. 7, 1738; and was living in 1755. She survived him, being his widow in 1787; and died in Marblehead Jan. 8, 1817, aged ninety-eight years.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

12—I. RUTH[3], bapt. April 20, 1740; unmarried in 1816.
13—II. THOMAS[3]. *See below* (13).
14—III. MARY[3], b. about 1743; m. William Pedrick of Marblehead Aug. 11, 1763; and d. Oct. 25, 1815, aged seventy-two.
15—IV. HANNAH[3], unmarried in 1816.
16—V. ELEANOR[3], d., unmarried, in Marblehead Aug. 3, 1839.
17—VI. REMEMBER[3], unmarried in 1816.
18—VII. SARAH[3], m. William Bean of Marblehead Oct. 19, 1775; and was living in 1839.
19—VIII. JOSEPH[3]. *See below* (19).
20—IX. JOHN[3]. *See below* (20).

8

GEORGE BARKER[2], baptized in Marblehead May 28, 1721. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Elizabeth Bishop of Marblehead June 5, 1744; and administration was granted on his estate Feb. 2, 1767. She was his widow in 1791.

Children:—

21—I. MARTHA[3], m., first, John Chapel Feb. 5, 1778; and lived in Cambridge in 1784; m., second, Amos Bryant before 1791; and lived in Cambridge and Lunenburg. Living in 1791.
22—II. FRANCIS[3], fisherman; lived in Marblehead, 1791; and m. Hannah Crow April 30, 1786.
23—III. ANNA[3], m. —— Ball after 1784, and was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1791.
24—IV. ELIZABETH[3], m. John Tucker of Pownalborough, mariner, Aug. 27, 1772; and was living there in 1784.

11

JOSEPH BARKER[2], baptized in Marblehead Nov. 10, 1728. He was a shoreman, yeoman and merchant, and lived in Marblehead. He married Hannah Hooper of Marblehead Jan. 9, 1755; and died in 1798, his will, dated Jan. 20, 1798, being proved Nov. 7, 1798. She survived him.

Children:—

25—I. HANNAH[3], m. Capt. Nicholas Bartlet of Marblehead June 16, 1776; and was living in 1798.
26—II. JOSEPH[3], coaster; lived in Marblehead, 1784-1798; m. Mary Bubier of Marblehead July 24, 1784.
27—III. RUTH[3], m. William Grant of Marblehead Jan. 19, 1793; and was his wife in 1798.
28—IV. GEORGE[3], master mariner; lived in Marblehead; m. Abigail B. Devereux of Marblehead April 10, 1796.

13

CAPT. THOMAS BARKER[3], born in Marblehead; was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married, first, Mary Brown Aug. 5, 1771; and, second, Martha Vickery about 1776. His wife Martha died Feb. 17, 1822, aged seventy-one; and he married, third, Grace ——,

who was his wife in 1833. He died Jan. 22, 1834.

Children :—

29—I. GEORGE[4], mariner; lived in Marblehead, "jr.," in 1833.
30—II. RUTH[4], m. Ebenezer Goodwin before 1833.
31—III. MARTHA[4], b. about 1781; m. Capt. Benjamin Wormstead before 1833; and d., his widow, Sept. 10, 1848.
32—IV. SARAH[4], m. John Traill before 1833.
33—V. ELIZABETH[4], b. in 1785; d. Feb. 15, 1798, aged twelve.
34—VI. POLLY[4], m. Benjamin Goodridge of Danvers before 1833.

19

JOSEPH BARKER[3], merchant, lived in Marblehead in 1798 and 1799, and died before 1816, leaving two

Children :—

35—I. ——[4], living in 1816.
36—II. ——[4], living in 1816.

20

JOHN BARKER[3], died before 1816, leaving two

Children :—

37—I. ——[4], living in 1816.
38—II. MARY[4], m. John Rowley of Marblehead, cordwainer, before 1833.

WILL OF MRS. ALICE WARD.

The nuncupative will of widow Alice Ward was proved in the Ipswich court 27 : 1 : 1655. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III., leaf 9.

Joanah Smith the wife of Thomas Smith Elizabeth Perkins wife of Jacob Perkins & Jane Jordon wife to ffrances Jordon Testifie that Alice Ward widdow vpon hir death bed being of pfect memory did commit Sarah Ward hir daughter in Law vnto John Baker & Elizabeth his wife the sayd Sarah ward & hir estate to bring vp the ſayd child in the feare of god and gaue vnto the ſd Elizabeth Baker hir keyes & deſired hir to take of all & to diſcharge hir debts.

Sworne in court held at Ipſwich the 27th (1) 1655

Robert Lord Cleric

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 78.

Court, 26 : 10 : 1648.

Present: Maj. Endicott, Mr. Richard Saltonstall and Capt. Robert Bridges.

Grand jury: Mr. Edmund Batter, foreman, Phillip Veren, sr., Thomas Putnam, Thomas Trusler, William Kinge, John Alderman, Richard Prince and John Neale, all of Salem, Nicolas Potter, Nathaniell Hanforth (signature, Handforth), Edward (or, Edmund) Lewis, James Axsey (signature, Axey) and John Ramsdale (signature, Ramsdel), all of Lynn, William Allen for Manchester, William Vinson for Gloster, and Edward Spaldinge (signature, Spalden) for Wenham.

Jury of trials: Mr. Thomas Gardner, sr., Peter Palfree, George Gardner, John Hathorne, Joseph Pope, Richard Bishopp and Henry Hericke, all of Salem, and John Gillo, Henry Collins, Richard Mower, John Deacon and William Knight, all of Lynn.

Mrs. Dorothie Keniston presented the will of her husband, Mr. Allin Keniston of Salem, deceased, and also an inventory of his estate. [The will was proved 27 : 10 : 1648, by oath of Captain Hathorne. —*Files*. It is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume III, page 138.]

Nathaniel Putnam and John Wesson sworn freeman.

Edmund ffarrington, on account of his age, at his request, is freed from fine for not training.

Andrew Lister, being chosen by Gloucester to keep a house of entertainment and to sell wine and strong water, is licensed.

The executors of Christopher Yonge, late deceased, are granted their petition to have liberty to place the children in this country and not to send them for old England as the will says.

Mr. ffransis Johnson to pay for one-half of a barrel of powder at the coming of ships in the spring.

Richard Petingall, chosen constable of Wenham, is sworn.

Robert Knight of Marblehead acknowledged judgment to Captain Hathorne.

George Keaser of Lin acknowledged judgment to Mr. George Tailer, late of Lin.

Robert Addums answers to Mary Oliver for taking away a ladder.

James Thomas fined for second drunk.

Civil cases :—

Edmund ffarington v. Lawrence Suthwicke and Danyell Rumball. For cutting grass.

Robert Lord v. Nathaniell Boulter and Richard Swaine. Review.

Mary Oliver v. John Robbinson. For false imprisonment, putting her in the stocks. Judgment for the plaintiff, 10 *s.* damages.

Capt. William Hathorne v. Henry Cooke. Debt.

Mr. William Paine v. Charles Dobson. Breach of contract for not delivering fish aboard the Nicolas.

Nathaniell Stowe v. Edward Gilman. Debt.

Mr. William Paine v. Thomas Lake. For 10,000 pipe staves.

Nathaniell Boulter relinquishes judgment of Hampton court in favor of George Barlo.

Robert Prince, Henry Keny and John Bonde, bound to good behaviour by Ipswich court, are discharged.

Phillip Cromwell, the same.

John Tod, fined for taking false oath, and to be discredited in court for one year, unless, etc.

John Bursley and Thomas Tiler bound to pay pipe staves to Mr. Belcher at Boston.

Nathaniell Boulter fined for second drunk.

Civil cases :—

Capt. William Traske v. John Samborne. Debt. [Letter, directed "To his much Refped frend Capting Trafke at falam give this" :—

Louing fur I kindly falute you in the lord and I am very forry that you haue foffered fo much Conferning the mill ftores thinking my felefe much ingaged to you for your leneti touerdes me for the time paft this is to fertify you that this berer will fatiffy you ninten pound and for the re[mainder*] I would intreat you to forbere me a little longer and . . .* you very fhortly and in Cafe this berer dwo not . . .* *I* will be at falam if extreme wether dwo no*t preuen*t me good fur be not to forward to enter your acttion furft of the Court in Caffe I Cum not the furft da fo with many thankes to you for your former kindnes I reft youres in what I may

John Samburn

from hamton the 18 of the 10th mo 48

I pray || remember || my Comendationes *to your* wife and I hope you *th*ink if it had bene my owne debt I would haue paid you long ere this time.

—*Files.*]

George Barlow v. Nathaniell Boulter. Review. For saying that said Boulter was drunk. Tried four years ago.

Mr. Walter Price v. William Partridge. Debt.

George Barlow v. Jo : Todd. Case.

Richard Hollingworth v. Robert Gutch. Debt. At request of Mr. Holgrave, agreed that Captain Hathorne, Mr. Curwin and Jeffery Massey "arbitrate the case suddenly."

20 : 12 : 1648.

Present : Major-general Endicott, Mr. Richard Saltonstall and Capt. Robert Bridges.

John Diamond [presented from Lynn. —*Files*] fined for suspicion of being drunk. [Wit : Jno Mansfield, Rich Moore and Robt Burgis.—*Files.*]

John Mansfield and John Gilloway and his wife presented [from Lynn.—*Files.*] for making an uproar in the street at night [to ye great disturbance of ye neighborhood.—*Files*]. Mansfield confessed that he rescued his cattle from Gilloway who was driving them to pound. [Wit : Anthony Potter and Jno Ramsdall.

*Torn out.

—*Files.*] Mansfield was fined; the others discharged.

Mathew ffarrington [Lynn presentment. —*Files*] fined for striking William Edwards on a training day, being a sentinel. [Wit: Phill Curtland and Timothy Cooper.—*Files.*]

Quinton [Quintweth.—*Files*] Pray and his wife fined for swearing. [Wit: Nich Pynion and Rich Bayly.—*Files.*]

George Norton [presentment from Wenham.—*Files*], for lying and subborning witnesses to scandalize the church at Wenham, to pay for two lies and seven witnesses three days and to confess before the church what is recorded here, or to sit one hour in ye stocks. [Wit: Will ffiske and wife, Georg Byam, Edw: Spalding and Rich Petingall.—*Files.*]

Zebulon Hill of Gloster is excused from training on account of lame arm.

William Goodwin presented for robbing the orchard of Maj.-gen. Jn° Endicott, and stealing apples, a petticoat from Thomas Putnam, jr., etc., for lying and rebellious carriage towards his master and dame and robbing his dame's desk. [Wit: Tho: Putnam, Jn° Hawthrone, et wife, Hanna Palfery, Phebe Watters, Elizabeth ffrind and Mehitable Giles.—*Files.*]

Daniel Rumball fined for defaming Daniel Ray. [Wit: Tho Robins, James Hynd and Jean Pale.—*Files.*]

John Rowden, for defaming Daniel Ray, to sit in the stocks one hour on lecture day, or pay fine, and to pay John Porter, jr., witness for three days. [Wit: Jn° Porter, jr., Presila Putnam and Anna Putnam.—*Files.*]

Joane Tippitt (also, Typit) fined for second drunk. [Presentment from Gloucester. Wit: Will Keiney, Jn° Studley (also, Studely), Sarah Vincen and Grace Dutch.—*Files.*]

ffransis Nurce and Thomas Odingsell, for defaming Daniel Ray, to pay fine or sit in the stocks.

James Axsey, being chosen clerk of market for Lin, was sworn.

Richard Post [presentment from Lynn. —*Files*] fined for being drunk. [Wit: Nich Potter and Edw: Ireson.—*Files.*]

William Charles chosen and sworn constable for Marblehead.

21 : 12 : 1648.

Fineas ffifke, Efdras Reade and Edward Spaldinge, being chosen by Wenham for ending of small causes, are sworn.

Robert Cotta summoned Samuel Verye and Joseph Gardn^r^ to answer action of trespass. Wit: Jo: ffost^r^.

William Dodge joined by Henry Bartholomew (in room of John Balch, deceased) to manage estate of Mr. George Tailer of Lin, per letter of attorney, by order of court at Dodge's request.

Edward Colcatt fined for second drunk; "far gone in drink."

Richard Windoe, presented [from Glosester.—*Files*] for living from his wife, said he sent for her, and learned that she was dead. Discharged. [Wit: Will Vincen and Will Keiney.—*Files.*]

Lydia, wife of Robert Gutch, fined for striking Johanna Connant [also, Conant] in the meeting house on the Lord's day. [Wit: Wife of Dixie and Hanna Ring.—*Files.*]

Millissent Southmate, presented [from Gloucester.—*Files*] for not returning inventory of the estate of her deceased husband Will Southmate. Mr. Addis brought one in for her, and she was appointed administratrix, and discharged from the presentment. She is to bring up the children.

[Inventory of estate of William Southmead of Gloster, deceased, taken 16 : 12 : 1648, by William Addiss (signature, Adies) and Christofer Auerye. All personal estate. Amount, £ 43, 10 *s.*, besides debts due to him of £25, 16*s.* 4*d.* He owed £6.—*Files.*]

Henry Renolds (also, Reinolds) to sit in stocks one-half hour for beating his wife, but at her request he was only fined. [Wit: Tho: Hobbs et uxor and uxor of Jn° Reeus.—*Files.*]

Wife of Charles Glover, presented [from Gloucester.—*Files*] for suspicion

of adultery with Phillip Vdall, her husband to pay fees of court. [Wit: Wm. Steuens et uxor, Mary Brown and Elizabeth Ingerfall.—*Files.*]

Charles Glover and his wife to sit in stocks one-half hour each for fighting together. [Presentment from Gloucester. —*Files.*] Wit: Mr. Addis, Mr. Steevens, Jo: Studely, Will: Sergeant and James ffogg.

John Luffe and his wife presented for living apart. The selectmen of ye town to find work for said Luff and maintain his wife. Wit: Will: King [and Wm. Waller and Robt Hebert.—*Files*].

William Cantleburie (also, Cantelbury) fined for not coming to ye public ordinances on Lord's days according to order. [Wit: Rich Leech, Nath ffelton, George Gardin^r^, Joseph Pope and Tho: Buxtone. —*Files.*]

Ruben Guppie, for defaming Danyell Ray, fined or to sit in stocks.

William Neale, an inhabitant of Gloster, sworn freeman.

William Vinson brought in inventory of estate of Abraham Robbinson of Gloster. Amount, £18, 11*s.* William Browne, who married the widow, was appointed executor.

John Bourne fined £5 for selling strong water without license; also, for suffering Edward Calcott to get drunk in his house and to abide there during public ordinances.

Tho: Rowell fined for being in said John Bourne's house during ordinances.

Robt Hawes fined for want of scales and weights in his mill.

Mr. Elias Stileman licensed to keep an ordinary (and to sell beer and provision?).

Richard Hollinworth admonished for much sleeping in time of public ordinances, and frequent absence therefrom on Lord's days' afternoons. He pleaded in defence, illness and bodily infirmity. [Wit: Ed: Batter and Jn° Alderman.—*Files.*]

23 : 12 : 1648.

Gervase Garford for often soliciting Elizabeth Symonds (also, Simonds) to be his future wife, his own wife being alive, and her husband also, for ought he knew, in an adulterous way, and for idleness in her place, to sit in the stocks an hour and bound to good behavior. She was presented for frequenting his company in their several houses, and being together alone abroad, knowing his purpose, but was discharged upon stating that she had no evil intent, but did so through weakness. [Wit: Roger Connant, Sam Dixie, Mary Dixie and wife of Ed Grover.—*Files.*]

William Wake, being presented for living from his wife, answered that he married her without the consent of her friends, who would not suffer her to live with him, and she kept from him. Discharged.

John Leech, sr., being presented for living from his wife, answered that he often sent and wrote to her, but she was unwilling to come, and he was not able to live in Old England. Discharged.

Peter Simes, being presented for living from his wife, answered that he could not get her to come over. Captain Traske was to testify, and the matter was continued until he could do so.

Mary Oliver, being presented for living from her husband, had her case continued.

2 mo: 1649.

Samuell Archard chosen marshall for Salem, and sworn before Maj.-gen. Endicott, 7 : 2 mo : 1649.

Jane Gaines, widow, deceased at Lin, her nuncupative will proved 10 : 5 mo : 1645. She left three children, viz: John, Danyell and Samuell, and an estate of £37, 11*s.* 10*d.* John, the eldest, aged about thirteen years, to have £19, 12*s.* 8*d.* in possession of Mr. Thomas Leighton and Nathaniell Handforth, who are to improve it for him; and he is apprenticed to ffransis Dowse of Boston, shoemaker, for seven years, to learn the shoemaker's trade. Danyell, the second son, aged about eleven years, to have £9, 16*s.* 4*d.* in the hands of said Leighton and Handforth, who are to improve it for him; and he is apprenticed to Luke Potter of Con-

cord for eight years from 1 : 6 mo : last, to learn the trade of a tailor, etc. Samuell, the youngest son, aged six or seven years, to have £9, 16*s.* 4*d.*; and he is apprenticed to Nathaniell Handforth until he is twenty-one years old, to educate him, etc. If either die, the others are to have the share of the deceased one, except Samuel's, which, if he dies within four years, is to go to Mr. Handforth.

[Will Payne (presentment from Wenham) presented for scandalizing ye church in Wenham. Wit: Mr. Jn° ffisk and Will ffiske.

Thomas Bowin (presentment from Gloucester) presented for abusing Robt Elwell and Will Adise in reproachful words, being, as it was supposed, in drink. Wit: Robt Elwell and Will Adise.

(Gloucester?) presented for defect in the highway between Manchester and Mr. Blackleech's farm.

(Gloucester?) presented for want of a bridge at Mackrell cove creek in ye way to Gloucester.

Town of Manchester presented for not training according to order, and for not having a pound, nor a pair of stocks. Wit: Will Allen, jr.

Rich Coye presented for excessive drinking, vain mirth, and singing with frequent oaths. Wit: Will Ellet and Timothy Loskin.

Town of Salem presented for want of a pound.

Town of Marblehead presented for want of a constable.

The bill of presentments, dated 29 : 10 : 1648, is signed by all the grand jury.

Deposition of Robert Dutch of Ipswich, that being with Peter Pittford at Marblehead when he was weighing ffrancis Waynwright's fish and of his company, of this last winter's season, he heard said Pittford say that he wanted 400 of the fish.

Robert ffilbrick (on back it is indorsed "ffrancis ffilbricke") of Ipswich deposed that he heard Peter Pittford acknowledge that he wanted 450 fish of ffrancis Waynewright and his company, etc.

Both above depositions sworn to before Samuel Symonds 27 : 4 : 1648.

Thomas Philbrook (his F mark witnessed by Thomas Chaes) receipted for 20*s.* received of Robert Wa*nn*er, as a cask boy "a nadbreytascion." Dated 30 : 9 : 1648.

ffrancis Waynewright and his company lost out of the boats 25 lbs. of bread and a dozen of codhooks new ganged, and a puter bottell of strong water, allmost full, and a roole of tobacco of four or five pounds weight and fish.

—*Files.*]

To be continued.

WILL OF MRS. ELLINOR TRESLER.

The will of widow Ellinor Tresler of Salem was proved in the Salem court June —, 1655. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 16.

Salem dated 15th february. 1654.

By theſe prſents bee it knowne that I Elinor Treſler, being by gods will vpon my ſicke bed, but of perfect memory thankes bee to the Lord, doe Appoint my ſonne Henry & Nicholas, to bee Joynt Executors of this my Laſt will & teſtament.

That is to ſay‖ I Bequeath My ffarme To‖ my ſonnes Henry And Nicholas with the houſeing, my ten Acre Lott in the North feild to Henry, My houſe & ground at the Town to my ſonne Edward, My Houſhold ſtuffe I bequeath in this manner one bead to Henry & the other to Nicholas & the ſad coloured cloake to Edward & the Other Cloake to Henry, the old Braſs Pott & the Least of the Braſs Pans, & Two Deepe pewter platters & one broad one & A Couerled & a Blanklett‖ with‖ one Paire of ſheetes to my ſonne Edward, My waſcoate Safegard & Goune to goe together, & my Beſt Petticoate ‖ with the rest of my wearing clothes ‖ to goe together & my Daughters to haue them; the Rest of my wearing Linnen to my two Daughters & my other Linnen to the Executors.

To John Phelps my Gran-child two oxen & Cheine, with one yew,

Item To my Grand Draughte^r Elizabeth one yewe.

The other two ||yewes|| to Nicholas his two children

To my Grand-Children Samuell & Edward I giue Either of them a yeareling Calfe

The Reſt of my Goods & Cattell to be left with my Executo^rs to Pay my Debts & the Legacy bequeathed by my Late huſband to his Daughter in England, To witt the ſumme of Ten Pounds.

The mark of E Ellino^r Treilor.

Robt. moulton ſeni^r

George gardner

Robert moulton Junio^r Test:

WILL OF JOHN BRIDGMAN.

The will of John Bridgman was disallowed in the Salem court Nov. –, 1655. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III., leaf 31.

the will of John bridgman is this that his whole eſtate ſhal bee deliuered into m^r curwins hand and when hee hath ſatisfied him ſelfe to giu the reſt to his daughter*

D the mark of his
S witnes Joſeph boice
T and Jomes aueri
X and ioſia ſuthick

DANVERS INSCRIPTIONS.

BURIAL GROUND AT HATHORNE.

The following are copies of all the inscriptions on the grave-stones in the cemetery on the hill at Hathorne bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
Mr Archelaus Dale
Ob. Feb. 27. 1797
Æt. 77.

* The deceased left a child.

In Memory of
PHINEHAS PUTNAM
died Jan. 28, 1776
Aged 23 Years.

Under this stone my body lies
Till Chriſt ſhall call it to ariſe.

Mrs. Sarah Wyatt
consort of Mr. George Wyatt
died
Augt 29. 1774.
Æt. 48

Who can secure his vital breath
Against the bold demands of death.

HIGH STREET CEMETERY.

The following are copies of all the inscriptions on the grave stones in the cemetery on High street bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
Mrs. Lydia Green,
wife of
Capt John Green, who
died March 5th 1792
Aged 30 years.

How happy they who are prepar'd to die?

Death puts an end to all their mifery;

And gives them entrance to eternal bliſs

How writched they who are denied of this

Here lies the Remains of
Mr. Samuel Page,
who departed this life
Feb. 5th 1794.
Aged 72 Years.

Sharp were his pains his trials long,
His patience great his faith was ſtrong.
His heart was calm his ſoul reſign'd,
And undiſturb'd his peacefull mind.

Sacred to the Memory of
MR. JONATHAN PIERCE,
Ob^t Dec. 11th 1796,
Æt. 37 Years.

He was a man of Piety.
Benevolence, integrity & Prudence were prominent features
in his character. beloved he lived & died much lamented.

Tho' in the gloomy manſion of the grave
Forgotten & insensible I lie
This hopefull night shall a bright morning have,
The welcome dawning of eternity;
My soul shall then resume her old abode
And cloath'd in flesh, I shall behold my God.

HOLTON BURIAL GROUND.

The following is the only stone in the Holton cemetery at Tapleyville bearing date prior to 1800.

ERECTED
To the Memory of
MRS LYDIA KETTELL.
The amiable consort of
Mr. John Kettell, and daughter of
The Hon. S. Holten,
Who died Jan. 8, 1789;
Aged 30 years.

Thy mortal part rests here in silent gloom,
The sacred victim of an early tomb:
Yet shall the precious dust hereafter rise,
And throng with Angels in yon azure skies.

THE OLD SCHOOLHOUSE.

BY W. W. CLAFLIN.

Still by the quiet road it stands,
The schoolhouse built by ancient hands,
Beneath whose oaken lintel low
Gathered the youth of long ago.

Where throned upon his chair of state,
Behind his desk the master sate,
And armed with rod and spartan rule,
Reigned awful o'er the village school.

Those rude old benches—built to seat
Each urchin high with dangling feet!
How many a tender limb grew sore,
Longing in vain to touch the floor.

Still stands the house, but altered quite—
The old red clapboards now are white,
And seats within, of modern mould,
Another race of urchins hold.

WILL OF MRS. REBECCA BACON.

The will of widow Rebecca Bacon of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court 29 : 9 : 1655. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 37.

The last will and Teſtyment of Rebekah Bacon wido writen the 23 of the i mon 1655

Know all men by thes preſants that I make and Conſtetut my ſonn Iſaac Bacon my ſole Aer and Exſequtor of my whole aſtat paying all my Detts and leguſes that I ſhall qiue Joyning with him Robert Buffam for to be his aſiſtans That hee may haue noo power to lett or ſell any thing with out his Conſent untell hee Come to age

Im: I giue unto my Coſſen Anne potter and my Coſſen Richerd Cherlcraft the 3 Acers of ground at the towne: And the maſh ground in the ſouth feeld: And: 2 Cowes: And to Richerd to ſheep: And the ‖second‖ Coltt that the young mare doth bring for his partickqulor benefit

And to Coſſen anne: and Richerd: the Bead and Bead ſteed and all the things belongin to it as I Comenly ley upon it exſepting the ſheets

And I giue unto them: on pare of the best ſheets And halfe a duſen of napkins ſtrekt with blue and the table Cloth belongin unto the Round table And to fine touells: on pillobere:

And: a thurd part of all the bras exſepting the great Coper Cettell:

And a thurd part of all the puter and widden houſhold ſtuff: And ech of them a ſiluer ſpune

And the are to haue halfe the profit that the houſe and land doth produſe toward manetaning of them untell my ſonn Come to age: for my deſier is that Richerd ſhall be at my Coſſen Anne diſpoſing

And if my ſonn ſhuld dey Beſoer hee Come to Age then the whole aſtat is to Return to my to Coſſens exſepting 10^{l}: that ſhall be giuen in iheep for the good of the poer of ſalem to be diſpoſed by the 7 men a Cording as my deſier is that is 5^{l} to a man for 7 years And then to pay the 5^{l} Backe to the 7: men to be giuen to: other to poer men for 7 yere moer and ſo to be giuen from 7 yer to ſeuen yer for euer

And if my Coſſen Anne dey beſoer ſhee marry then all that I giue hur is to Return to Richerd: And if Richerd dey that all that I gaue him is to Return to Anne if the both ſhuld dey with out Iſhue then all is to return to my ſonn:

And if it pleaſe the lord to take them all a way before the ar marred and with out Iſhue that then the whole aſtat is to Return to the towne to be diſpoſed of acording to the former 10^{l} exſepting: 5^{l}: a pees that the exſequtor and ouer ſerers ar to haue out of it

Im: I giue to my man Cornelus all his time freely and ayerling to by him a ſhutt of Clothes

I giue to my ſiſter Buffam: my black ſcarfe And to ſiſter boys my green gown and a Red pety cott and to ſiſter ſughtwike the black goune and on pety Cote and to ſiſter Auery and hornit each of them a neck hancercho: And all the Rest of my wareing aparell I leaue at the diſpoſing of my Coſſen Anne to giue to Abegall what ſhee ſhall ſee fit:

my deſier is that my Brother Roberd Buffam ſhuld Com and dwell in the howſe if hee ſee good and in proue the land and eſtate left my ſonn and a lowe for it what hee ſhall Judg it worth: And my ſonn to liue with him if hee haue a mind to follo huſbandry or els to plaſe him a prentis to ſome onist ſeayman

I freely diſpoſe of an acker of land wch Joynes to Captain Traſks meedow, for ye vſe of Ann Potter tell ſuch time Iſack comes to age

I giue unto Brother Buffam the first Colt that the maer ſhall bring

I make and ordane my Brother Jouiſe Boys and Brother Thomas Auery and Brother nathanell feltonn my ouer ſeers: And giue unto them: 40^{s} a pees:

The greatest Deat is 3^{l} to be returnd to old England to my ſister Judeth that I deſier may be donn with ſpeed

I giue to my Coſſen Jory Bedell one of the wſords ‖which my ſonn will‖ and one of Docter ſobes works and on of Docter preſtons

This is my last act and will wittnes my hand and ſeale

Rebekah Bacon [SEAL]

The mayre being Sould where of good man buffam ſhould haue ye 1 Coult y^{t} came of her I freely diſpoſe of a Steere called luſtick at 3 yeares end, In lue of ye Coult.

Henry Traſk & marke
H w^{tns} Geor: Beadle.

WILL OF JOHN WARD.

The will of John Ward was proved in the Ipswich court 25: 1: 1656. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 46.

In ye name of god amen: I John Ward: sumtimes reſident at Ipſwich in new England doe make and ordaine this my Laſt will and teſtament for manner and forme aſ followeth, viz: for that temporall eſtate of monie goods or chattells: that It hath pleaſed god to Indow me with I diſpoſe of as ffolloweth: Imprimis: vnto my Couſine m^{r} Nathaniell: Ward the sun of my vncle Nathaniell ward I doe giue that houſe and Land giuen me by my father in his will and that Lies in eaſt merſy in the County of eſſex in old eng-

land: Item to my vncle afforef^d I doe giue the rent and prophits that haue Com of that tenement Since: I made Edmund Sharman of Deadham Laſt my atturney for the receiuing of it: they being in his or the tenants hands still: being next March two yy^s and a halfe rent: Item I doe giue unto my Couiine wards of wetherſfeild two yongeſt Suns twentie pounds p peice: to be payd to them when they ſhall be of age: or one & twentie yeers Item: I doe giue vnto my Couſine John Barkers eldeſt daughter: Anne Barker twenty pounds ‖It is to be vnderſtood John Barker of Boxted in Eſſex:‖ Item I doe giue vnto Samuell Barker: My Couſine John Barkers Son ten pounds: both as ſone as it may Conveniently be payd: allſoe I doe Giue ten pounds to my Mothers poore kindred: which I doe defier my Couſin John Barker to diſtribut as he ſhall thinke meete Item I doe Giue vnto my Couſine Samuell ſharmans two yongeſt suns ten pounds p peice: this is to be under ſtood of my Couſin: Sharman that died Sum yeers since in Boſton in new england: to be payd to them when they ſhall be on & twentie yeers by my executor or elce to be payd to them that haue now Care of them (they being Suffitient men) and Giuing bond for the payment of it to the children when they ſhall be of the age & p phixt

Item I doe Giue ten pounds to my Couſin philip: Sharman of rood Iland:

Item My bookes I doe Giue to Thomas Andrews of Ipſwich and allſoe my Chirurgern cheſt and all y^t is now in it

Item It is my mind that my Linnen my Couſine Nathaniell ward ſhould haue when he ſhall Com of age

it to Mr Robert Payne I doe Giue twentie pounds deſiring him that he would take uppon him my executor ſhipe to receiue all my depts and Goods what euer and to pay or Cause to be payd the fore recited Leaguſies: And there mainner of my Eſtate he would Lay out in a ſtanding anuity which would haue beſtowed uppon Haruard Collidg in Cambridg: and would haue it Improued to the Conuenient bringing up ‖and maintinance‖ of one or more Scollers in the s^d Collidg and only such to haue biniſet whoſe eſtate or frinds cannot other wiſe maintaine

It is my deſier that the anuity Giuen before to the Collidg ſhould be bought: in ſuch a place and towne where it may be judged moſt sertaine But If: it: ſhould pleaſe God to take me away out of this Naturall ‖life‖ in ſuch a place wher I ſhall ſtand need of buriell (as uppon the Land wher this my Will may be knowen: that then I would haue: fortie pounds beſtowed uppon my funerall be fore and then the remainnder to beſtowed in an anuety as afforesayd: and In wittnes here of I haue set to my hand and seale this 28th of December 1652

Sealed and deliuored
in the psents of us John Ward [SEAL]
Richard Shearman
Thomas Spele
his ⊕ marke

NOTES.

SALEM, March 7.

We hear that Capt. Iſaac Freeman of Marblehead, died at the Grenades about the laſt of December.

—*Essex Gazette, March 7, 1769.*

Daniel Bacon of Salem was appointed administrator of the estate of Margaret Bacon of Salem March 25, 1723.—*Probate records.*

Hannah Badger married Enias Currier, both of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1793.—*West Parish church (Newbury) records.*

Mary Badger, jr., of Ipswich, unmarried in 1794; married Alexander Barnes June 25, 1799.—*Salem town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Eliphalet Badger of Lyndeborough, N. H., married Huldah Smith of Danvers Feb. 21, 1796; and had the following children: Eliphalet, born Oct. 23, 1797; George Washington, born Aug. 27, 1800; Mary Ann G., born Sept. 21, 1809; died June 10, 1811; and Bartholomew Smith, born April 21, 1815.—*Danvers town records.*

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 83.

JOHN BARKER of Salem; descriptive list of officers and crew of ship "Jack" (privateer), com. by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7½ in.; complexion, light.

JOHN BARKER, JR., of Methuen; priv., Capt. James Mallone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ dys.

JOHN BARKER, JR., of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ dys. [Name crossed out on roll.]

JOHN BARKER, JR., of Andover; priv., Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; reported enl. Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, serg., Capt. John Adams' co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., com. by Maj. Gage; enl. Sept. 29, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 dys.; marched to reinforce Northern army.

JOHN BARKER, 3D, of Andover; priv., Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; reported enl. Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in council, June 13, 1776.

JONATHAN BARKER of Haverhill; priv., Lt. Israel Bartlet's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.

JONATHAN BARKER of Methuen; serg., Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; pay roll for service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777, to June 27, 1777, 2 mos., 10 dys., dated Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg. of guards; enl. Dec. 19, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos., 17 dys., guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; pay roll for Feb. and March, 1778, dated Bradford.

JONATHAN BARKER of Methuen; serg., Capt. John Davis' co., Col. Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; reported enl. Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, serg.-maj.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Boston, Dec. 1, 1775.

JONATHAN BARKER, JR., of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ dys.; *also*, descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for the term of 9 mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; Capt. Whittier's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex co.) reg.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; residence, Methuen.

JOSEPH BARKER of Marblehead; matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's reg.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enl. May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo., 7 dys.

JOSHUA BARKER of Andover; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., under command of Lt. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 3½ dys.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Woods' co., Col. Ward's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 13 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Feb.

2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs' co., Col. John Greaton's reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Childs' co., Col. Greaton's (2d) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported deserted July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's reg.; muster roll dated Camp Highlands, June 12, 1779; reported on furlough from April 20 to June 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Constitution Island, July 3, 1779.

Moses Barker of Methuen; priv., Lt.-col.'s co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's reg.; pay abstract for 51 dys. rations from Feb. 3 to March 25, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts for clothing for 1777 and 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated West Point, Feb. 1 and April 6, 1779; reported transferred to the Infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enl. men made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780; Lt.-col.'s co., 10th reg.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lt.-col.'s co., Col. Marshall's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to ———; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) reg.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 21 mos., 4 dys.; reported deserted Oct. 5, 1782; *also*, Capt. Taylor's co., 10th reg.; list of men [year not given].

Nathan Barker of Methuen; priv., Capt. John William's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) reg.; muster rolls for May-July, 1781; enl. March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; on command with Col. Scammell in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

Nathan Barker, jr., of Methuen; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

Nathaniel Barker of Rowley; serg., Capt. Edward Payson's co., which marched an the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.; *also*, Lt. James Todd's co.; pay roll for 3 dys.' service sworn to at Ipswich Dec. 16, 1775; marched from Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley.

Nehemiah Barker of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ dys.

Obed Barker of Andover; priv., Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk co. by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs' co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) reg.; *also*, drummer, Capt. Childs' co., Col. Greaton's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted.

Peter Barker of Danvers; descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for the term of 9 mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 27, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers.

Peter Barker of Methuen; priv., Capt. John Davis' co., Col. Fry's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; enl. Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Methuen; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under

command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; dis. Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos., 17 dys.

PHILIP BARKER of Newbury; descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury.

PHINEAS BARKER of Andover; serg., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ dys.

SAMUEL BARKER of Andover; serg., Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., com. by Lt. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ dys.

SAMUEL BARKER of Newbury; list of men who received pay for 1½ mos. service in Rhode Island under Maj. William Rogers, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779; *also*, muster-master's return made by John Cushing, muster-master for Essex co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; delivered to Lt. William Storey.

SAMUEL BARKER of Methuen; fifer, Capt. John Davis' co., Col. Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; enl. Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, fifer; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enl. July 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also* Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted, made up from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; residence, Methuen; enl. Nov. 2, 1779, by Capt. Carr at West Point; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) reg.; enlistment, during war.

STEPHEN BARKER of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ dys.

THOMAS BARKER of Marblehead; bombardier, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's reg.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enl. May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo., 7 dys.; *also*, quarter gunner Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enl. Feb. 20, 1776; rolls made up to Sept. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos., 10 dys.

THOMAS BARKER of Marblehead; Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, serg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes' (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts' (artillery) reg.; enl. May 11, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos., 25 dys.; *also*, quarter-master serg.; pay rolls for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos., 7 dys.; reported as serving in colony service Nov., 1776, and in continental service Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777.

SOLOMON BARLEY of Gloucester; list of men enl. into Continental Army from Essex co. [year not given].

BENJAMIN BARN of Marblehead; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 yrs.

ELIJAH BARNAM of Danvers; list of men enl. into Continental Army from Essex co. [year not given].

DANIEL BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Joshua French's co., Lt.-col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's reg.; enl. Sept. 9, 1781; dis. Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos., 12 dys.; enlistment, 3 mos.; reg. raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

DAVID BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.

EDMUND BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return for equipments dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

EZEKIEL BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex co.) reg.; enl. July 6, 1780; dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 18 dys.; enlistment, 3 mos.; co. raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lt.-col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's reg.; enl. Sept. 9, 1781; dis. Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos., 12 dys.; enlistment, 3 mos.; reg. raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

ISAAC BARNARD of Amesbury; Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return for equipments dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, serg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

JACOB BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 dys.

JACOB BARNARD of Andover; priv., Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; reported enl. Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug., 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Adams' co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., com. by Maj. Gage; enl. Sept. 29, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 dys.; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, corp., Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's reg.; enl. Aug. 11, 1781; dis. Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., 24 dys., on an alarm at Rhode Island; co. raised in Essex co. for 5 mos. service.

JAMES BARNARD of Andover; priv., Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ dys.

JONATHAN BARNARD of Amesbury; return of men enl. into Continental army from Capt. William Barnard's co., dated May 29, 1778; joined Capt. Low's co., enlistment, 1 yr.

SAMUEL BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 10 dys.; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

SAMUEL BARNARD of Salisbury; return of men enl. into Continental army from Capt. Benjamin Evans' co., dated Feb. 28, 1778; joined Capt. Low's co., Col. Kosciusko's reg.; enlistment, 1 yr.

THOMAS BARNARD of Amesbury; corp., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equiva-

lent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

TIMOTHY BARNARD of Amesbury; capt. of a co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 10½ dys.; *also*, Col. Moses Little's (Essex co.) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 14 wks., 1 dy.; reported commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 35 yrs.; reported enl. June 1, 1775.

CHARLES BARNES of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 12, 1775; service, 2 wks., 5 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's reg.; co. return; enl. Jan. 1, 1776.

To be continued.

BARNARD GENEALOGY.

The name of BARNARD is also spelled in early Essex county records *Barnat, Barnatt, Barnet, Barnett, Barnord* and *Bernard.*

The head of the largest Barnard family in Essex county is

THOMAS BARNARD[1] of Salisbury and Amesbury, planter and husbandman. He was born about 1612, and was living in Salisbury in 1640. He bought land on the west side of Powow river, now in Amesbury, and removed thither. He married Eleanor ——. He was killed by the Indians, and his widow, Eleanor Barnard, was appointed administratrix of his estate Oct. —, 1677, the inventory of his estate having been taken 21: 6: 1677. She married, secondly, George Little of Newbury July 19, 1681, and lived in Amesbury, where she died Nov. 27, 1694.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

2—I. THOMAS[2], b. 10: 3 mo: 1641. *See below (2).*

3—II. NATHANIEL[2], b. 15: 11: 1642; lived in Shorburn, Isle of Nantucket; planter; m. Mary Barnard (daughter of Robert Barnard: see page 125),* who d. March 7, 1717-8;* and he d. in Nantucket May 3, 1718.* They had seven children, born in Nantucket.*

4—III. MARY[2] (twin), b. 22: 7: 1645; m., first, Anthony Morse, in Newbury, Nov. 10, 1669; second, Philip Eastman Aug. 22, 1678; and was living, the latter's wife, in 1695.

5—IV. MARTHA[2] (twin), b. 22: 7: 1645; m., first, Thomas Haynes 26: 10: 1667; second, Samuel Bucknum of Newbury, felt-maker, about 1686; and was the latter's wife in 1697.

6—V. SARAH[2], b. 28: 7: 1647; m. William Hackett of Salisbury 31: 11: 1666; and was his wife in 1695.

7—VI. HANNAH[2], b. 24: 9: 1649; m. Benjamin Stevens of Salisbury 28: 8: 1673; and was his widow in 1695.

8—VII. RUTH[2], b. 16: 8: 1651; m. Joseph Peasley of Haverhill, husbandman, Jan. 21, 1671; and she d. Nov. 5, 1723.

9—VIII. JOHN[2], b. 12: 11 mo: 1654. *See below (9).*

10—IX. ABIGAIL[2], b. 20: 11: 1656; m. Samuel Fellows, jr., of Salisbury June 2, 1681; and was his wife in 1695.

2

THOMAS BARNARD[2], born in Amesbury 10: 3 mo: 1641. He was a planter and husbandman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Sarah Peasley; and died before Dec. 5, 1715, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and died, his widow, between 1727 and Sept. 14, 1736, when administration was granted on her estate. Mr. Barnard, for love and good will to the Quakers, conveyed to them, in 1707, the site on which their meeting house was subsequently built.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

11—I. JOSEPH[3]. *See below (11).*

12—II. THOMAS[3], b. Jan. 22, 1663. *See below (12).*

13—III. SARAH[3], m. Samuel Jones of Amesbury, husbandman; and they were living in 1720.

14—IV. HANNAH[3], b. April 15, 1671; m. Jacob Rowell of Amesbury, husbandman, Dec. 1, 1693; and they were living in 1720.

15—V. SAMUEL[3], b. Feb. 10, 1672-3. *See below (15).*

*Savage.

16—VI. NATHANIEL[3], b. June 3, 1675; probably d. young.

17—VII. TRISTRAM[3]. *See below (17).*

9

CAPT. JOHN BARNARD[2], born in Salisbury 12 : 11 mo : 1654. He was a husbandman, and lived in Amesbury. He had land, housing and mill at Kingstown. He married Frances (Hoyt), widow of John Colby, Dec. 27, 1676; and died July 15, 1718. She died in Amesbury, his widow, Jan. 2, 1720-1.

Child :—

18—I. DOROTHY[3], b. about 1677; m. Capt. Richard Currier of Amesbury, yeoman, Aug. 29, 1695; and they were living in 1739.

11

JOSEPH BARNARD[3], was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Jewell Dec. 1, 1693; and died in Amesbury Oct. 24, 1706. She survived him, and married, secondly, Lt. Thomas Hoyt Nov. 18, 1722.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

19—I. HANNAH[4], b. Nov. 26, 1694; m. William Quinby before 1722.

20—II. DOROTHY[4], b. Nov. 28, 1697; m. Joseph Harvey Dec. 8, 1715; and they were living in 1725.

21—III. SARAH[4] (twin), b. Sept. 18, 1700; m. John Hoyt Aug. 22, 1723.

22—IV. SUSANNA[4] (twin), b. Sept. 18, 1700; m. Isaac Chandler Jan. 7, 1719-20; and lived in Rumford, N. H., in 1740.

23—V. MARY[4], b. May 2, 1703; m. Jacob Currier of Salisbury March 18, 1723-4.

24—VI. RUTH[4], b. Feb. 26, 1706; m. Thomas Hoyt, jr., Jan. 20, 1725-6.

12

THOMAS BARNARD[3], born in Salisbury Jan. 22, 1663. He lived in Amesbury, and married Elizabeth —— before 1699. He died Dec. 21, 1723; and she was his widow in 1724.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

25—I. NATHANIEL[4], b. May 26, 1699. *See below (25).*

26—II. JOHN[4], b. July 31, 1703. *See below (26).*

27—III. MEHITABLE[4], b. Jan. 19, 1704; m. Daniel Gould of Amesbury May 27, 1729; and was living in 1736.

28—IV. JOSEPH[4], b. Dec. 20, 1706; was living in Amesbury in 1736; and was alive in 1761.

29—V. ABIGAIL[4], b. Dec. 30, 1709; m. Abraham Mace of Newbury March 21, 1733-4; and they were living in Amesbury in 1747.

30—VI. ELIZABETH[4], b. April 23, 1713; m. William Collins Oct. 12, 1742; and they were living in Amesbury District, N. H., in 1748.

31—VII. THOMAS[4], b. Oct. 24, 1716. *See below (31).*

32—VIII. STEPHEN[4], b. Nov. 7, 1719. *See below (32).*

15

SAMUEL BARNARD[3], born in Amesbury Feb. 10, 1672-3. He lived in Amesbury, was a husbandman, and owned "Barnard's grist mill" there. He married Anne Currier Oct. 22, 1696; and died between 1745 and Jan. 23, 1749, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and probably died before 1752.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

33—I. MARY[4], b. Dec. 10, 1697; d. Jan. 24, 1702.

34—II. ELEANOR[4], b. Oct. 28, 1699; d. March 25, 1703.

35—III. JONATHAN[4], b. July 8, 1702. *See below (35).*

36—IV. MARY[4], b. April 27, 1704; m. Jonathan Stevens Jan. 13, 1724-5; and they were living in 1752.

37—V. ELEANOR[4], b. Feb. 9, 1706; m. Jedidiah Flanders Jan. 3, 1727-8; and they were living in 1752.

38—VI. HANNAH[4], b. Feb. 13, 1708.

39—VII. THOMAS[4], b. Nov. 4, 1709. *See below (39).*

40—VIII. SAMUEL[4], b. July 22, 1711. *See below (40).*

41—IX. ANNE[4], b. Oct. 8, 1713.

42—X. JOSEPH[4], b. Nov. 15, 1715. *See below (42).*

43—XI. BENJAMIN[4]. *See below (43).*

44—XII. HANNAH[4], b. Jan. 8, 1719-20; m. Ephraim Weed Jan. 21, 1741-2.

45—XIII. SARAH[4], b. June 2, 1723; probably m. Jeremiah Flanders of South Hampton Oct. 29, 1752.

17

TRISTRAM BARNARD[3], was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Ruth Martin before 1707; and died in 1759; his will, dated Feb. 20, 1759, being proved May 7, 1759. He devised

his homestead to his son Tristram. She survived him.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

46—I. JUDITH[4], b. Sept. 30, 1707; m. Isaac Colby before 1759.
47—II. RACHEL[4], b. April 26, 1709; d. May 31, 1711.
48—III. DINAH[4], b. Feb. 26, 1709-10; m. Abner Kimball of Haverhill March 28, 1734.
49—IV. MIRIAM[4], b. Sept. 10, 1711; m. George Worthen (pub. Dec. 8, 1730).
50—V. RACHEL[4], b. July 25, 1713; m. Samuel Plummer before 1759. She had a son Thomas Barnard, under age in 1759.
51—VI. DOROTHY[4], b. June 4, 171–; m. Samuel Blaisdell (pub. Dec. 22, 1735); and d. before 1759.
52—VII. TRISTRAM[4], b. May 30, 1721. *See below (52).*
53—VIII. RUTH[4], b. May 28, 1724.

25

NATHANIEL BARNARD[4], born in Amesbury May 26, 1699. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Elizabeth Martin (published Oct. 17, 1724); and she died Nov. 26, 1760. He died Dec. 9, 1767.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

54—I. MARY[5], m. Jeremiah Flanders of South Hampton, N. H., yeoman, before 1768.
55—II. SARAH[5], m. Benjamin Noyes of Plastow, N. H., yeoman, before 1768.
56—III. NATHANIEL[5], b. May 25, 1730.
57—IV. TRISTRAM[5], b. April 2, 1732; yeoman; of Goffstown, N. H., in 1768; probably pub. to Dorothy Challis of Newton Feb. 2, 1760.
58—V. JOSEPH[5], b. Jan. 12, 1734-5; yeoman; of Amesbury, 1768.
59—VI. ELIZABETH[5], b. Dec. 26, 1737; m. Nathaniel Ash of Newton, N. H., yeoman (pub. Feb. 9, 1760); and they were living in 1768.
60—VII. SILVANUS[5], b. June 1, 1740. *See below (60).*
61—VIII. THOMAS[5], b. Oct. 4, 1743. *See below (61).*
62—IX. MEHITABLE[5], b. Feb. 27, 1748; unmarried, of Amesbury, in 1779.

26

JOHN BARNARD[4], born in Amesbury July 31, 1703. He was a husbandman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Stanwood April 16, 1724. He probably died in service in the Canada Expedition, as administration on his estate was granted Oct. 24, 1748, and his inventory shows that wages were due to him for such service. His wife died in Amesbury June 26, 1747.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

63—I. Samuel[5], above fourteen years old in 1748.
64—II. MARY[5], living in 1748.
65—III. RACHEL[5], living in 1748.

31

THOMAS BARNARD[4], born in Amesbury Oct. 24, 1716. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Rachel ——; and they were living in Amesbury in 1739.

Child, born in Amesbury :—

66—I. THOMAS[5], b. June 9, 1739.

32

STEPHEN BARNARD[4], born in Amesbury Nov. 7, 1719. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Collins of Salisbury Oct. 6, 1743.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

67—I. ESTHER[5], b. April 21, 1744.
68—II. ABIGAIL[5], b. Aug. 27, 1750.
69—III. MARY[5], b. April 17, 1753.

35

CAPT. JONATHAN BARNARD[4], born in Amesbury July 8, 1702. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He was, also, an innholder there from 1730 until 1768. He had, also, a grist mill and a saw mill. He was called "captain" after 1747, and "gentleman" the latter part of his life. He married Tabitha Colby Oct. 6, 1725; and died Sept. 27, 1770. She survived him, and died May 19, 1787, aged eighty-two.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

70—I. JONATHAN[5], b. March 6, 1726-7.
71—II. ANNE[5], b. Jan. (March?) 10, 1728-9; m. Capt. Oliver Titcomb of Amesbury, shipwright, before 1769; and was living in 1789.
72—III. MOLLY[5], b. Oct. 31, 1730; d. Dec. 25, 1735 (?).
73—IV. BETSEY[5], b. Jan. 23, 1733; m. Orlando Sargent, esq., Jan. 9, 1755; and was his wife in 1789.

74—v. RHODA[5], b. Feb. 14, 1736; m. Nathaniel Peasley Sargent, esq., of Haverhill before 1759; and d. between 1772 and 1786.
75—vi. SAMUEL[5], b. Nov. 30, 1738. *See below (75).*
76—vii. TIMOTHY[5], b. March 8, 1741. *See below (76).*
77—viii. JOHN[5], b. Aug. 30, 1743. *See below (77).*
78—ix. ICHABOD[5], b. Jan. 2, 1746; d. Oct. 28, 1766, aged twenty.
79—x. CHARLES[5], b. in 1748.

39

THOMAS BARNARD[4], born in Amesbury Nov. 4, 1709. He was a shipwright, and lived in Boston until 1746, when he returned to Amesbury, where he afterward lived. He married Martha Hender (or, Handley, or, Henley) in Boston Nov. 13, 1740; and died in 1791, his will, dated May 1, 1790, being proved April 4, 1791. He devised his homestead to his son Samuel Barnard; and, also, land in South Hampton, N. H. She probably survived him.

Children:—

80—i. SAMUEL[5], b. Sept. 25, 1741, in Boston. *See below (80).*
81—ii. ANN[5], b. July 27, 1744, in Boston; probably d. young.
82—iii. SUSANNA[5], b. Aug. 31, 1746, in Amesbury; m. Ephraim Blasdel Dec. 14, 1762; and was living in 1790.
83—iv. CHARLES[5], b. July 4, 1748, in Amesbury; lived in Warner in 1790.
84—v. ANNE[5], b. Sept. 4, 1750, in Amesbury; m. Levi Currier; and died before 1790.
85—vi. JONATHAN[5], b. March 12, 1753, in Amesbury; and was living in 1790.
86—vii. WILLIAM[5]. *See below (86).*
87—viii. EZEKIEL[5], living in 1790.
88—ix. THOMAS[5], yeoman, of Amesbury, in 1791.

40

SAMUEL BARNARD[4], born in Amesbury July 22, 1711. He was a husbandman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Elizabeth Morrill Feb. 20, 1735.

Children:—

89—i. MARY[5], b. April 17, 1736, in Amesbury.
90—ii. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 28, 1738, in Salisbury.
91—iii. JACOB[5], b. Nov. 16, 1741, in Salisbury.

42

JOSEPH BARNARD[4], born in Amesbury Nov. 15, 1715. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Elizabeth Tuxbury Nov. 20, 1740; and died in 1792, she being appointed administratrix of his estate Dec. 31, 1792.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

92—i. SARAH[5], b. May 23, 1742; d. young.
93—ii. DOROTHY[5], b. Feb. 2, 1743.
94—iii. ISAAC[5], b. Nov. 18, 1745.
95—iv. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 2, 1752.
96—v. ELIZABETH[5], b. Aug. 31, 1754.
97—vi. JACOB[5], b March 7, 1757; husbandman; lived in Amesbury; probably m. Abigail Blasdell July 1, 1784.
98—vii. DOROTHY[5], b. Oct. 8, 1752 (?).

43

BENJAMIN BARNARD[4], was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Anne ——; and they were living in Amesbury in 1748.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

99—i. HANNAH[5], b. Nov. 4, 1744.
100—ii. EZEKIEL[5], b. Oct. 1, 1746.

52

TRISTRAM BARNARD[4], born in Amesbury May 30, 1721. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury, being called "gentleman," 1769-1791. He married Dorothy Currier Dec. 14, 1743; and removed to Weare, N. H., in 1792.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

101—i. DAVID[5], b. Aug. 28, 1744. *See below (101).*
102—ii. ISAAC[5], b. April 19, 1746; joiner, 1770-1786, yeoman, 1793; lived in Amesbury in 1793.
103—iii. JOHN[5], b. Feb. 29, 1747. *See below (103).*
104—iv. MERIAM[5], b. Feb. 26, 1750.
105—v. HANNAH[5], b. Oct. 15, 1753.
106—vi. EDMOND[5], b. April 10, 1756; probably m. Sarah Brown Nov. 22, 1781, in Salisbury.
107—vii. DOROTHY[5], b. July 17, 1758.

60

SILVANUS BARNARD[5], born in Andover June 1, 1740. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Meriam ——; and died Aug. 30, 1770.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

108—i. JUDITH[6], b. May 14, 1766.
109—ii. ELIZABETH[6], b. Nov. 24, 1767.
110—iii. SILVANUS[6], b. Feb. 23, 1770.

61

THOMAS BARNARD[5], born in Amesbury Oct. 4, 1743. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Judith ——; and was living in Amesbury in 1779.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

111—I. SARAH[6], b. Nov. 15, 1768.
112—II. MERIAM[6], b. July 11, 1770.

75

CAPT. SAMUEL BARNARD[5], born in Amesbury Nov. 30, 1738. He was a mariner and yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Kingsbury, in Newbury, March 1, 1759; and died in 1782, his will, dated July 24, 1776, being proved Jan. 8, 1783. She survived him, and was his widow in 1791.

Children:—

113—I. JONATHAN[6], oil-maker, 1782, husbandman, 1785; eldest son, 1772; called "gentleman" in 1790; probably pub. to Sarah Morrill of Salisbury Nov. 3, 1781.
114—II. SAMUEL[6], seaman; lived in Amesbury; and probably d. unmarried, as in his will, dated Sept. 26, 1791, and proved Nov. 7, 1791, he gave his property to his mother.
115.—III. JOHN[6], b. about 1771; aged seventeen in 1788; and was living in 1789.
116—IV. MARY[6], b. about 1772; aged sixteen in 1788.

76

CAPT. TIMOTHY BARNARD[5], born in Amesbury March 8, 1741. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Elizabeth —— before 1769; and she died Sept. 20, 1772, aged twenty-nine. He married, second, Mary —— about 1797; and died March 17, 1798, aged fifty-seven. He devised his homestead and mills to his son Jonathan Barnard. He had an oil mill and one-fourth of the middle saw mill.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

117—I. TIMOTHY[6], b. Nov. 24, 1769; d. April 11, 1789.
118—II. JONATHAN[6], b. Jan. 18, 1771. *See below (118).*
119—III. ELIZABETH[6], m. Timothy Osgood of Salisbury (pub. July 6, 1793).
120—IV. LYDIA[6], unmarried in 1796.

77

CAPT. JOHN BARNARD[5], born in Amesbury Aug. 30, 1743. He was a yeoman, and was a trader in 1762. He lived in Amesbury, and was called "gentleman," 1772-1795. He married Mary ——, and she was his wife in 1807. He died May 10, 1813.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

121—I. RHODA[6], b. May 7, 1765.
122—II. ICHABOD[6], b. May 2, 1769. *See below (122).*
123—III. MARY[6], b. Nov. 24, 1772 (?); m. Ephraim Morrill of Salisbury (pub. July 13, 1793); and was living in 1807.
124—IV. THOMAS[6], b. March 12, 1773.
125—V. ANNA (or, NANCY)[6], m. Enoch Webster Aug. 31, 1796.

80

SAMUEL BARNARD[5], born in Boston Sept. 25, 1741. He was a shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, —— ——; and, second, Elizabeth Connor June 5, 1788. He died Sept. —, 1791; and his wife, Elizabeth, survived him.

Children:—

126—I. DANIEL[6], trader; lived in Amesbury; m. Betsey Curtis, in Middleton, July 2, 1786; and d. Dec. 5, 1822, apparently childless. She survived him.
127—II. BETSEY[6], m. Silas Smith before 1822.
128—III. MARY[6], m. Jacob Jewell of South Hampton Oct. 25, 1795.
129—IV. MARTHA[6], m. John Peasley before 1822.
130—V. SUSANNA[6], m. Thomas F. Eastman Aug. 11, 1795; and d. before 1822.
131—VI. SARAH[6], m. Theophilus Currier before 1822.
132—VII. JOHN[6], probably of Amesbury, joiner, 1792; living in 1822.
133—VIII. SAMUEL[6], d. "lately" before 1822.

86

WILLIAM BARNARD[5] was a shipwright and yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Sarah Bagley July 28, 1780; and died Oct. 18, 1826. She survived him.

Children:—

134—I. EZEKIEL[6], living in 1821.
135—II. BENJAMIN[6], living in 1821.
136—III. SARAH[6], m. —— Waterhouse before 1821.

101

DAVID BARNARD[5], born in Amesbury Aug. 28, 1744. He lived in Amesbury until about 1773, when he removed to Weare, N. H. He married Miriam ——; before 1771.

Child, born in Amesbury:—

137—I. DANIEL[6], b. Sept. 17, 1771.

103

JOHN BARNARD[5], born in Amesbury Feb. 29, 1747. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Dorothy ——, and died in 1794, his will, dated Sept. 19, 1794, being proved Oct. 27, 1794. His farm in Weare, N. H., was sold by his executor to Daniel Barnard. She survived him.

Children:—

138—I. MOSES[6], a minor in 1794.
139—II. JOHN[6], living in 1794.
140—III. ELIPHALET[6], joiner, and lived in Amesbury in 1795.

118

JONATHAN BARNARD[6], born in Amesbury Jan 18, 1771. He lived in Amesbury, and was called "gentleman." He married Susanna ——.

Child:—

141—I. TIMOTHY[7], b. in 1795; d. Aug. 13, 1797, aged two years and six months.

122

ICHABOD BARNARD[6], born in Amesbury May 2, 1769. He lived in Amesbury, being called "gentleman." He married Sally Blasdell Sept. 16, 1790; and they were both living in 1798.

Children:—

142—I. JOHN[7], living in 1807.
143—II. SALLY[7], unmarried in 1807.

BACON NOTES.

William Bacon married Sarah Collins, both of Marblehead, Feb. 17, 1757.

Mary Bacon married Thomas Boutman, both of Marblehead, May 20, 1756.

Mary Bacon married John Sparhawk of Marblehead Oct. 29, 1767.

William Bacon of Marblehead married Abigail Phillips of Lynn Oct. 22, 1772.

—*Marblehead town records.*

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT BARNARD.

ROBERT BARNARD[1] was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury, 1642-1644; in Andover, 1645-1663; and on the island of Nantucket the remainder of his life. He married Joan Harvey; and died in 1682. She survived him, and died in Nantucket March 31, 1705.

Children:—

2—I. JOHN[2], b. 2: 1 mo: 1642, in Salisbury; lived in Nantucket; m. Bethia Folger; and they were drowned June 6, 1669.
3—II. HANNAH[2], m. John Stevens June 13, 1662.
4—III. STEPHEN[2], b. about 1649. *See below* (*4*).
5—IV. MARY[2], b. April 8, 1658, in Andover; m. Nathaniel Barnard (No. 3, page 120) of Nantucket; and d. there March 7, 1717-8.*

4

STEPHEN BARNARD,[2] born about 1649. He was a weaver, and lived in Andover. He married Rebecca How May 1, 1671; and died Feb. 12, 1722, in his seventy-fourth year. She survived him, and died, his widow, April 15, 1725.

Children, born in Andover:—

6—I. JOHN[3], b. March 25, 1674. *See below* (*6*).
7—II. HANNAH[3], b. March 7, 1678; m. Joseph Marble April 23, 1695.
8—III. NATHANIEL[3], b. Nov. 31 (30?), 1682.
9—IV. JAMES[3], b. Dec. 28, 1686. *See below* (*9*).
10—V. ROBERT[3], b. March 28, 1689. *See below* (*10*).
11—VI. STEPHEN[3]. *See below* (*11*).

6

JOHN BARNARD,[3] born in Andover March 25, 1674. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Naomy ———; and died Jan. 31, 1756. She survived him, and died, his widow, June 25, 1762, aged ninety. He conveyed land to his eldest son, John Barnard, "for his dutiful carriage toward me," in 1733.

Children, born in Andover:—

12—I. JOHN[4], b. April 16, 1697. *See below* (*12*).
13—II. MARY[4], m. Ebenezer Lovejoy June 26, 1722; and was living in 1753.

*Savage.

14—III. REBECCA[4], m. Timothy Stevens Jan. 9, 1722; and was living in 1753.
15—IV. SARAH[4], living in 1753.
16—V. NATHANIEL[4]. *See below (16).*
17—VI. ——[4] (dau.), b. April 16, 1717.

9

JAMES BARNARD,[3] born in Andover Dec. 28, 1686. He was a farmer, and lived in Andover. He married Abigail Wilson (published Jan. 21, 1716); and died Dec. 9, 1731. She survived him, and died, his widow, April 29, 1752.

Children, born in Andover:—

18—I. JAMES[4], b. June 26, 1717; d. Nov. 21, 1722.
19—II. STEPHEN[4], b. July 31, 1719. *See below (19).*
20—III. ABIGAIL[4], b. April 10, 1722; m. Oliver Scales Feb. 23, 1743.
21—IV. HANNAH[4], b. July 8, 1724; and was living in 1731.
22—V. JAMES[4], b. Sept. 24, 1727. *See below (22).*
23—VI. MEHITABLE[4], m. Joseph Barker May 16, 1751.
24—VII. ——[4] (dau.), b. Feb. 3, 1730-1.

10

ROBERT BARNARD,[3] born in Andover March 28, 1689. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover until 1723 when he removed to Marlborough, where he was a miller and innkeeper. He married, first, Rebecca Osgood Sept. 14, 1710; and she died July 29, 1727. He married, second, Elizabeth Bailey of Lancaster May 15, 1729; and died in Marlborough May 13, 1773, aged eighty-four. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and died April 16, 1776.

Children:—

25—I. ——[4], b. Sept. 22, 1712, in Andover.
26—II. ROBERT[4], b. Aug. 30, 1714, in Andover; m. Mary Holman in 1741; lived in Bolton; and had nine children, one of whom was Rev. Jeremiah Barnard of Amherst, N. H., a chaplain at Ticonderoga in the Revolution.
27—III. BENJAMIN[4], b. Feb. 14, 1715-6, in Andover; lived in Marlborough and Harvard; m. Lucy Bush in 1737; she d. Oct. 4, 1777; he d. Oct. 24, 1794, having had eight children.
28—IV. LYDIA[4], b. Oct. 12, 1717, in Andover.
29—V. ANNA[4], b. Sept. 21, 1719, in Andover.
30—VI. JONATHAN[4], b. March 20, 1720-1, in Andover; d. June 3, 1721.
31—VII. MARTHA[4], b. April 10, 1722, in Andover; d. in Marlborough Nov. 5, 1724.
32—VIII. REBECCA[4], b. June 29, 1724, in Marlborough; d. young.
33—IX. REBECCA[4], b. Sept. 10, 1725, in Marlborough; d. Sept. 19, 1725.
34—X. ELIZABETH[4], b. June 3, 1730, in Marlborough; m. Silas Bayley.
35—XI. JOEL[4], b. July 14, 1732, in Marlborough; lived in Marlborough; m. Lucy Stevens June 16, 1756; he d. Aug. 15, 1775; she d. Jan. 1, 1805; and had nine children, one of whom was Dr. Silas Barnard of Andover, N. H.
36—XII. ABIGAIL[4], b. April 28, 1734, in Marlborough; m. Samuel Nurse.
37—XIII. SOLOMON[4], b. Dec. 27, 1735, in Marlborough; m. Mary Priest April 27, 1762; he d. Aug. 1, 1775; she d. Dec. 23, 1807; lived in Marlborough; was a soldier in the French war; and had six children.
38—XIV. MARTHA[4], b. April 26, 1740, in Marlborough; m. Noah Howe of Marlborough Nov. 23, 1758; and d. Aug. 10, 1807.
39—XV. JOHN[4], b. May 19, 1743, in Marlborough; physician; resided in Bolton and Sterling; m., first, Elizabeth Fairbank July 21, 1768; second, Mrs. Abigail Barnard Sept. 23, 1810; d. May 19, 1825.
40—XVI. SARAH[4].

11

STEPHEN BARNARD[3] was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah Bixby Nov. 4, 1714, and she died May 4, 1724. He died July 31, 1758.

Children, born in Andover:—

41—I. ——[4] (dau.), b. Jan. 27, 1715-6.
42—II. STEPHEN[4] (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1718; d. Dec. 26, 1718.
43—III. REBECCA[4] (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1718.

12

JOHN BARNARD,[4] born in Andover April 16, 1697. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Sarah Osgood May 27, 1723; and she died March 31, 1732. He married, second, Mehitable Stiles, in Middleton, Dec. 17, 1733; and she died June 27, 1739. He married, third, Alice Holt March 13, 1740. Administration was granted on his estate June 15, 1752. His wife Alice survived him, and died his widow, administration

being granted on her estate Nov. 22, 1762.

Children, born in Andover :—

44—I. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 7, 1724; d. Nov. 1, 1724.

45—II. JOHN[5], b. May 8, 1728. *See below* (*45*).

46—III. JACOB[5], b. Sept. 15, 1730; d. Sept. 26, 1730.

47—IV. SARAH[5], b. Feb. 12, 1731-2; m. Jeremiah Kidder before 1756; and was living in 1764.

48—V. MEHITABLE[5], b. Dec. 17, 1740; of Andover, spinster, in 1762. Alfred Poor says that she married Jeremiah Kidder.

49—VI. ALICE[5], b. July 28, 1742; living in 1764.

50—VII. ABIGAIL[5], b. May 15, 1744; m. Samuel Downing March 22, 1764.

51—VIII. LYDIA[5], b. Jan. 23, 1745-6; m. Josiah Sawyer Sept. 3, 1767.

52—IX. MARY[5] (twin), b. Jan. 21, 1747-8; d. Jan. 29, 1747-8.

53—X. REBECCA[5] (twin), b. Jan. 21, 1747-8; living in 1764.

54—XI. JACOB[5], b. July 20, 1750; husbandman; and lived in Andover in 1771.

16

NATHANIEL BARNARD[4] lived in Andover; and married Ruth Preston May 2, 1733. He died before June 15, 1752, when administration was granted on his estate; and she survived him, marrying secondly, Joseph Poor June 7, 1757.

Children, born in Andover :—

55—I. MARY[5], b. June 2, 1737; d. Jan. 10, 1738.

56—II. MARY[5], b. Dec. 4, 1739; m. Isaac Shattuck of Andover, husbandman, March 3, 1757.

57—III. SAMUEL[5], b. Aug. 13, 1741; d. June 21, 1747.

58—IV. NATHANIEL[5], b. March 4, 1743-4; d. June 24, 1747.

19

STEPHEN BARNARD,[4] born in Andover July 31, 1719. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived in Andover, except in 1753, when he resided in Harvard. He married Elizabeth Silver of Methuen May 26, 1742; and conveyed his homestead by deed to his son Daniel Barnard in 1780.

Children :—

59—I. SUSANNAH[5], b. Oct. 10, 1743, in Andover; d. May 17, 1747.

60—II. JAMES[5], b. Aug. 7, 1745, in Andover; d. June 2, 1747.

61—III. SUSANNA[5], b. Dec. 21, 1747, in Andover.

62—IV. ELIZABETH[5], b. Nov. 17, 1749, in Andover.

63—V. MARY[5], b. Oct. 11, 1751, in Andover.

64—VI PHEBE[5], b. Sept. 20, 1753, in Harvard.

65—VII. DANIEL[5]. *See below* (*65*).

22

JAMES BARNARD[4], born in Andover Sept. 24, 1727. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah Holt May 26, 1757; and she died Sept. 20, 1769, aged thirty-six. His wife was Mary in 1790; and he was living in Andover in 1791.

Children, born in Andover :—

66—I. DAVID[5], b. Nov. 18, 1758.

67—II. SARAH[5], b. June 10, 1764; d. Nov. 8, 1774.

68—III. ABIGAIL[5], b. Feb. 21, 1767.

69—IV. JAMES[5], b. June 27, 1769. *See below* (*69*).

45

JOHN BARNARD[5], born in Andover May 8, 1728. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah Shattuck Jan. 6, 1757; and died in 1802, his will, dated April 14, 1800, being proved May 3, 1802. He devised his homestead to his son David Barnard. She survived him, and died, his widow, Jan. —, 1832.

Children, born in Andover :—

70—I. SARAH[6], b. March 20, 1757-8; her father's will says: "My beloved daughter Sarah, as her circumstances are at present, it appears to me most likely she will incline to remain single," etc.; m. —— Stickney before 1815.

71—II. JOHN[6], b. April 24, 1761. *See below* (*71*).

72—III. PHEBE[6], b. Feb. 20, 1767.

73—IV. THEODORE[6], b. Dec. 25, 1772; living in 1815.

74—V. DAVID[6], b. about 1774; m. Lydia ——; he d. Sept. 17, 1838, aged sixty-four; she d. Dec. 23, 1846, aged sixty-four; and both lie buried in North Andover.

65

DANIEL BARNARD[5], was a laborer, and lived in Andover. He married Betty ——.

Children, born in Andover:—

75—I. EDWARD PUTNAM[6], b. May 9, 1787.
76—II. NABBY[6], b. Jan. 1, 1789.

69

JAMES BARNARD[5], born in Andover June 27, 1769. He married Hannah Hawley Sept. 6, 1791; and lived in Andover.

Children, born in Andover:—

77—I. SARAH[6], b. Sept. 14, 1792.
78—II. DAVID[6], b. May 15, 1794; d. March 21, 1817, aged twenty-two; and was buried in West Andover.
79—III. JAMES[6], b, June 26, 1796; d. March 2, 1799.
80—IV. JOSEPH[6], b. Oct. 8, 1798.

71

JOHN BARNARD[6], born in Andover April 24, 1761. He married Lydia Mooars May 31, 1788; and lived in Andover. She died Dec. 5, 1826, aged sixty; and he died Jan. 14, 1842, aged "eighty-two." They lie buried in West Andover.

Children, born in Andover:—

81—I. JOHN[7], b. Sept. 26, 1789.
82—II. JACOB[7].
83—III. HERMON[7], b. May 9, 1794.
84—IV. DAVID[7], b. Jan. 7, 1797.
85—V. OSGOOD[7], b. Nov. 23, 1799 (1798?).

BAGLEY NOTES.

Col. Jonathan Bagley's son William[5] (No. 69, *The Antiquarian*, volume V, page 67) was born Jan. 14, 1739. Jonathan[5] (No. 70) died June 30, 1750. The son Jonathan to whom the memorandum relates was born July 29, 1750. Dorothy[5] (No. 72) was born Feb. 12, 1745. A daughter, Sarah[5], was born Dec. 25, 1751, and died March 4, 1754. A son, David Wells[5], was born Oct. 5, 1753. The daughter (No. 74), who married Nathan Bartlett, was Sarah[5], born Feb. 10, 1756. The above is from family records.

Lt. Jonathan Bagley (No. 56) married Anne Favor Dec. 10, 1757; and removed to Candia, N. H., about 1767. They had other children: John, born Feb. 5, 1759; married Olive Judson Jan. 29, 1789; removed to Durham, N. Y., and died there in 1833; grandfather of John Judson Bagley, governor of Michigan from 1873 to 1877; Dolly, born Nov. 10, 1760; Jonathan, born Nov. 21, 1767; William, born Nov. 13, 1769; Nathan, born Nov. 9, 1773; Moses, born Nov. 8, 1778; Sally, born July 1, 1781; Joshua, born May 15, 1783; Christiana, born Aug. 15, 1786.

Orlando Bagley[5] (No. 73) married Hannah Pearson April 26, 1770; and died May 23, 1807. Children: Dorothy[6], born July 5, 1771; married Elijah Weed; David Wells[6] (No. 132), born Oct. 25, 1774; Molly[6], born Dec. 3, 1776; Hannah[6], born Jan. 4, 1782; married Moses Hoyt; Jonathan, born Jan. 8, 1785.

Sarah (Bagley) Mack (No. 6) removed to Lyme, Conn., before 1697.

Enoch Bagley (No. 79) married Merriam Hoyt April 5, 1780.

Serg. John Bagley (No. 85) was a chaisemaker; married Mary Lowell Dec. 6, 1764; and removed to Falmouth, Me.

Aaron Bagley (No. 92) had son Moses, born Dec. 27, 1786; and John, born July 7, 1788.

Timothy Bagley (No. 96) married Sarah ———, and had children: Molly, born June 11, 1776; Sarah; Hannah, born March 8, 1779; John, born Dec. 20, 1782; Charles S., born Nov. 2, 1789.

Isaac Bagley (No. 98) had children: Ruth, married Nathan Nutter; Lowell, born Feb. 2, 1784; Richard, born in 1792.

William Bagley (No. 100) married, first, Mary Hoyt Aug. 2, 1765; and their daughter was born April 15, 1776. He married, second, Hannah Woodman, and had other children: Eunice, Dolly, John, and Hannah. Mr. Bagley died Sept. 30, 1808.

Sargent Bagley (No. 113) married Rebecca Challis Dec. 9, 1775, and had children: Dorothy, born Feb. 6, 1777; Sargent, born June 29, 1780; and Moses, born May 29, 1797.

Orlando Bagley (No. 115) married Dorcas ———; removed to Weare, N. H.; and had children.

Capt. John Bagley (No. 125) married Sarah Hacket July 7, 1791; he died April 19, 1826; she died Aug. 5, 1845; chil-

dren: Dolly, born April 14, 1792; married John Colby; Nancy, born Jan. 27, 1795; married Dudley Evans; William Hacket, born June 2, 1799; married Hannah Swett; John, born March 10, 1804; married Eliza Bickford; and Sarah Ann, born March 27, 1807; married George Keniston.

Capt. Valentine Bagley (No. 130) had children: Charles Lapham, born March 28, 1798; Rhoda, born Jan. 5, 1801; Harriet, born Feb. 11, 1804; Edward H., born Oct. 9, 1808; William E., born June 2, 1812; Valentine, born Oct. 24, 1814. Charles Lapham, one of the company with Valentine Bagley in his wanderings in the desert, fell by the way and was "covered by sprays and leaves of a tree" and left to die. It was his request that if Captain Bagley lived to get home, and should have a son, he would give him the name of Charles Lapham.

Jacob Bagley (No. 150) married Anne Randall, and had children: Betsey, born May 20, 1786; Rebecca, born Jan. 6, 1788; Dorothy, born Dec. 15, 1789; Jacob, born Sept. 14, 1791; died young; George W., born Oct. 27, 1793; Randall, born July 22, 1795; Jacob, born April 9, 1797; Ignatius, born Jan. 11, 1799; Ann, born Nov. 4, 1800.

David Bagley (No. 151) married Dorothy Blaisdell April 6, 1784; and had children: Mary, born Jan. 13, 1790; Levi B., born Oct. 13, 1793; William, born Oct. 17, 1794; Frederick, born Dec. 13, 1797; Joseph; David, born July 20, 1804.

—*Timothy H. Bagley, Amesbury.*

DESCENDANTS OF REV. THOMAS BARNARD OF ANDOVER.

Rev. Thomas Barnard[1], son of Francis Barnard of Hadley, graduated at Harvard college in 1679, and was settled over the church in Andover (now in North Andover). He married, first, Miss Elizabeth Price of Salem Dec. 14, 1686; and she died Oct. 30, 1693. He married, second, Mrs. Abigail Bull April 28, 1696; and she died Aug. 13, 1702. He married, third, Miss Lydia Goffe July 20, 1704. He died in Andover Oct. 13, 1718, aged fifty-nine (sixty-two—*gravestone*). His library was valued at £34, 14*s*. 4*d*. His wife Lydia survived him.

Children, born in Andover:—

2—I. Thomas[2], b. Oct. 20, 1688; merchant; lived in Salem; m. Rachel Lindall of Salem May 7, 1714; and d. in 1716, administration being granted on his estate Nov. 19, 1716. She survived him, and m., secondly, Capt. Samuel Barnard (son of Joseph and Sarah (Strong) Barnard of Deerfield, where he was born Dec. 1, 1684) of Deerfield, merchant and esquire, May 29, 1723. Samuel Barnard settled in Salem, where his wife Rachel d. Aug. 30, 1743. He married, secondly, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams of Hatfield (pub. Aug. 24, 1744); and she d. Nov. 9, 1753, aged forty-six. He m., thirdly, Catharine, widow of Rev. Samuel Dexter of Dedham; and d. Nov. 21, 1762, aged seventy-seven. His wife Catharine survived him, and d., his widow, in Dedham, June —, 1797, aged ninety-five. In his will Samuel Barnard gave fifty pounds to the poor of Salem and Deerfield; plate to the value of sixty pounds "to the church of Christ in Salem, of which I have been a member for some years" plate to the value of one hundred pounds "to the church of Christ in Deerfield of which the Rev. Jonathan Ashley is pastor;" plate to the value of one hundred pounds to the church in Greenfield; four hundred acres of land in Rhode Island to the academy proposed in Hadley, and if the same "is not impowered in ten years" it shall go "to incourage & bring forward the conversion of our Heathen Neighbours to the faith of our protestant Churches, particularly that called the Six Nations." He devised his real estate and wharves in Salem and Danvers to his nephew Joseph Barnard and the latter's son Ebenezer. Neither Thomas Barnard nor Samuel Barnard had children apparently.

3—II. John[2], b. Feb. 26, 1689-90. *See below* (*3*).

4—III. Theodore[2], b. Feb. 16, 1692. *See below* (*4*).

3

Rev. John Barnard[2], born in Andover Feb. 26, 1689-90. He was a schoolmas-

ter in Boston in 1718, and became a clergyman, being settled in his native town. He resided in Boston from the time of his marriage to 1719, when he removed to Andover. He married Sarah Martyn of Boston Sept. 15, 1715; and died in Andover June 14, 1757, aged sixty-seven. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Newbury, Nov. 27, 1770, aged seventy-two. He had land in Chester and Suncook, N. H.

Children:—

5—I. THOMAS[3], b. Aug. 17, 1716, in Boston. *See below* (*5*).

6—II. SARAH[3], b. April 28, 1719, in Andover; d. May 18, 1719.

7—III. EDWARD[3], b. between June 27 and July 8, 1720, in Andover. *See below* (*7*).

8—IV. JOHN[3], b. April 16, 1723, in Andover; d., a student in Harvard college, Oct. 4, 1739, aged sixteen.

9—V. SARAH[3], b. Aug. 9, 1727, in Andover; m. Rev. John Tucker of Newbury Aug. 27, 1747; and was living in 1772.

10—VI. ELIZABETH[3], b. June 16, 1732; d. Aug. 8, 1732.

11—VII. ELIZABETH[3], b. Dec. 20, 1735; d. Sept. 21, 1736.

4

THEODORE BARNARD[2], born in Andover Feb. 16, 1692. He was a clothier, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah ——; and died Feb. 16, 1724-5. She survived him, and married, secondly, Samuel Osgood of Andover, yeoman, Nov. 9, 1727. They were of Andover in 1743.

Children, born in Andover:—

12—I. ELIZABETH[3], b. Nov. —, 1718; m. Samuel Phillips, jr., of Andover, trader, July 11, 1738.

13—II. THEODORE[3], b. Oct. 22, 1722; d. Feb. 22, 1725.

14—III. HANNAH[3], b. July 28, 1724; d. Sept. 21, 1736, aged twelve.

5

REV. THOMAS BARNARD[3], born in Boston Aug. 17, 1716. He graduated at Harvard college in 1732; and was pastor of the Second church in Newbury (now in West Newbury) from 1739 to 1751. He continued to live in Newbury until 1755, when he removed to Salem, and became pastor of the First church. He died in office Aug. 5, 1776. He married Mary ——, who was his wife in 1772.

Children, born in Newbury:—

15—I. SARAH[4], b. Jan. 31, 1741; probably, m. Jonathan Jackson of Newburyport Jan. 3, 1767.

16—II. JOHN[4], b. March 23, 1745; was probably living in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1785.

17—III. THOMAS[4], b. Feb. 5, 1748. *See below* (*17*).

18—IV. BENJAMIN[4], lived at Cape Forsor, Nova Scotia, merchant, in 1780; and in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, in 1815.

7

REV. EDWARD BARNARD[3], born in Andover between June 27 and July 8, 1720. He was a clergyman in Haverhill, and married Sarah Cary of Charlestown. He died in Haverhill Jan. 26, 1774. She survived him, and died, his widow, Nov. 18, 1805, in Andover.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

19—I. JOHN[4], b. April 29, 1745. *See below* (*19*).

20—II. SAMUEL[4], b. July 8, 1746; living in Haverhill, a mariner, in 1782.

21—III. EDWARD[4], b. Dec. 3, 1747; d. Sept. 6, 1753.

22—IV. MARY[4], b. May 4, 1749; d. May 24, 1749.

23—V. EDWARD[4], b. Sept. 28, 1755; physician; lived in Salem; m. Miss Judith Herbert of Wenham (pub. Nov. 18, 1780); they lived in Salem in 1794; and he was living in 1797.

24—VI. NATHANIEL[4], b. Aug. 10, 1758; d. Nov. 13, 1764.

25—VII. THEODORE[4], b. Aug. 23, 1762; d. May 14, 1763.

26—VIII. SARAH[4], b. June 9, 1764; m. Gilman Frothingham of Newburyport Oct. 2 1789; and d. before 1797.

27—IX. MARY[4], b. Feb. 14, 1768; lived in Haverhill, unmarried, in 1805.

17

REV. THOMAS BARNARD, D. D.[4], born in Newbury Feb. 5, 1748. He graduated at Harvard college in 1766. He was the first pastor of the North church in Salem, ordained in 1773; and was the patriot that led his congregation to the North bridge upon the approach of Colonel Leslie on the afternoon of Sunday, Feb. 26, 1775. He married Miss Lois Gardner of Salem May 31, 1773; and died

Oct. 1, 1814. She died at Andover July 9, 1819, aged seventy-nine.

Children, born in Salem :—

28—I. THOMAS[5], bapt. April 24, 1774; d., unmarried, March 30, 1800.

29—II. SARAH[5], bapt. Aug. 15, 1775; m. Robert Emery of Springfield; and d. Sept. 25, 1809, aged thirty-four.

19

JOHN BARNARD[4], born in Haverhill April 29, 1745. He was a mariner, and lived in Haverhill. He married Phebe Harrod in 1777; and he was deceased Sept. 11, 1797.

Children :—

30—I. JOHN[5], b. May 3, 1777, in Haverhill; and was living in 1797.

31—II. BENJAMIN[5], was living in 1797.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 86.

Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, for £30, conveyed to Edward Goe of Salisbury, husbandman, 3 lots of upland (72 acres), formerly of James George, John Hoyt, jr., and Robert Quenby, in Salisbury, in a place called Jamaica, bounded by William Osgood, Mary Willix (formerly Mary Hauxworth), Merrimack river and highway leading to Haverhill, Nov. 27, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, Judeth Bradbury and William Bradbury. Grantor's wife released dower, and he ack. the deed in court 14 : 2 : 1663.

Edward Goue (or, Goe) of Hampton, planter, and wife Hannah, for £46, conveyed to William Buswell of Salisbury, weaver, above three lots, on west side of Pawwaus river in the new town, bounded by Mary Willix (formerly wife of Thomas Hauxworth), June 22, 1666. Wit: The mark I L of Joseph Lancaster and John Pike. Ack. June 23, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Christopher Batt of Salisbury, tanner, for £52, 5*s*., conveyed to Isaac Buswell and William Buswell (or, Boswell) his son my house and lot of 4 acres in Salisbury, bounded by Thomas Bradbury and lane to ye new creek; also, 6 acres of meadow, bounded by the town creek, Thomas Bradbury, etc., 29 : 7 : 1650. Wit: Henry Monde and Andrew Greili. Ack. 16 : 2 : 1651 before Tho: Bradbury and Sam: Hall, commissioners.

Will of Ebenezar Severans, made Aug. 22, 1665. Bequeathed to my brothers John Severans and Joseph Severans all my tools, and to my brothers Benjamin and Ephraim Severans 40*s*. each. To my sister Mary Coffyn's daughter Mary £5. To Abigall Ambross, 20*s*. Residue to my beloved sisters Abigall Church and Mary Coffyn. My father Jn° Severans, executor. Wit: Josua Peirce and Tho: Bradbury, sr. Proved by Tho: Bradbury, sr., in court at Salisbury 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Will of Samuel Winsley of Salisbury, dated Aug. 17, 1665. Being in good health. Bequeathed to my brother Nathaniel Winsley £40, except he dies without child. To my brother Elisha Winsley £20. To my sister Weed £10, and to her children, £5 each. To Judeth Bradbury £5. To my cosen Samuell ffowler's son Samuel £3, and to his daughters Mary and Sary ffowler 20*s*. each. To My mother. To my cosen Sam: ffowler debts he owes me. To my loving brother Ephraim Winsley my house and land, if he leave children, and appoints him executor. To Samuel Weed, eldest son of my sister Weed. Wit: Tho: Bradbury sr., and MB mark of Mary Bradbury Proved by both witnesses in court at Salisbury 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Richard Swaine (his R mark) late of Hampton and my wife Jane, for £155, conveyed to Benjamin Swett of Newbury 63 acres of land in Hampton in several lots and house, barn, orchard, bounded by ffalls river, country way, mill way, John Cram, Robert Tuck, Henry Green, William Swain, William ffifeild, common, Nathaniel Wear, Christopher Hussie, and Great creek; and two cow commons, Oct. 16, 1661. Wit: William Chandler, Nathaniell Weare and Thomas Coleman. Ack. in court Sept. 30, 1662.

Thomas Davis (his ☤ mark) of Haverhill conveyed to my son Joseph Davis of Haverhill a 7-acre home lot adjoining

my dwelling house, bounded by little river on which the saw mill stands; a 5-acre right of accommodations; 7½-acre planting lot; a 20-acre second division lot, not far from ye west bridge, adjoining to ye saw-mill river; a 68-acre lot and a 50-acre lot in third division; and a 144-acre lot in fourth division, April 30, 1661. Wit: James Pecker and Mary Pecker. Ack. May 15, 1661, before Simon Bradstreete.

Jn° Cass (signed by mark) of Hampton, for intended marriage between Jn° Redman, jr., and my daughter Martha Cass, gave to her £30 in cows, 18: 12: 1666. Wit: Seaborne Cotton and Phillip Lewis. Ack. 18: 12: 1666, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

John Redman, sr., of Hampton, blacksmith, conveyed to my beloved son John Redman, jr., as he is to be married shortly to Martha Cass, daughter of John and Martha Cass, sr., of Hampton, one-half of a 14-acre planting lot towards Thomas Sleeper's house; one-half of 8 acres of salt marsh I bought of Thomas Coleman, bounded by Edward Colcord, Tho: Moulton (now in ye hands of Nath: Batcheller; one-half of my fresh meadow at the beach; and one acre of my house lot, next to widow Moulton's land; all in Hampton, and on condition that the marriage is consummated before April 1 next, Feb. 18, 1666. Wit: Seaborne Cotten and Phillip Lewis. Ack. 18: 12: 1666, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Robert Knight (his R mark) of Gorgeana alias Yorke, province of Mayn, for love, conveyed to my grandchild Jn° Redman, jr., now living at Hampton, 7 acres of upland, being part of that lot in Hampton I bought of Edw: Rishworth Recor, now resident at Yorke, bounded by Henry Dow and Robert Page, May 18, 1667. Wit: Samson Anger (his O mark) and ffran: Hatch (his F mark). Ack. May 18, 1667, before Edw: Rishworth, j. p.

20: 4: 1648, Mr. Sam: Dudley of Salisbury, gent., conveyed to Georg Goldwyer of Haverhill his dwelling house and barn and 4-acre house lot in Salisbury, bounded by Mr. Wm. Worcester and Mr. Sam: Dudly; 20-acre planting lot; 10 acres of upland at ye great neck, towards Mr. Henry Monday's planting lot; a little neck of upland of one acre; 60 acres of upland on Salisbury plain; and 30 acres of meadow on great neck, bounded by little river, Jn° Sanders, town creek, Abraham Morrill and great pond. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Rolfe Blasdall. Ack. in court 27: 2: 1649, when the grantor's wife M^s Mary Dudley released dower.

Richard Goodale, sr., (his A mark) of Salisbury, planter, for love, conveyed to my grandchild John Allin of Salisbury, planter, 6 acres in cow common in Salisbury, bounded by Wm. Osgood, John ffrench, great creek which comes from Hampton river's mouth, and a great pond, Jan. 3, 1665. Wit: Elizabeth Blasdall (her n mark) and Martha Barnard (her 3 mark). Ack. Jan. 5, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Nathanell Boulter of Hampton, planter, conveyed to Hanah Souter and Jn° Souter, children of Jn° and Hanah Souter, both of Hampton, one acre of my house lot in Hampton, bounded by a common way, land of ye town now in ye occupation of Mr. Cotten and land now taken on execution by Capt. James Pendleton, appointing my loving friend Mr. Wm. Samborn feofee in trust to hold the same until the grantees come of age, etc., June 10, 1667. Wit: James Bruce (his I mark) and Peter Jonson. Ack. by grantor and his wife Grace Boulter (who signed by C R mark) June 11, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Tho: Moulton of Hampton, yeoman, conveyed to Jn° Wedgwood of Hampton 4 acres of fresh meadow near ye Springs, bounded by Edmond Johnson, and which was laid out to me by the town, Aug. 12, 1650. Signed also by Martha Moulton. Wit. Samuell Dalton and Moses Cox. Ack. in court 10: 8 mo: 1651.

Oct. 17, 1653, Jn° Smart of Exiter, planter, conveyed to Jn° Wedgwood of Hampton house and 12 acres of upland; 6 acres of meadow, bounded by Mr. Ed-

ward Hilton, river, and land sometime Richard Carver's. Wit: Edward Hilton and William Hilton. Ack. before Tho: Wiggin. Recorded 7 : 7 : 1667.

John Wheelwright, pastor of ye church of Hampton, for £8, conveyed to Jn° Wedgwood of Hampton, planter, 15 acres of upland in Hampton, and called "ye Elders lot," bounded by Henry Doue, Henry Moulton, Tho: Moulton, a lane and ye common, 11 : 2 mo : 1650. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraham Pirkins. Ack. 12 : 2 mo : 1650, before Sam: Symonds.

Georg Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £50, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth, in Pascattaquack river, merchant, my dwelling house and 12 acres of upland in ye new town of Salisbury, bounded by Edmond Elliott, common land and Joseph Stowers, Sept. 12, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraham Drake. Ack. Sept. 14, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Discharged June 20, 1670. Ack. July 1, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

James George (his £ mark) of ye new town of Salisbury, planter, for £28, mortgaged to Mr. Ric: Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascataquack river, merchant, my dwelling house and lot, and 3 acres of land at ye Lyon's mouth in Salisbury new town, bounded by Wm. Barns, ye highway leading to ye Lyon's mouth, Robert Quenby and common land, Sept. 12, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraha Drake. Ack. Sept. 10, 1667, before Robert Pike commissioner.

Edmond Elliott (his ⊓ mark) of Salisbury new town, planter, for £20, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaquack river, merchant, my 30-acre lot of upland in Salisbury new town, bounded by Georg Martyn, Wm. Huntington, Merrimack river and a common highway, 13 : 7 : 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraha Drake. Ack. 23 : 7 : 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Dis. Aug. 10, 1668; ack. July 1, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Tho: Carter (his T mark) of Salisbury, planter, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaquack river, my now dwelling house and orchard in Salisbury near Pawwaus river, 13 : 7 : 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraham Drake. Ack. Sept. 17, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Henry Blasdale of Salisbury newtown, planter, for £10, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaway river, merchant, my dwelling house and 7-acre house lot in Salisbury new town, bounded by Jn° Weed, Edmond Elliot, Jarrett Hadon and highway, 13 : 7 : 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraha Drake. Ack. 23 : 7 : 1667 before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Ezekiell Wathen (or, Wather) (his m mark) of Salisbury, for £22, 8*s.*, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaquack river, merchant, 30 acres of upland in Salisbury newtown, bounded by Jn° Pressie, Merrimack river, county highway, etc., 16 : 7 : 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Willi: Bradbury. Ack. 17 : 7 : 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Dis. July 2, 1670; ack. July 2, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Thomas ffowler of Salisbury newtown, for £12, 14*s.*, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaquack river, merchant, my dwelling house and 6-acre house lot in Salisbury newtown, bounded by Edward Cottle, George Carre, sr., and Merrimack river, Sept. 12, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraham Drake. Ack. Sept. 15, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Dis. 18 : 2 : 1670; ack. 18 : 2 : 1670, before Elias Stileman, commissioner, Portsmouth.

Steven fflanders, sr., of Salisbury, planter, for £5, 3*s.*, 6*d.*, mortgaged to Mr. Ric: Cutt of Portsmouth, merchant, my 10-acre lot of upland near my dwelling house in Salisbury, being my proportion of the 500 acres granted by Salisbury to its inhabitants, Oct. 2, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry Ambross (his A mark). Ack. Oct. 2, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Mr. Theoder Atkinson, sr. (Atkison—*signature*), of Boston, merchant, or felt maker, having contracted to marry Mrs. Mary Lyde, widow, conveyed to her a warehouse in Boston, near Mr. Peter Oliver's ground, and land near said house, Oct. 21, 1667. Mentions "my children." Wit: Edward Carington and Nath: Atkinson. Ack. Oct. 22, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Cottle (his ⋿ mark) of Salisbury new towne, planter, for £80, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth dwelling house and my house lot in Salisbury new towne with the rights of commonage, about 18 acres at Jamaica, bounded by Merrimack river, Samuell Bicford, Thomas ffowler and Goodman Ilsly; also, 3 to 4 acres in Burchen meadow, bounded by Isaac Colby, Thomas ffowlar and common land, Oct. 5, 1667. Wit: Abraham Drake and Mehitable Dalton. Ack. Oct. 5, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Jn° Sinkler (his n mark) of Exeter in ye river of Pascataway, with my wife Mary (her ⌒ mark), conveyed to Phillip Cartey of Exeter 15 acres of land in Exeter, bounded by Sam: ffoulsham and Sam: Levett, April 27, 1667. Wit: Ralfe Hall and Edw: Smith. Ack. in court Oct. 8, 1667.

Will of Marke Hunkins (or, Hunkings) (his M H mark), dated at Pascataway river July 1, 1667. To my wife, whom I appoint executrix, my now dwelling house and all ye lands that belong to it on this neck with ye marsh to ye three acres, household goods, etc. To my daughter Mary one cow named Brown and one great brass pot. To my eldest son Marke Hunkins my wearing clothes and tools, one long fowling piece, one fire lock gun and a sword. To Tho: ffurnell my great fowling piece. To my son Archelaus Hunkins two small guns and a sword, 20 acres of land near Will: Seves, and 4 acres of marsh I bought of Jn° Partridg. The ship now on the stocks and timber belonging to her to be divided among my children, Mary excepted. Wit: Nath: ffryer and John Hunkinge. Proved by both witnesses before Elias Stileman, commissioner, Oct. 4, 1667.

Inventory of estate of Marke Hunking, deceased, taken Sept. 27, 1667. Amount, £372, 19*s*. Real, £195. Personal, £177, 19*s*. Dwelling house, barn, 3 acres of marsh in little harbor, etc. Rooms mentioned in house: kitchen, buttery, hall, porch chamber, etc. Ship on stocks. Time of Lenard Brown, 2½ years, and of Sam: Ward 4 years. Appraised by Elias Stileman, Nath: ffryer, Theophilus Lyne and Jn° Sewer. Sworn to by Mrs. Ann: Hunkins ye executrix.

Aquilla Chase (his A mark) of Newbury conveyed to my brother Thomas Chase of Hampton all my land in Hampton excepting one dwelling house and 1½ acres of land sometime in the possession of Steven Samborn, having agreed to convey the same to my said brother twenty years ago, May 15, 1667. Wit: Mehitable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. His wife Ann Chase (her B mark) signed and both ack. May 15, 1667, before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

Jn° Cass (his 3 mark) of Hampton, for £4, 7*s*., conveyed to Tho: Chase of Hampton 3 acres of upland, being a part of Mr. Wheelwright's farm, bounded by highway, Tho: Philbrick and grantor, May 1, 1665. Wit: Tho: Philbrick and Abraham Tilton. Ack. by Jn° Cass and his wife Martha Cass (who also signed) 10: 8 mo: 1667, before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

John Garland (his 6 mark) of Hampton, planter, for £6, conveyed to Tho: Chase of Hampton share in cow common in Hampton, granted to Aquilla Chase sometime of Hampton, June 20, 1667. Wit: Mehitable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 15: 8: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

John Brown, sr., of Hampton, yeoman, for love, conveyed to my son Jn° Brown, jr., ½ of my farm on ye southside of ye fals river, bounded by farm sometime Mr. Wheelwright's, now in ye hands of Tho: ffilbrick, jr., Dec. 31, 1666. Wit: Sea-

borne Cotton and Jn° Redman, sr. Ack., and wife Sarah released dower, 21 : 11 : 1666, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

To be continued.

AN ARMY BUTTON.

The following is a copy of the face of a button found on the shore of Lake George, between the sites of Fort Willian Henry and Fort George, by an Indian boy, in 1895. It is made of some hard metal resembling zinc. It was undoubtedly worn by a member of the 4th Massachusetts regiment, and lost at the massacre of 1757. The button belongs to George W. Peirce of Albany, N. Y.

NOTES.

Samuel Bakon of Manchester, "copper," bought land in Gloucester in 1777.

William Bacon of Marblehead, esquire, bought woodland in Andover and Middleton in 1778 and sold it in 1787; wife Abigail, 1780-1787.

William Bacon of Marblehead, gentleman, 1767.

William Bacon of Marblehead, esquire, bought house, barn and land in Danvers in 1778.

Benjamin Bacon, jr., of Salem, housewright, 1774, 1779; wife Peggy, 1779.

Benjamin Bacon of Salem, barber, took mortgage of land in Newbury in 1775.

Benjamin Bacon of Salem, painter, 1779, 1783.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Margaret Bacon married John Devereux, both of Marblehead, Jan. 20, 1726. —*Marblehead town records.*

Rev. Jacob Bacon,[1]* of Plymouth; H. C., 1731; settled in Keene, N. H., in 1738; town abandoned through fear of the Indians, and he returned to Plymouth; married Mary Wood of Boxford June 22, 1749; and lived there until 1780 or before, when he removed to Rowley. His will, dated May 28, 1787, was proved April 7, 1788; and his wife Mary survived him. Children: 1. *Mary*[2], born Aug. 18, 1750; married David Thurston of Rowley, in Plymouth, June 2, 1776; and was living in 1787; 2. *Jacob*[2], born Aug. 25, 1751; a physician; lived in Salem, 1780, 1788; married Miss Sarah Gardner of Salem Nov. 30, 1780; and had a daughter born there Jan. 27, 1784; 3. *Thomas*[2], born Feb. 15, 1753; died Aug. 6, 1753; 4. *David*[2], born Aug. 24, 1754; living in 1787; 5. *Oliver*[2], born Oct. 28, 1755; lived in Jeffrey, N. H.; 6. *Samuel*[2], cordwainer; lived in Rowley from 1780 to 1788, and in Weare, N. H., in 1792; married Ruth Plummer of Rowley Aug. 17, 1780; she was his wife in 1792; children, born in Rowley: Polly[3], born Jan. 25, 1782; Sally[3], born Aug. 28, 1783; 7. *Charles*[2], born April 8, 1759; died Sept. 16, 1759, being buried in Boxford.—*Records.*

*Son of Thomas Bacon who emigrated from England to Plymouth, Mass., and died April 11, 1749, aged eighty-one.

William Badcock[1] married Lydia Kitfield, both of Manchester, Dec. 6, 1770; lived in Manchester; children born in Manchester: 1. William[2], born Dec. 4, 1771; lived in Manchester; married Ede Edwards of Manchester (published Dec. 19, 1795); children, born in Manchester: William[3], born Oct. 7, 1796; Azariah,[3] born Jan. 17, 1800; Lydia,[3] June 2, 1803; 2. Lydia[2], born Sept. 28, 1773; married Jacob Hooper, Manchester Nov. 23, 1796.

Molly Badcock married Daniel Leach, both of Manchester, Aug. 7, 1754.

Lydia Badcock married Jeremiah Dow, jr., both of Manchester, May 14, 1779.

Miriam Badcock published to Richard Coy Oct. 23, 1737.

Anne Badcock of Manchester published to Ezra Woodbury of Beverly Aug. 26, 1739.

—*Manchester town records.*

William Badcock (*The Antiquarian*, volume V., page 37), who is mentioned in 1717 as of Manchester, married Miriam

Pierce. His son William Badcock[2] (No. 7, page 38) had a second wife, and two more children (one of whom, William[3], was murdered by pirates). He was a "minute man." His son Thomas Badcock[3] was a sea-captain, and once captured by pirates. His son Issacher[4] had the middle name of Woodbury; and was married twice. He (Issacher) was a sea-captain, going on China voyages, and sailed the *Cleopatra* out to the Sandwich islands. He had his name changed by the legislature to that of his mother's family (Marsters), as his fiancee would not marry a man with his name.—*Mrs. Harriet F. Parker, Lynn.*

Daniel Badger[1], painter, lived in Ipswich as early as 1758, having lived in 1755 in Boston. He bought land in Boxford in 1755, and sold it in 1758. He had house and land on Tradd street, Charleston, S. C., in 1774, which came to him from his father. He married, first,* Elizabeth Wells of Ipswich Sept. 7, 1761; and she died Feb. 18, 1763. He married, second, Phebe Lakeman of Ipswich May 19, 1763; and she died in Ipswich Oct. 19, 1793, aged sixty-nine. He died in Ipswich Oct. 7, 1776. Children: 1. *Daniel*[2], painter; lived in Gloucester, 1769; married Mary Wells of Ipswich Feb. 26, 1767; and was probably dead in 1774; child: Mary[3], born in Gloucester Sept. 22, 1769; was living in 1782. 2. *Ann*[2], married Ebenezer Stanwood, jr., of Ipswich Sept. 12, 1782. 3. *John*[2], baptized in Ipswich March 4, 1764; "a child of John Badger of Boston died in Ipswich Oct. —, 1791." 4. *Mary*[2], born in Ipswich Sept. 3, 1765; unmarried in 1786. 5. Elizabeth[2], born in Ipswich Jan. 8, 1767; married Timothy Souther of Ipswich Nov. 19, 1791. 6. *Jonathan*[2], baptized in Ipswich July 31, 1768; drowned Nov. 7, 1771.—*Records.*

William Badger of Newbury published to Anstis Emerson of Ipswich Oct. 3, 1751; children, born in Newbury: William, born May 15, 1752; Stephen, born Jan. 6, 1754.

Susannah Badger married Daniel Cheeny, jr., Feb. 18, 1790.

Sarah Badger published to Archelaus Woodman, jr., June 22, 1723.

Judith Badger married William Samson, both of Newbury, July 8, 1730.

Mary Badger married Samuel Meclure, both of Newbury, Dec. 27, 1733.

Abigail Badger married Samuel Parmer, both of Newbury, June 23, 1785.

—*Newbury town records.*

Anne, daughter of John and Anne Badger, born June 12, 1772.

Molly Badger married William Goodwin July 31, 1785.

Mrs. Sarah Badger married David Colby Nov. 25, 1789.

—*Amesbury town records.*

John Badger[2] (*The Antiquarian*, volume V., page 49), married, first, Elizabeth Hayden June 16, 1663. His daughter Abigail married Francis Nicholson in 1707-8.—*Wyman's Charlestown, volume I, page 44.*

Priscilla Badg married James Braiden of Boston, in Lynn, Jan. 5, 1692-3.—*County records.*

Alice Baggerly was a member of the First church, Salem, in 1637.—*First church (Salem) records.*

Mrs. Hannah Bader of Haverhill married Rev. Abial Foster of Canterbury May 14, 1761.—*Haverhill town records.*

John Bagley[2] (No. 3, *The Antiquarian*, volume V, page 65), was probably born in 1656, and died Aug. 31, 1658, and Orlando[2] (No. 2) was probably born as stated in 1658.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

Samuel Bagnal married Mary Brown, both of Salem, April 26, 1748.—*Salem town records.*

Samuel Bagnal married widow Elizabeth Phippen, both of Salem, June 27, 1749. He was a mariner, and was living in Salem in 1749, 1752, 1756; and was dead in 1760. She was daughter of Eastwick Bush of Salem, mariner, who was dead in 1752. She was widow of Mr. Bagnal in

*Elizabeth Badger signed a deed with him in 1758. He may have had an earlier wife Elizabeth.

1763, living in Salem.—*Salem town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Elizabeth Bagnal of Salem married John Masury July 26, 1775, in Danvers.

Thomas Bagnal of Salem published to Polly Hudson of Lynn May 27, 1775.

—*Salem town records.*

Jacob Bagley of Amesbury married Anna Randall April 21, 1785; and died in 1801, leaving several children.

Orlando Bagley married Hannah Person April 26, 1770; and died May 23, 1807, leaving several children, viz.: Jonathan, who was a yeoman in Amesbury in 1807; Dorothy, born in Amesbury July 5, 1771; married Elijah Weed, Feb. 26, 1794; Hannah, who married —— Hoyt; and David, living in 1807.

Sarah Bagley published to Jonathan Hoyt Nov. 16, 1784.

Betty Bagly published to Stephen Morse of Newton Jan. 1, 1789.

Mehitable Bagley published to John Huse June 8, 1793.

David Bagley married Dorothy Blasdell Feb. 21, 1789 (published Feb. 6, 1790).

Polly Bagley married John Sanborn of Sanbornton Aug. 31, 1796.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Benjamin Bagley married Sarah Swett (Sweet—*publishment*) Sept. 2, 1762.

Capt. John Bagley married Sally Hacket July 7, 1791, and had the following children: Dolly, born April 14, 1792; Nancy, born Jan. 27, 1795; William Hackett, born June 2, 1799; John, born March 10, 1804; and Sarah Ann, born March 27, 1807.

Sarah Bagley married James Potter Feb. 1, 1776.

Dolly Bagley published to John Morrill April 21, 1781.

Lydia Bagley married William Sweat (William Swett, jr.—*publishment*) Nov. 14, 1785.

Hannah Bagley published to Samuel Stevens June 17, 1791.

Sally Bagley of Amesbury published to Stephen Webster May 8, 1793.

Hannah Bagley of Amesbury married Thomas Lane Feb. 12, 1792.

Molly Bagley of Amesbury married Levi Morrill April 15, 1792.

Judith Bagley of Amesbury published to Samuel Swett Oct. 3, 1795.

Sally Bagley published to John Johnson Reade Jan. 30, 1796.

Sally Bagley published to John Gale of Amesbury Aug. 5, 1796.

—*Salisbury town records.*

Jacob Bagley of Amesbury, gentleman, 1798.

Jacob Bagley of Amesbury, joiner, 1790.

William Bagley of Amesbury, joiner, sold land to Jacob Bagley of Amesbury, joiner, 1789.

Jacob and David Bagley of Amesbury, joiners, 1795.

John Bagley of Salisbury, mariner, 1794.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Mrs. Mary Bagley published to Wilson Arter, both of Newburyport, Aug. 15, 1795.

Moses Bagley died at Matnico Aug. 14, 1798.

Rachel Bagley (Bayley?) of Newburyport published to Peter Hienam Bliden of St. Eustatia Nov. 15, 1776.

Orlando Bagley published to Miss Lucretia Currier, both of Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1791.

Thomas Pearson Bagley of Newburyport, mariner, died at sea Nov. 19, 1798.

—*Newburyport town records.*

John Bayley[1] lived in Salem; children, born in Salem: 1. *John*[2], born last of May, 1681; married Abigail Lozier April 15, 1703. 2. *Thomas*[2], born May 16, 1682; husbandman; lived in Middleton; married Mary Estes of Salem Nov. 13, 1714; he died in Middleton Jan. 2, 1729, aged forty-seven, and she was his widow, of Middleton, 1747; children, born in Middleton: 1. John[3], born Feb. 22, 1715; husbandman; lived in Middleton; married Elizabeth Nichols Sept. 3, 1740; they were living in 1747; children, born in Middleton: Mary[4], born April 12, 1742; living in 1743; Elizabeth[4], born July 27, 1745; 2. Jonathan[3], born Aug. 22, 1719; husbandman; lived in Middleton; married

Hannah Wilkins* June 20, 1743; she was appointed administratrix of his estate April 2, 1753, the estate being insolvent; she removed to Merrimack (N. H.?) before Feb. 4, 1778, when she was dismissed to the church there; children, born in Middleton: Lucy[4], born March 7, 1743; Thomas[4], born April 9, 1746; Mehitable[4], baptized Nov. 12, 1749. 3. *Elizabeth*[2], born July 16, 1684. 4. *Nicholas*[2], born Sept. 26, 1686; probably lived in Middleton.

Thomas Bayley[1] lived in Salem, 1710-1714; rope maker; wife Elizabeth survived him, administration being granted on his estate July 1, 1714; he died before June 24, 1714; child: 1. *Nicholas*[2] lived in Salem; married Rebecca Knight of Topsfield Nov. 15, 1711; she was appointed administratrix of his estate July 12, 1714; she married, secondly, David Richardson of Salem, husbandman, April 16, 1723, and they were living in Middleton in 1736; children, born in Middleton; Rebecca[3], born Dec. 16, 1712; married Phineas Wilkins June 3, 1740; Elizabeth[3], born Sept. 19, 1719; married David Wilkins, jr., of Middleton March 17, 1736.

John Bailey lived in Marblehead; mariner; married Mary Huling of Marblehead Feb. 13, 1783; children, born in Marblehead: Nabby, born July 4 (21?), 1783; John, born Oct. 1, 1786; Mary, born Sept. 30, 1789; John Russell, born Feb. 10, 1791; Thomas, born Dec. 18, 1792; Mary, born May 15, 1798; Russell, born May 16, 1804.

Nathaniel Bailey lived in Bradford in 1793; married Mehitable Wells of Haverhill May 31, 1793; and removed to Haverhill, where she died Dec. 23, 1825; children, born in Haverhill: Mary, born May 5, 1796; and Mehitable, born Aug. 18, 1799.

—*Records.*

Mary Bayley of Amesbury married Ebenezer Runnels, jr., of Haverhill before July, 1770.

*Capt. Stephen Wilkins of Middleton, gentleman, called her "mother" in 1777.—*Registry of deeds.*

Sarah Bailey of Newbury married Moses Clements, jr., of Haverhill May 16 (17?), 1780.

Sally Baily married Stephen Corliss April 17, 1794.

Abigail Baily married Edmund Perley May 31, 1798.

William Baily married Ann Roberds Nov. 31 (30?), 1739.

John Baily married Mary Rideout Jan. 24, 1739-40.

Ezekiel Bayley of Newbury married Sarah Green of Haverhill June 17, 1746.

Martha Bailey of Newbury married John Whittier of Haverhill March 18, 1779.

—*Haverhill town records.*

Sarah Bayley of Newbury married Isaac Rogers of Amesbury April 13, 1779.

Ruth Bayley of Newbury married Lt. Nathaniel Parker of Bradford Sept. 22, 1782.

Asa Bayley married Abigail Chase, both of Newbury, Nov. 26, 1767.

Lydia Bayley married Joshua Brewster May 26, 1772.

Elizabeth Bayley married Stephen England, both of Newbury, Sept. 21, 1775.

Moses Bayley married Hitta Chase, both of Newbury, April 26, 1798.

Stephen Bailey (?) published to Mary Look Jan. 24, 1735-6.

Sarah Bayley married Eleazer Johnson Sept. 28, 1762.

Elizabeth Bayley married William Mireck Oct. 24, 1765.

Abigail Bayley published to Jonathan Hills Oct. 10, 1748. She forbad the certificate ten days later.

Stephen Bayley published to Anna Westcom of Haverhill May 10, 1754.

—*Newbury town records.*

Samuel Bayley[1], shopkeeper, a merchant and subsequently hatter, lived in Newbury and Newburyport; married Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Todd, of Newbury Oct. 20, 1741; his will, dated April 11, 1772, was proved Dec. 26, 1785; children, born in Newbury: 1. *Samuel*[2], born Sept. 30, 1743; merchant; lived in Newburyport; married, first,

Patience before 1765; and, second, Mary —— after 1790; his will, dated June 23, 1814, was proved Feb. 7, 1815; children, born in Newburyport: Christopher Toppan[3], born April 20, 1765; mariner; lived in Newburyport; and administration was granted on his estate Nov. 2, 1790; Samuel Ems[3], born Aug. 16, 1767; probably died before 1814; Mary Stevens[3], born Nov. 11, 1769; married Daniel Stone of Newburyport Sept. 18, 1799; Elizabeth[3], born March 21, 1772; married William Hoyt of Newburyport July 4, 1799. 2. *Robert*[2], born Oct. 1, 1745; trader and baker; lived in Newburyport and subsequently in Newbury; married Dorothy* March of Newbury July 5, 1772; children, born in Newburyport: Elsy[3], born May 30, 1773; Betsey[3], born Sept. 1, 1774; Benjamin[3], born Sept. 13, 1777; died Sept. 11, 1795; Robert[3], born July 20, 1778; died Aug. 29, 1781; Thomas[3], born Aug. 10, 1780;† Thomas[3], born July 14, 1781; Dolly[3], born Oct. 12, 1783; Robert[3], born Jan. 8, 1785; Nancy[3], born Jan. 27, 1789; died Nov. 13, 1790.

Dea. John Bailey§ lived in Marblehead, near the old meeting house; house-carpenter, 1723-1731, brewer, 1733; married widow Sarah (Ingalls?) Trevett of Marblehead Sept. 8, 1719; chosen deacon in 1727; called schoolmaster, 1734 and 1750; was dead in 1754; she was living in 1750; children, born in Marblehead: Sarah, born July 31, 1720; married Samuel Graves of Marblehead Sept. 6, 1744; she was his widow in 1756; John, born April 3, 1722; and Elizabeth, who was of Marblehead, unmarried, in 1758.

John Bailey married Deborah Lovejoy, in Andover, Dec. 13, 1732; and had the following children: Daniel, died Sept. 24, 1733, in Bradford; Thomas, born Sept. 28, 1734, in Bradford; Deborah, born July 27, 1736, in Boxford; Jonathan, born Nov. 12, 1738, in Haverhill; Deborah, born Aug. 12, 1740, in Methuen; and Mary, born Feb. 13, 1742, in Methuen.

—*Records.*

Abigail Bailey married Israel Holt, both of Andover, March 18, 1783.

Mary Bailey married Moses Stickney of Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 9, 1787.

Stephen Bailey, jr., of Newbury married Rebecca Chase of Andover Nov. 22, 1798.

Sarah Bailey died Jan. 3, 1775, aged seven.

Theodore, son of Daniel and Molly Bailey, born Oct. 13, 1798.

—*Andover town records.*

Children of Thomas and Mary Bayley; Thomas, born Feb. 27, 1700; Samuel, born Aug. 16, 1702; and Mary, born Oct. 27, 1704.

Thomas Bayley died Oct. 15, 1704.

Philip Bayley married Mary Sanders Dec. 23, 1740; and had son Philip, born Nov. 5, 1741; and the son died in 1743.

Philip Bailey married widow Mary Ingersoll Jan. 21, 1744; administration was granted on his estate Aug 21, 1758; she was his widow in 1769; and they had the following children: Mary, born Jan. 29, 1748; Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1751; John, born Sept. 10, 1753; Abigail, born Oct. 7, 1755; Philip and Rachel, born Jan. 4, 1758, posthumous.

Daniel Bayley of Newbury published to Sarah Stone of Gloucester July 10, 1765.

Joseph Bailey married Polly Woodbury (published May 5, 1787), and had the following children: Joseph, born March 16, 1790; and Andrew Woodbury, born Dec. 6, 1798.

James Bayley published to Mrs. Lucy Bennett Nov. 26, 1785.

Children of Nathaniel Bailey baptized: Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1771; Dorcas, May 7, 1775; Nathaniel, April 16, 1780; Betty, March 9, 1783; Joseph, Sept. 9, 1787.

Children of Nathaniel and Lydia Bailey baptized: Joseph and Nabby Bennett, Aug. 3, 1788.

—*Gloucester records.*

Isaac Bailey married Elizabeth Tucker, both of Marblehead, Oct. 30, 1727.

*Called Dolly frequently in records.

†Coffin gives this son.

§Dea. John Bayley dismissed from church in Marblehead to church in Roxbury Dec. 4, 1726. —*Marblehead church records.*

John, son of John and Mary Bailey, born in Marblehead July 9, 1761.

William Bayley married Mary Poat, both of Marblehead, Nov. 9, 1711; and had son William baptized Aug. 23, 1713.

Mary Bayley married Thomas Stephens, both of Marblehead, Nov. 11, 1715.

John Bayley of Marblehead married Elizabeth Russell Aug. 21, 1760.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Mary Bayley married Abraham Redington Aug. 29, 1733—*Topsfield town records.*

Mary Bayley married Joseph Porter, both of Salem, May 3, 1709.

Lydia Baley married John Jeffords May 5, 1721.

John Baley married Hannah Mansfield, jr., both of Salem, Nov. 18, 1756.

Jacob Bailey married Susanna Smith, both of Salem, May 28, 1794.

Thomas Baily married Mary Haynes July 31, 1796.

—*Salem town records.*

Children of John and Mary Bayley baptized: Phineas, Oct. 10, 1742; Ruth, Oct. 17, 1742; and Dudley, Jan. 1, 1743-4.—*Georgetown church records.*

An infant of John Bayly's stillborn July 17, 1723.—*Rowley church records.*

Elizabeth Bayley published to Gideon Lowell Oct. 11, 1777.

Sargent Bailey published to Rebecca Challis Dec. 9, 1775.

Sally Bayly married John Gale Jan. 1, 1797.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Joshua Bailey married Mary Clough March 17, 1774.

Nathaniel Bayley of Bradford married Mary Spofford of Rowley Oct. 20, 1757.

Joseph Baley of Newbury married Deborah Hardy of Bradford Feb. 24, 1757.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary Baley: David, born July 19, 1770, and Jesse, born Aug. 13, 1772.

—*Bradford town records.*

Esther Bailey died March 29, 1797.

Thomas Bailey of Haverhill married Polly Webber of Methuen June 11, 1793.

—*Methuen town records.*

Samuel, son of Kiah and Mary Bayley, born July 25, 1765.

Miss Hannah Bayley married Owen Dunn, both of Newburyport, Dec. 9, 1781.

Miss Elizabeth Bayley married Stephen Knight, both of Newburyport, Feb. 3, 1788.

Miss Frances Bayley married William Lawson, both of Newburyport, Dec. 15, 1796.

Thomas Bailey published to Miss Sarah Bailey, both of Newburyport, Oct. 11, 1766.

Miss Sarah Bailey published to William Dame, both of Newburyport, June 11, 1774.

Miss Alice Bayley published to James Long, both of Newburyport, July 31, 1796.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Samuel Bailey married Anne Noyes March 19, 1748, in Newbury.

Miss Elizabeth Bayley of Newbury married Samuel Titcomb, jr., of Newburyport Nov. 17, 1774, in Newbury.

—*County records.*

Bille, son of Benjamin and Sarah Bayley, born June 13, 1769.

The widow Baily died April 27, 1753.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Joseph Bayley of Newbury married Martha Boynton of Rowley March 15, 1732-3.

Mary Bayley of Bradford married David Spafford of Rowley May 27, 1756.

William Bailey of Rowley published to Miss Susannah Noyes of Newburyport Dec. 6, 1796.

—*Rowley town records.*

Judith Bayley of Newbury married John Brown, 3d, of Newburyport Oct. 12, 1784.

Hannah Bayley married Josiah Hills, both of Newbury, July 23, 1786.

John Bayley married Sarah Emery, both of Newbury, Nov. 16, 1786.

Jacob Bayley married Betsey Woodman, both of Newbury, June 5, 1790.

Nancy Bayley married John Plummer, both of Newbury, Dec. 20, 1792.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Eleanor Bayley, born Jan. 11, 1748.

—*Newbury town records.*

Mary Baley married Daniel Poland, both of Wenham, Aug. 25, 1771.

Anna Bailey of Wenham published to Jeames Dodge of Beverly March 5, 1774.

Sarah Bayley of Wenham published to Nathaniel Dodge of Beverly March 12, 1774.

Miss Elizabeth Bailey married Caleb Knowlton, both of Wenham, Dec. 21, 1775.

—*Wenham town records.*

Theophilus Bayley, born about 1627; yeoman; and was of Lynn from 1645 until his death Feb. 14, 1693-4. He was constable in 1659 and 1660, and licensed to sell liquors in 1664. In 1653, he went on several voyages. His wife was named Ruth in 1649 being then probably recently married. She died in November, 1692. He devised all his estate to his niece Lois, who married, first, Samuel Bligh before 1691; second, Ezekiel Rogers before 1694; and, third, Joseph Bass; and she was living in 1708.—*Records.*

Thomas Bayley[1]* lived in Middleton; husbandman; was of Middleton, 1729, and was dead in January, 1735; children in 1736: 1. *Elizabeth*[2], married Ebenezer Nichols of Middleton, husbandman, March 6, 1706-7. 2. *Mary*[2], married Daniel Wilkins of Middleton, husbandman, Oct. 13, 1714. 3. *Rebecca*[2], married John Carrel of Middleton, husbandman, Oct. 29, 1723. 4. *Susanna*[2], married Israel Richards of Killingly, Conn., husbandman, Jan. 3, 1716-7. 5. *Abigail*[2], married Benjamin Pudney of Killingly, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1718. 6. *Benjamin*[2], lived in Middleton; husbandman; wife Mary; children, born in Middleton: 1. Nicholas[3], born March 1, 1724; 2. Benjamin[3], born Jan. 23, 1726; yeoman; lived in Middleton until 1754, when he removed to Boxford; and subsequently to Topsfield; married Sarah Burch of Boxford Dec. 8, 1748; children: Elizabeth[4], born March 21, 1751, in Topsfield; Sarah[4], born March 23, 1753, in Middleton; Mary[4], born May 27, 1755, in Boxford; married Joseph Taylor of Danvers Sept. 14, 1773; Susanna[4], baptized Aug. 14, 1757, in Topsfield; Mehitable[4], born Dec. 18, 1759, in Boxford; married Daniel Woodbury Feb. 24, 1787, at Beverly; Benjamin[4], born Dec. 11, 1762; Dinah[4], born Jan. 15, 1766, in Topsfield; Billy[4], baptized June 25, 1769, in Topsfield; 3. Daniel[3], born March 13, 1728 ("Thomas" baptized in 1729); 4. James[3], born March 15, 1730; 5. Sarah[3], born June 6, 1732; 6. Ephraim[3], born Nov. 14, 1735; 7. Mary[3], born April 19, 1738; 8. Abigail[3], baptized in 1743; 9. Samuel[3], baptized in 1743; 10. Ebenezer[3], baptized in 1744.

*Thomas Bayley of Newton, Mass., yeoman, bought land in Middleton in 1729.—*Registry of deeds.*

Guido (also Guy) Bayley, gardener, lived in Salem, 1642-1652; about 1645, he lived on Bass river (now in Beverly); wife Elizabeth, 1642 and 1644; he was presented to court for cruel correction of his eldest son in 1652; he was living in Bridgewater, yeoman, in 1695; children, born in Salem: Elizabeth, born July 27, 1642; and Joseph, born Nov. 6, 1644.

—*Records.*

Stephen Bayley of Rowley, tailor, 1746

John Bayley of Marblehead, yeoman, 1752.

Samuel Bailey, jr., of Newburyport, blockmaker, 1766.

Samuel Bayley of Newbury, blockmaker, 1774.

Samuel Bayley, jr., of Newbury, yeoman, 1796.

John Baylyes (also, Baylies) of Salem, tailor, 1649.

Henry Baily of Bass river, Salem, planter, 1667; of Beverly, yeoman, and wife Dorothy, 1687, when they conveyed their estate to their son-in-law John Bond of Beverly, husbandman, for their maintenance.

Arthur Baily, 1666.

Thomas Baily of Bradford bought land in Ipswich, 1714.

Joshua Bayley, jr., of Newbury, yeoman, 1717-8.

Mary Bailey, cousin of Thomas Ellis of Marblehead, 1712 (married?).

James Bayley of Rowley, 1698.

Joshua Bayley of Newbury, cooper, 1723-1726.

Samuel Bayley of Rowley, 1723.

James Bayley of Newbury, maltster, 1728.

Thomas Bayley of Wills hill, in Salem, 1701; and of Salem 1704-1706.

Isaac Rogers of Newbury, carpenter, sold interest in estate of my uncle Joshua Bayley, deceased, 1725-6 (wife(?) Rebecca, acknowledged).

Henry Bayly of Salem, 1647, 1660.

Nicholas Ballye of Lynn, 1661, when he was granted sixty acres of land there.

Richard Balley of Rowley, 1662.

Richard Baylye of Lynn, 1647, 1648.

John Baylles of Salem, 1647.

John Bayley of Marblehead presented to court for living from his wife, 1651.

James Bayley of Newbury, gentleman, 1790-1793.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Edward Bayley, being cast away at sea upon the coast, and so dying intestate, administration was granted to Thomas Beere April 18, 1671.—*Ipswich court records.*

Benjamin Baley of Beverly, 1661.

Henry Bale died May 15, 1678. Samuel Eborne, who was appointed administrator had loaned him money to pay for his passage from Newfoundland; and had also paid the doctor. Some clothing was sent to Bale by Mr. Ross, master of the Apsum ketch, and five pounds coming by way of Barbadoes.

Joseph Bayley of Gloucester, cordwainer, was appointed administrator of estate of Nathaniel Bailey of Newburyport, seaman, Oct. 29, 1787. Sureties on administration bond: Thomas Bayley of Newburyport, chair maker, and William Bailey of Newbury, potter.

—*Probate records.*

Amos Bayley of Boxford, tailor, married Zilpha Hardy of Pelham, N. H. (published July 25, 1778), and they settled in Pelham, where they were living in 1783.—*Boxford town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Lydia Bayley, widow of Joseph Bayley of Salisbury, 1772.

John Bayley of Newbury and wife Sarah, administratrix of estate of Moses Emery, deceased, 1787 and 1792.

Asa Leech of Beverly, gentleman, and wife Elizabeth sold land in Beverly set off to Mary Leech, widow of Samuel Leech, afterward Mary Bayley, 1794.

Thomas Bailey of Rowley, fisherman, 1796.

Samuel Bayley of Newbury, feltmaker, 1735-1740.

Samuel Bayley, jr., of Newbury, feltmaker, 1738-9.

Henry Bayley, deceased (Salisbury), 1737.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Baker published to Martha Foster Sept. 8, 1770.

Elizabeth Baker, spinster, died May 10, 1736.

John, son of John and Margaret Baker, died Jan. 10, 1736.

Wife of John Baker died Sept. 28, 1747.

Widow Baker died March 18, 1753.

John Baker drowned out of a canoe with two others April 29, 1762.

Mary, daughter of Widow Mary Baker, baptized Nov. 23, 1718.

Elizabeth Baker married John Choate, jr., both of Ipswich, March —, 1786.

Katharine Baker of Ipswich married Benjammin Hoyt of Lynn Nov. 11, 1726.

John Baker died Nov. 1, 1790, aged seventy-two, in the Hamlet parish.

Edmond Morse Baker of Haverhill married Miss Elizabeth Harris, both of Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1790.

Margaret Baker married Robert Stocker, jr., both of Ipswich, Jan. 25, 1792.

Lucy Baker married Daniel Grazier, both of Ipswich, June 10, 1792.

Robert Baker married Lucretia Burnham, both of Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1795.

John Baker, jr., married Jenny Heard, both of Ipswich, March 11, 1796.

Stephen Baker married Mrs. Polly Waite, both of Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1798.

Hannah Baker married Nathaniel March, jr., both of Ipswich, Sept. 29, 1799.

Sarah Baker married Ebenezer Kimball, jr., both of Ipswich, Nov. 28, 1782.

—*Ipswich town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

366. Robert Seaver[1], of Roxbury, married Elizabeth Ballard before 1639, as their son Shubael Seaver[2] was born Jan. 31, 1639, died Jan. 18, 1729-30. I desire the ancestors of Elizabeth Seaver née Ballard, and her children.

Crescent, Hill, Ky. C. B. C.

367. Peter Brackett, Braintree, Mass., freeman, May 10, 1643. Artillery company, 1648, representative, 1644, and often after for his own town, and for Scarborough, 1673-4; and he was deacon. By first wife, Priscilla, had Martha, who married Robert Twelves Nov. 23, 1655, by Mr. Belingham of Boston. In his latter days he lived in Boston. I desire the the ancestors of Peter Brackett and his first wife Priscilla. C. B. C.

368. Would any descendant of Margaret Kibbe prize a sampler wrought by her in 1805? M. C. P. BAXTER.

61 Deering St. Portland, Maine.

369. TUCKER. Correspondence desired with descendants of any person of the name living in Essex county, old Norfolk county, or York county, Maine, before the Revolution. T. M. JACKSON.

215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

370. Wanted, maiden name of mother of Gustavus Sargent, who was born, Gloucester, May 18, 1776, died December 18, 1827. I. S. C.

Washington, D. C.

371. Wanted, ancestry of Eunice Harris who married, 1748, Samuel Morse[5] of Natick. I. S. C.

372. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Cook of Watertown who married, 1712-3, Samuel Morse[4] of Needham. I. S. C.

373. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Saville who married, December 8, 1755, William Whittridge. I. S. C.

374. Who was the wife of Francis (4) Chase (Samuel, Moses, Aquila), born, 1715, in Newbury, and called, later, of Newton, N. H. H. W. C.

Stoneham.

375. Wanted, information about Thomas Scribner of Kingston who married Sarah Clifford of Hampton, N. H. in 1702. C. H. W.

376. Wanted, ancestry of Hannah Somes who married April 19, 1709, Benjamin Smith of Newbury. H. W. C.

377. Wanted, ancestry of Rachel Currier who married Joshua Emery of Newbury Aug. 29, 1770. Emery Genealogy says she may have been sister to his first wife Hannah. H. W. C.

378. Wilmot Reed, wife of Samuel Reed of Marblehead, fisherman, a witchcraft victim, 1692. The genealogical record of the couple wanted.

T. M. JACKSON.

215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

379. PERLEY. Information wanted of John, Nathaniel and Abraham, sons of Samuel and Ruth (Howe) Perley of Ipswich, who were married, 1741. J. P.

Worcester.

380. PORTER. Information wanted of John and Nehemiah, sons of Samuel and Sarah Porter of Boxford or Ipswich. John, born 1747. Nehemiah, born 1749, married Susanna Robinson of Andover, and lived in Boxford. J. P.

381. LUMMUS. Wanted, the ancestry of —— Lummus, married Hannah Porter. J. P.

382. LUFKIN. Wanted, ancestry of —— Lufkin, married Sarah Porter.

J. P.

383. PATCH. Wanted, ancestry of —— Patch, married Lydia Porter. Hannah, Sarah and Lydia Porter, above mentioned, were daughters of Nehemiah and Hannah (Smith) Porter of Ipswich, who were married about 1716. J. P.

ANSWERS.

243. There is apparently a mistake in this query. "Peter" should probably read "Perley." See No. 324.—*Ed.*

316. Margaret Osborne, who married Joseph Buffum in Salem March 29, 1737, was a younger daughter of William and Margaret (Derby) Osborne of Salem. William Osborne was born May 3, 1682, and died Sept. 29, 1771. He was married to Margaret Derby Feb. 8, 1710-1. Mrs. Osborne was born in Salem Aug. 14, 1693; and died July 11, 1765.—*Ed.*

324. Sarah Mitchell, wife of Perley Ayer, was daughter of John and Abigail Mitchell, and was born in Haverhill April 16, 1738. Her mother was Mrs. Abigail Bacheller at the time of her marriage to Mr. Mitchell in 1737. Sarah married Perley Ayer Nov. 13, 1754. Her father lived in Haverhill, and was called "gentleman" at his death in February, 1774. In his will, dated Feb. 11, 1774, and proved Feb. 22, 1774, he mentions among his other children, his daughter Sarah Ayer. Perley Ayer was a tanner and lived in Methuen until 1765, when he removed to Haverhill, where he subsequently lived. She died in 1776, and after marrying a second wife, Lois Stevens, he died in 1781.—*Ed.*

357. Essex county court records show the birth of Timothy, son of Timothy Day, then of Topsfield, on Jan. 19, 1679-80. No vital record appears at Topsfield.—*George Francis Dow, Topsfield.*

362. Consult Weeden's Economic and Social History of New England, volume I., page 212 *et seq.* See, also, Johnson's Wonder Working Providence and Essex Institute Historical Collections, volume 33, page 45.—*G. F. Dow, Topsfield.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Wyoming and its Incidents. *By Garrick M. Harding.* Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1901. This is an interesting paper read before the Wyoming Valley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, by Hon. G. M. Harding. Paper; 23 octavo pages.

General Enoch Poor. *By Samuel Collins Beane, D. D.* This is a comprehensive sketch of General Poor, who was born in Andover, Mass., June 21, 1736. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War of 1755, and removing to Exeter, N. H. about 1760, became a colonel in the continental army in the Revolution, being promoted to general in 1777. He died in camp Sept. 8, 1780. Paper; 37 octavo pages.

The Webster Centennial. The proceedings of the Webster Centennial, the commemoration by Dartmouth College of the services of Daniel Webster to the college and the state, held upon the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the graduation of Mr. Webster, Sept. 24 and 25, 1901, at Hanover. This has been beautifully published in a bound volume of 286 pages, with a portrait of Mr. Webster as a frontispiece.

Lexington: the birthplace of American Liberty. *By Fred S. Piper.* Lexington, 1902. This is a handbook containing an account of the battle of Lexington, Paul Revere's narrative of his famous ride, a sketch of the town and places of historic interest, inscriptions on all historic tablets, directory, map and thirty half-tone illustrations. The author is the custodian of the Lexington Historical Society. It it finely printed, and contains 34 pages. Price, 25 cents.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some related families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine. *By David W. Hoyt.* Providence, R. I., 1902. This is a continuation of Mr. Hoyt's invaluable work bearing the above title. He has just issued two numbers, VI and VII, which will form the first part of Volume II. Besides genealogies of the Barrett, Cilley, Eldridge, Follansbee, Heard and Keysar families, these two numbers contain records of churches in Amesbury and Salisbury. The parts contain about eighty pages, and are sold for a dollar each. Mr. Hoyt's address is Providence.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

STARTING FOR THE "OHIO."

THE ESSEX ANTIQURAIAN.

VOL. VI. SALEM, MASS., OCTOBER, 1902. NO. 4.

COLONIZATION OF THE OLD NORTHWEST TERRITORY.

AT about the year 1744, when New York was the most western settled province, some persons in England proposed the settlement of the valley of the Ohio; and in 1753 Washington was engaged in making a survey of the region for a company. Ten years later an association, called the "Indiana company," sought a grant of that section from the crown; but the acts of the mother country in her dealings with the American colonies frustrated a furtherance of the attempt.

As soon as the final act in our separation from Great Britain, at the close of the war of the Revolution, had been concluded, a plan was conceived for the formation of a new state along the Ohio river, to be known by the name of Ohio. In the latter part of March, 1783, Col. Timothy Pickering of Salem, who had served as a military officer under Washington, promulgated the plan, in which some of the principal officers in the army were interested with himself. With this act of Col. Pickering the company which afterward settled the territory originated.

The scheme included the formation of an association that should adopt a state constitution before the settlement was begun, and grants of the land should be principally for the benefit of the soldiers of the Revolution and their families.

Oct. 14, 1784, Elbridge Gerry of Marblehead, famous as one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Provincial congress, and friend and ally of Samuel Adams, when a certain committee presented a report upon western lands, moved to amend it consistently with the plan of Colonel Pickering. Congress voted that it would take control in any new state until the settlers assumed a temporary government.

The Ohio river was the great artery of the Northwest territory, which was a fertile country, with diversified and well-watered soil. Before the settlement was begun, in August, 1784, M. St. Jean De Crevecœur, consul of France for the Middle states, sailed up the Ohio river, and in writing of his trip said: "I consider then, the settling of the lands, which are watered by this river, as one of the finest conquests that could ever be presented to man; it will be so much the more glorious, as it will be legally of the ancient proprietors, and will not exact a single drop of blood. It is destined to become the source of force, riches, and the future glory of the United States."

Rufus King of Newburyport and Elbridge Gerry, both members of the Provincial congress, were appointed, in 1785, agents of Massachusetts for fixing the terms upon which the claim of the state upon the territory would be relinquished. They seem to have made the total and irrevocable exclusion of slavery a condition precedent.

March 1, 1786, delegates from eight counties of the state met at Boston, in the tavern called the "Bunch of Grapes," to form the articles of agreement of the company. It was voted that the association be named "The Ohio Company." Dr. Manasseh Cutler of the Hamlet parish in Ipswich (subsequently incorporated as the town of Hamilton) was one of a committee of five to prepare a plan of association or articles of agreement. The

plan adopted provided that the business be conducted by a board of directors consisting of three persons; and, March 8, 1787, he was chosen one of the three.

When the ordinance of 1787 came up in congress, Doctor Cutler went to New York, and conferred with Nathan Dane of Beverly, a native of the Hamlet, and at that time a member of congress. July 6 he presented his petition for the purchase of lands for the Ohio company, proposing terms and conditions. He called on the president of congress, General St. Clair, and other members of that body. This important law had been drawn by Mr. Dane, aided by Doctor Cutler. It established a government in the western federal territory, and expressly prohibited slavery therein. It was passed July 27. The terms of purchase of the land were accepted just as they were offered, and six million acres of land thus passed to the Ohio company. Doctor Cutler signed this private contract, which was an indented parchment. He then dined with General Knox, a large number being present, all old Continental officers except himself. Baron Steuben was one of their number.

Doctor Cutler returned to Boston Aug. 29, and attended a meeting of the company, making a report of the purchase of the land of congress, which was approved and confirmed.

Nov. 23, Gen. Rufus Putnam of Rutland, of the Danvers family, was appointed superintendent of all the business relating to the commencement of the settlement of the territory, the colonists to go forward, under his direction, in companies of four surveyors, twenty-two men to attend them, six boat builders, four carpenters, one blacksmith, and nine common hands, with two wagons, etc.

The first party started from Danvers at eleven o'clock, on Monday, Dec. 3, 1787, and was conducted by Maj. Haffield White. The men constituting the party, numbering twenty-five, were from the Hamlet parish and Danvers. Those from the Hamlet had sent their baggage to Danvers on the previous Saturday; and two hours before daybreak, after breakfast at Doctor Cutler's house, the Hamlet party marched to Danvers, the Doctor going with them. When ready to go the men, the Doctor's son, Jervis Cutler, John Porter, Amos Porter, Ebenezer Porter, Nathaniel Sawyer, Isaac Dodge, Oliver Dodge, Josiah Whittredge, William Knowlton, Edmund Knowlton and David Wells, paraded in front of the house, and, after a short address from the Doctor, "full of good advice and hearty wishes for their happiness and prosperity," three volleys were fired, the men being armed. The little band moved forward amid the cheers of their neighbors who had assembled to see them off to the new land of promise. At Danvers Doctor Cutler formally placed the party under the command of Major White and Capt. Ezra Putnam. The large and well-constructed wagon containing their baggage had been prepared by the Doctor, and it preceded them on the march from Danvers. The wagon was covered with black canvas, and on its sides, in white letters, the Doctor painted these words: "For the Ohio." The weather was pleasant, and the sun shone clearly.

The party arrived on the Youghiogheny, or Ohio, river, at Simrall's ferry, Jan. 23, 1788. Another party had gone from Hartford, and met the Essex county party at the ferry Feb. 14. Together they descended the Ohio in a flat-bottomed boat called the "Mayflower." April 8 they arrived at the Muskingum, being somewhat hindered by the severity of winter in preparing to go down the Ohio from Pittsburg. The natives were kindly disposed: and the prospect of happy success was everywhere apparent. These pioneers proceeded at once to build homes, and sow and plant the ground in preparation for the coming settlers. Four block houses were built of square timber, two stories high, as forts.

May 18, Isaac Dodge and Oliver Dodge of Wenham left the Muskingum for their home, for the purpose of making provis-

ions for the erection of mills. They came on foot, being only twenty-six days from Muskingum to Wenham.

Emigration to the new country began in the early spring, and hundreds of families had gone from New England before the end of May.

After the departure of the pioneers in December, 1787, Doctor Cutler began to prepare to build wagons for the purpose of emigration. July 21, 1788, he started for the new country in a sulky he had purchased for that purpose. Ephraim Kendall of Ipswich and Maj. Peter Oliver of Salem went with him, on horseback. They passed the little Muskingum, seven hundred and fifty-one miles from Ipswich, Aug. 19, and soon were "politely" received by their friends. They gave to the place the name of "Marietta," which it still bears.

Dr. Cutler was pastor of the Hamlet church, having been ordained over it in 1771. He had studied medicine before entering Yale college, from which he graduated in 1765. He began as a man of business in the whaling fleet of Martha's Vineyard; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1769. While pastor of the Hamlet church he was chaplain in the army of the Revolution, in 1776. He was a friend and regular correspondent of Benjamin Franklin; and was given the degree of LL. D. by his alma mater in 1789. He was a member of congress from 1801 to 1805, and belonged to many learned societies. After a pastorate, more or less broken, of more than fifty years, he died in Hamilton July 28, 1823. The frontispiece shows the Hamlet Parish meeting house, the residence of Doctor Cutler, and the first wagon of the pioneers to the Northwest territory.

Thus began the settlement of the central part of our country. Essex county men conceived the idea, obtained the authority, and carried out the scheme. Many other prominent men were engaged in the enterprise besides those mentioned, but space does not permit to tell their parts of the work.

WILL OF HENRY FAY.

The nuncupative will of Henry Fay of Newbury was sworn to Sept. 22-25, 1655, by several witnesses. These affidavits are taken from a copy made by Joshua Coffin.

Henry Fay's Will.

Witnesse by theise presents that Henry Fay of Newbury in the County of Essex, weaver, did in his life time give & bequeath unto his brother's children his whole estate, his debts being discharged, & that he did desire his friends Robert Long & James Jackman that they would looke to it, for, said he, I will leave it in your hands untill they come. This he said often times.

Witnes

Richard Fitts. James Jackman.
Robert Long. Joane Jackman.

The deposition of Richard Fitts of Newbury. The said deponent testefieth that Henery Fay said to him that if he died a single man then his brother's children shal have his estate. This he said often.

The marke of Richard Fits.
U

Taken on oath before me,
William Titcom, Commissioner for Newbury Sept. 24, 1655.

Robert Long testifyeth that Henry Fay have sollemnly said that the estate he had when he dyed he would leave in my hands & desired me to come & looke to it, for said he I find myselfe very ill, and I thinke I shall dye. This he spake but two whole dayes before he dyed.

Sworne in Court held at Ipswich the 25th (7) 1655 per me Robert Lord Cleric.

The testimonye of James Jackman of Nubery witneseth that Henrye Faye have att several times & plases tould me that he would leave his whole estate when he dyed with Robert Longe and my selfe for his brother's children, if they doe come for itt & that Robert Lounge & myselfe should paye his dettes out of the estate.

James Jackman.

Sworne in Court held in Ipswich the 25 (7) 1655 per me Robert Lord Cleric.

The deposition of Joane Jackman of Newbury. This deponent testified that Henry Faye tould her that his brother's children should have what estate he had, but he said he would leave his estate with my husband & Robert Longe untill the said children doe com.

The mark X of Joane Jackman.

Taken upon oath before me
John Pike, Commissioner for Newbery September 22, 1655.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 9.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 149, represents a part of the present town of Peabody, which was originally a part of Salem. It is bounded by what is now Main street, Wallis street, and North river, and runs southeasterly until it includes the Trask burying ground. The plan is drawn on a scale of three hundred feet to an inch. The dotted line shows the present dividing line between Salem and Peabody.

Main street was called simply the common in 1659; ye road or highway in 1681; "ye way yt leads from ye town of Salem by land to Ipswich," 1696; highway or common, 1706; ye country road, 1726; ye town common called Stone's plain, 1736; ye road leading to Salem Village, 1750; road leading from Salem to Boston, 1760; country road leading to Middleton and Andover, 1767; great country road leading to Salem, 1779; Boston road, 1783; road from Salem to Danvers South Parish meeting house, 1806; road leading from the South meeting house to Salem, 1816; and Main street, 1852. The western end of the main street shown on the map is now Mill street and formerly Back street.

Wallis street is slightly west of the original way into the North fields. This was the nearest way to get from Salem proper into the North fields by land. It was called Ye way that leads in ye gate to ye north field by Trask's fulling mill in 1696; highway, 1743; and way leading into the north field, 1767.

The river was so called in 1694; ye old mill brook, 1695; brook yt descends from John Trask's fulling mill, 1696; brook that runs from ye fulling mill, 1709; the brook or mill pond, 1732; mill pond, 1742; Trask's mill pond, 1754; river or mill pond, 1777; brook, 1779; and alewife brook, 1806.

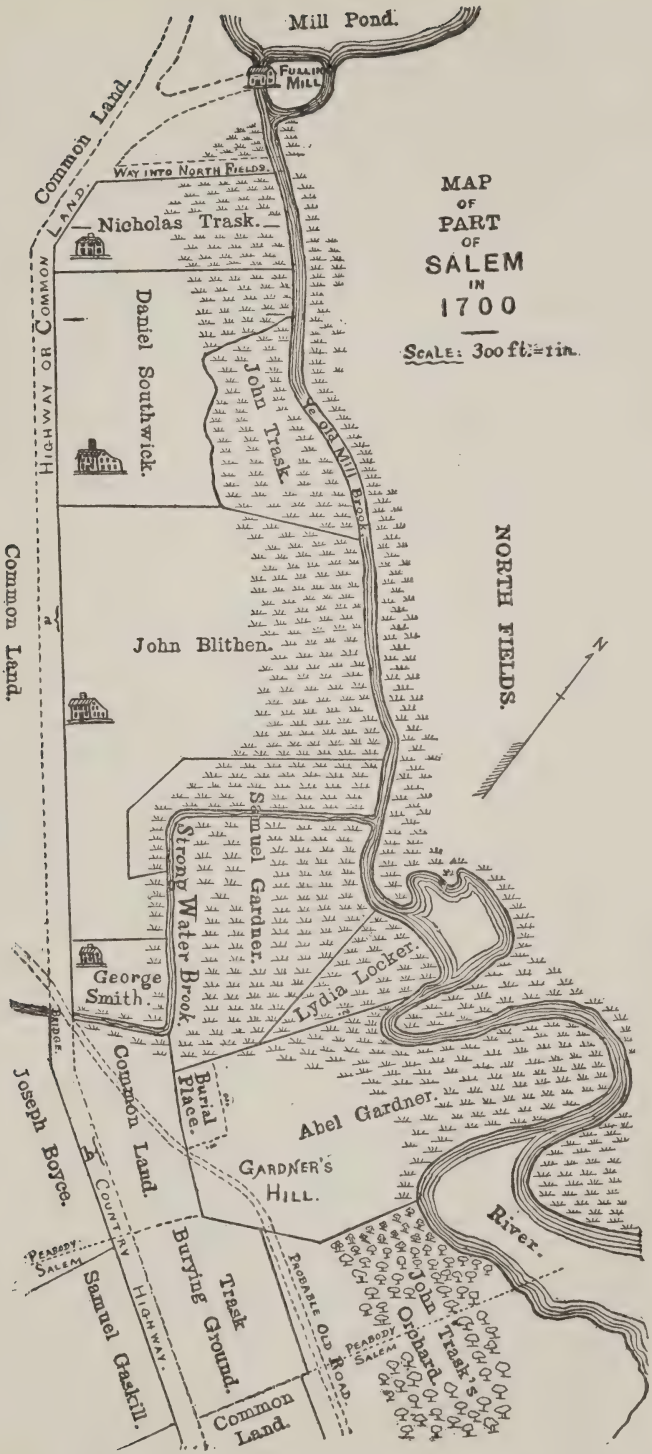
Strong Water brook was so called as early as 1638.

The brace marked "a" shows the place of beginning of Caller street, which was a private way in 1856, and known as Caller street in 1876, the Caller family having owned the land. The brace marked "b" shows where Grove street begins. This street was laid out about 1850.

That section of Main street between the Strong Water brook bridge and the Salem line was probably located when the bridge was built, in 1647. Before that time the road ran where the parallel lines of dots are shown, being a continuation of what is now Beaver street, and passing in the rear of the Trask burying ground. Crossing the bridge, about forty feet westerly of the brook, it passed through common land to the junction of Aborn and Washington streets. It continued to be used over the latter part of the way until about 1750. That part in the rear of the burying ground was probably little used after 1647, when the road was located south of the burial place, and finally became an unidentified part of the common lands.

This was also a part of the Quaker section, all, or nearly all, the families residing on this territory being of that faith. Lawrence Southwick, Daniel Southwick, Henry Trask and his wife Mary (daughter of Lawrence Southwick), John Smith, John Blethin, and other Friends. These names appear on the court records here as being punished for attending meetings of their peculiar order, and for embracing the Quaker faith.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and lands under and adjoining,


MAP OF PART OF SALEM IN 1700
SCALE: 300 ft.=1 in.
Mill Pond.
FULLING MILL
Common Land.
WAY INTO NORTH FIELDS.
HIGHWAY OR COMMON LAND.
Nicholas Trask.
Daniel Southwick.
John Trask.
Ye Old Mill Brook.
NORTH FIELDS.
Common Land.
John Blithen.
N
Samuel Gardner.
Strong Water Brook.
Lydia Locker.
George Smith.
BRIDGE.
Joseph Boyce.
Common Land.
Burial Place.
Abel Gardner.
GARDNER'S HILL.
River.
COUNTRY HIGHWAY.
PEABODY SALEM
Samuel Gaskill.
Trask Burying Ground.
PROBABLE OLD ROAD.
John Trask's Orchard.
PEABODY SALEM
Common Land.

but not always to the whole lot, the design being, after that date, to give the history of the houses then standing.

Fulling Mill. Upon the site of this mill a corn mill was built by Capt. William Trask of Salem about 1648, it being the third mill built by him on this stream. This was discontinued in 1652; and a samp mortar mill took its place before 1656, when the latter mill was in operation. In 1662 a new corn mill was erected on the same foundation; and this was in operation many years, probably until 1692, when a fulling mill was built upon its site. The latter mlll was in operation in 1729, but was gone in 1754.

Captain Trask died in 1666, having devised this and other real estate to his sons William and John Trask. William Trask died in 1691, having devised his half of the mills to his sons William and John Trask, who both eventually conveyed their interests to their uncle John Trask, who owned the other half.

John Trask died in November, 1729, having devised the fulling mill and "all my land as you go into the North field above the highway," etc., to his son Nicholas.

April 21, 1708, John Cooke, sr., testified that "I doe very well know & Remember that about 52 yeares agoe that there was a Samp morter mill upon ye brooke called Gardner's brooke & that there was a corne mill before that in ye same place and when ye said Samp morter mill & s^d Corne mill was downe there was about forty-Six yeares Since another corne mill erected upon the Same place & upon ye Same foundation of ye other Two mills aforesaid & that about Sixteen yeares agoe there was a fulling mill erected upon ye same place & upon ye Same brooke so called Gardners brooke near unto ye north field gate Joyning to Land formerly Henry Trafkes but now Nicholas Trafks which mill is now in ye pofsefsion of said Nicholas Trafke," etc.*

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 124.

On the same day Samuel Archer deposed that "about 60 yeares Since there was a corne mill Standing upon ye brooke called Gardners brooke which was Esteemed Capt Trafks mill in ye Same place where ye fulling mill now standeth which fulling mill about Sixteen yeares ago was sett up by mr Jno Trafke ye reputed Son of ye Said Capt. Trafk & I this deponent doe further Testify that all ye land that was flowed with a pond for ye mills ufe by reafon of ye Damme both for ye Corne mill & ye fulling mill hath been Improued by flowing Ever since that time."*

John King, aged sixty-nine, and Samuel Golthite, aged about seventy years, both of Salem, coopers, deposed, April 22, 1708, "That Capt. William Trafks first mill that stood on ye brooke in Salem caled Gardners Brooke at or near ye place where ye fulling mill now Stands which Nicho^s Traske Works at was downe & there was no ufe of said mill nor no Stopage of ye Said Brooke to make a pond for divers yeares by any perfon whatsoever So as to flow Said Gardners meadow then in the pofsefsion of Thomas Gardner Grandfather to abell Gardner which Said meadow was last year in Controverfey between Said Abell Gardner & John Trafke fen^r & To our knowledge Thomas Gardner sen^r his meadow now in pofsefsion of Abell Gardner was no wayes flowed by Stopage of Water by any damme or mill on Said Brooke from ye yeare One thoufand Six hundred & fifty Two to ye yeare One thoufand Six hundred & Sixty Two but ye Said Thomas Gardner Senr pofsefsed the aboues^d meadow from the year 1652 to ye year 1662 peaceably & quietly & Since by his Son Samuel Gardner & now by his grandson Abell Gardner according to ye last Law of Pofsefsion & wee further Testify that The diftance of Time from ye first mill of Capt Trafke being downe by ye late Erecting of this Damme & fulling mill below Gardners meadow by John Trafke on Gardners brooke is about fifty yeares."†

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 125.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 124.

Nicholas Trask House. This lot and the strip at the end of the Daniel Southwick lot, west of the dashes, constituted the homestead of Henry Trask, who owned it as early as 1659. His will was dated July 6, 1683; and in it he devised one-third of his real estate to his wife Mary, and the dwelling house and lot to his son Henry Trask, providing that if the son should die without issue, it should descend to the latter's sister's eldest sons, namely, Jereme, John and Benjamin; and if he died before his mother then she was to have a life estate in the whole. The daughter, Mary, was then dead, leaving a daughter Mary, who was to have her mother's part. The son, Henry Trask, apparently died, and June 11, 1694, an agreement was made with the mother, Mary Trask, who was a daughter of Lawrence Southwick, and at that time the wife of William Nichols. The agreement was carried out just a week later.* Jeremiah Meacham, jr., in behalf of his children by Mary, daughter of Henry Trask, had the strip shown on the map as the western portion of the Daniel Southwick lot, west of the dashes; Sarah Archer, another daughter of Mr. Trask, had the house and eastern part of the Nicholas Trask lot, east of the dashes; and Joseph Foster and his wife Anna, the other daughter of Mr. Trask, had the western portion of the homestead, west of the dashes. At that time (1694), the house was described as "a small old house."

Jeremiah Meacham, 2d, and his eldest son Jeremiah Meacham, 3d, both of Salem, for £4, 15*s.*, in silver, conveyed their portion to their uncle Daniel Southwick, sr., of Salem, Jan. 14, 1694-5;† and it was afterward identified with the Daniel Southwick lot and will be mentioned in connection therewith.

Joseph Foster of Salem, planter, conveyed to Nicholas Trask of Salem, who was then conducting the fulling mill, his wife Anna's portion of her father's homestead March 12, 1695-6.*

Sarah Archer, daughter of Henry Trask, to whom the middle section of the homestead and the house had been assigned, married, secondly, Abraham Whittaker of Salem, and, for £2, 10*s.*, in silver, they conveyed the house and land to Nicholas Trask March 20, 1695-6.† Widow Mary Nichols (the widow of Henry Trask) was to come and live in the house and have a garden spot as by the agreement with her.

Nicholas Trask removed to Mendon, and was a miller there, Sept. 5, 1743, when he sold this lot to Samuel Tompson of Swego, a new plantation in Dutchess county, N. Y., husbandman, the house apparently being gone.‡

John Trask Lot. This lot of marsh belonged to Capt. William Trask in 1659; and upon his death, in 1666, it descended to his son John Trask, who owned it until after 1700.

Daniel Southwick House. This lot, except the strip at the western end, west of the dashes, already mentioned, and also the lots of John Blethin and George Smith constituted the homestead of Lawrence Southwick, the glass maker. He was banished from the colony as a Quaker in 1659. He went, with his wife, to Long Island, where they died, of privation and exposure, on Shelter Island, the next spring. In his will, dated 10: 5 mo: 1659, and proved 29: 9: 1660, he devised to his son Daniel Southwick his dwelling house, orchard, etc., at Salem, provided that John Burnell shall have a house lot at the farther end of the orchard newly fenced in.

Daniel Southwick conveyed the house, barn, and three acres of upland and one and one-half acres of salt marsh to John Blethin of Lynn 28: 9: 1659;§ and it

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 79.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 157.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 15, leaf 29; and book 18, leaf 31.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 15, leaf 31; and book 16, leaf 219.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 85, leaf 133.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 74.

THE SOUTHWICK HOUSE.

was reconveyed soon after to Daniel Southwick of Salem, husbandman.* This tract may have included the acre granted to William Osbourne and half-acre granted to William Woode, 25 : 4 : 1638, "lying neere stronge watter brooke or mille [end] brooke."

Daniel Southwick, sr., conveyed to his son Lawrence Southwick of Salem this lot, with the southwest end of the house and northwest end of the barn, Feb. 15, 1706.†

Lawrence Southwick died in 1717; and in the division of his estate in 1730 the buildings and the land on which they stood were assigned to his widow Tamsin as dower. Their son Josiah Southwick of Salem, tailor, released his interest to his brother Daniel Southwick of Salem, tanner, 9 : 3 mo : 1739;‡ and probably the other heirs released their interests to him, though the record of the deeds has not been found.

Daniel Southwick, for £180, old tenor, conveyed the house and land to his brother Joseph Southwick, jr., of Salem, currier, Nov. 16, 1742.§

Joseph Southwick married Bethiah Callum of Uxbridge, and she, though a Quaker, furnished refreshments to the Danvers soldiers that rendezvoused before her house on the morning of their tramp to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775. The granite Lexington monument, erected to the memory of the Danvers men that fell that day, stands in front of the site of this house. The local chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution was named for Mrs. Southwick. He died June 1, 1791, having in his will devised the estate to his son Edward Southwick. His wife survived him, remaining his widow until April 8, 1803, when her death occurred.

Edward Southwick was a tanner, and died Jan. 23, 1836; and his children, Joseph Southwick, Edward Southwick of Augusta, Me., Jacob Southwick of Vassalborough, Me., and Samuel Philbrick of Brookline, and his wife Elizabeth, released their interest in the house and land about it to their brother Philip R. Southwick of Danvers, tanner; namely, Eliza, Feb. 21, 1838;* Edward, Oct. 12, 1838;† Jacob, March 21, 1842;‡ and Joseph, Nov. 4, 1842.§

Philip R. Southwick removed to Boston, and conveyed the estate to David Pingree of Salem, Sept. 1 1847.‖ Trustees under a deed of trust from Mr. Pingree conveyed the house and land to Isaac B. and Lewis W. Elliot, both of South Danvers, May 27, 1856.¶ They sold the house to Calvin Pierce, who took it down in 1862, and used the material in a new house which is now numbered 41 on Webster street, in Peabody. The picture of the ancient dwelling as it appeared in its last years, which is given on the opposite page, is a copy of a sketch made by Nathaniel Votin of England.

John Blethin House. This lot was a part of the Lawrence Southwick homestead. He devised it, in his will, dated 10 : 5 mo : 1659, and proved 29 : 9 : 1660, to his son Daniel Southwick, providing that John Burnell should have a house lot at the farther end of the orchard newly fenced in. Immediately after the will was made Daniel apparently took possession of the estate, knowing that his father would never return from his banishment, and 28 : 9 : 1659,** conveyed it (probably to escape confiscation or its being taken to satisfy the fines that were repeatedly decreed against him as a Quaker) to John Blethin of Lynn, also a Quaker. After the storm of persecution was principally passed the estate was re-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 158.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 18, leaf 225.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 78, leaf 170.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 88, leaf 235.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 305, leaf 134.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 308, leaf 266.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 334, leaf 117.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 334, leaf 114.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 390, leaf 143.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 533, leaf 76.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 74.

conveyed to Daniel Southwick, who was then of Salem, husbandman, by an undated deed.* Three acres of the lot was again conveyed to Mr. Blethin, but the deed has not been found. John Burnell released his interest in the house lot (one acre) at the eastern end of the premises, which was reserved to him in the will of Lawrence Southwick, to John Blethin June 16, 1664.† Mr. Blethin built a house upon the premises, removed thither from Lynn, being a husbandman, and died possessed of the estate. His executors conveyed the house and lot to Daniel Southwick, jr., March 24, 1704-5.‡

Daniel Southwick died in 1733, having devised the house and land around it to his son Jonathan. Jonathan Southwick was a husbandman, and lived in Salem. For £400, he conveyed the estate to his brother John Southwick, 3d, of Salem, shop-keeper, Feb. 28, 1738.§ John Southwick lived in the house, becoming a yeoman, and conveyed the house and land adjoining to his son Daniel Southwick of Danvers, yeoman, April 19, 1773.‖ Daniel Southwick died about 1800, and apparently the same house and lot was conveyed, Feb. 3, 1814, by Sarah Southwick of Danvers, single-woman, the eastern part to Ebenezer Osborne of Danvers, trader, and the western part to Squires Shove of Danvers, tanner.¶ The house was then probably taken down.

George Smith House. This lot of half an acre was sold about 1650 by Lawrence Southwick (being the easternmost part of his homestead) to John Smith, but no legal conveyance passed between them. Mr. Smith built a house on the lot. Mr. Southwick died in 1660, and his son Daniel Southwick of Salem, yeoman, to whom the homestead had devised by his father's will, gave a deed of the lot to George Smith and Exercise Smith, the children of John Smith, who had deceased, March 17, 1681-2.* The daughter, Exercise Smith, married Samuel Pope of Salem, mariner, and they released their interest in the house and lot to her brother George Smith April 18, 1687.†

George Smith built a new house, and conveyed the western part of the old one to his son John Smith 5 : 1 mo : 1724-5 ;‡ and subsequently, July 12, 1740, his great barn, etc.§ George Smith died in 1744; having in his will, dated Aug. 10, 1744, and proved Jan. 6, 1745, devised the easterly part of his homestead to his son John Smith, and the westerly part to his son Samuel Smith.

Samuel Smith conveyed his interest in the mansion house of his late father, George Smith, to his brother John Smith Jan. 9, 1745.‖ John Smith removed to Mendon before July 4, 1748, when he conveyed to Roger Derby of Salem, sadler, a house and this land, but the old house was gone.¶

Samuel Gardner Lot. This lot of land originally belonged to Thomas Gardner, one of Salem's earliest planters. He died 29 : 10 : 1674, and this lot came into the possession of his son George Gardner. George Gardner died in 1679, and the lot descended to his son Capt. Samuel Gardner, who owned the lot many years after 1700.

Lydia Locker Lot. This lot of three-fourths of an acre of marsh was early owned by George Corwin of Salem, merchant, who, for twelve pounds, conveyed it to John Hill of Salem, wheelwright, July 22, 1679.** Mr. Hill died the next year, having devised this lot to his wife Lydia. She married, secondly, George Locker, and owned the land in 1700.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 158.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 88.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 17, leaf 53.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 77, leaf 241.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 141, leaf 92.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 202, leaf 284.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 48.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 123.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 45, leaf 25.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 80, leaf 180.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 87, leaf 151.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 96, leaf 270.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 43.

Abel Gardner Lot. This lot of marsh and upland originally belonged to Thomas Gardner, and included the "bank of upland neare the strongwater broock ‖to his marsh‖" granted to him by the town 15 : 3 : 1639, and the small grant to his son Samuel hereafter mentioned. He died 29 : 10 : 1674, and this lot came into the possession of his son Samuel, to whom the town granted an addition of fifteen or twenty rods of common "land by Strong Water Brook and Lying Over against Jo^s^ Boyse his house" May 16, 1688. This strip may have been the ancient roadway, then probably discontinued by the laying out of the road south of the Trask burying ground. Samuel Gardner died in October, 1689, and the lot came into the possession of his son Abel Gardner, who died possessed of it Nov. 10, 1739.

In this lot was the ancient burial place of the Gardner family, being used for that purpose as early as 1674. It continued to be so used until the construction of Grove street, which ran across one end of it, about 1850. Some of the remains were removed to the Harmony Grove cemetery, where two of the ancient gravestones still stand, and other bodies were interred in the Trask burying ground.

Trask Burying Ground. This lot has always been public land. It was used as a burial place before 1669, and probably Capt. William Trask was interred there three years earlier. For many years it was used by the Trask family, whose original homestead it adjoined, and it is mentioned in the old deeds as "Trask's Burying Ground, so called."

Trask's Orchard. This lot will be described in the next article, when the remaining boundaries will be given.

BAKER NOTES.

Thomas, son of John Baker, baptized March 15, 1713.

Benjamin, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Baker, baptized 21 : 8 : 1716.

Stephen, son of Samuel and Anstice Baker, baptized April 5, 1752.

Samuel, son of William Baker, baptized Feb. 16, 1739.

—*Ipswich town records.*

John Baker (jr. in 1725); yeoman; lived in Ipswich; married Elizabeth Lowell (published Dec. 19, 1724); administration granted on his estate March 5, 1776; children, born in Ipswich: Margaret, baptized Jan. 2, 1725; died 9 : 28 : 1731; William, baptized Sept. 3, 1727; cabinet maker; lived in Ipswich; married Sarah Wait (published May 18, 1754); he died April 29, 1790, aged eighty-three (sixty-three?); and she survived him; John, baptized Nov. 1, 1730; died young; Margaret, baptized Sept. 24, 1732; married Joseph Kimball (published Jan. 15, 1763); and was living in 1777; Samuel, living in 1792; John, baptized Dec. 4, 1737; Benjamin, baptized Sept. 14, 1790.

Ebenezer Baker; yeoman and cabinetmaker; lived in Manchester; married Jemima Annable, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1765; administration granted on his estate to Joseph Baker of Manchester (son of Jemima Baker) Oct. 2, 1797; she survived him; children, born in Ipswich: Betty, baptized March 18, 1770; Bethiah, baptized May 23, 1773, Polly, baptized Sept. 6, 1778; Ebenezer, born Aug. 31, 1783.

Joseph Baker, lived in Salem, 1747; married Mary Leech of Beverly June 14, 1747; had son Robert baptized in Beverly May 14, 1749.

Alexander Baker of Boston married Hannah Huckstable of Marblehead March 3, 1703; and had the following children baptized in Marblehead: Huxtable, July 30, 1704; Alexander, July 14, 1706; and Mary, July 25, 1708. Hannah, daughter of Hannah Baker was baptized there July 24, 1715. The son Huckstable Baker lived in Marblehead, married Hannah ———, and died before Jan. 2, 1746–7, when administration was granted on his estate, leaving wife Hannah and children.

—*Records.*

DANVERS INSCRIPTIONS.

BURIAL PLACE AT ROYAL SIDE.

The following is the only inscription to be found in the little burial place at Royal Side in East Danvers, bearing date prior to 1800.

HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF
Mrs MARTHA LEECH
WIFE OF M^r
RICHARD LEECH
DIED DECEMBER 22^d
1756 IN Y^e 36th
YEAR OF HER AGE

WALNUT GROVE CEMETERY.

The following are all of the inscriptions to be found in Walnut Grove cemetery bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
Betſey Page, daug^r
of Capt Samuel &
Mrs. Rebecca Page,
who died Sep^t 27th
1789, Aged
18 months.

In Memory of
Samuel Page Junr
ſon of Capt Samuel
& Mrs. Rebecca Page,
who died Novr 1^ſt
1788 Aged
7 months.

In Memory of
Samuel Page Junr
ſon of Capt Samuel
& Mrs. Rebecca Page,
who died Sep^t 15th
1 7 9 3, Aged
10 months.

NURSE BURYING GROUND.

The following are all of the inscriptions on the ancient stones in the Nurse burial ground bearing dates prior to 1800.

Mr IOHN TARBELL
S'NIOR IS BURED
WHO DIED MARCH
Y^e 25 1715
IN Y^e 63 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

IONATHAN TARBEL
SON OF IOHN & MARY
TARBELL IS BUIRED
HERE WHO DIED MAY
Y^e 31 1718 AGED
26 YEARS

BARR FAMILY.

Capt. James Barr[1] was born in Tottenham, High Cross, England, Oct. 29, 1721; and came to Salem, Mass., where he settled, in his twenties. He was called, at different times, yeoman, cooper, wharfinger, truckman, trader, and merchant; and was a prominent Episcopalian, being a warden of St. Peter's church. He married, first, Mary Ropes of Salem June 10, 1750; and she died Dec. 13, 1785. He married, second, Priscilla Symonds June 18, 1786; and she died Sept. 28, 1795. He married, third, widow Hannah Smith Nov. 30, 1794; and she died Nov. 20, 1798. He died Aug. 5, 1803, aged eighty-one, and was buried in St. Peter's churchyard.

Children, born in Salem:—

2—I. Mary[2], b. May 12, 1751; m., first, John Carde Sept. 9, 1770; second, Benjamin Cheever; and d. July 4, 1842.
3—II. James[2], b. Aug. 29, 1754. *See below* (*3*).
4—III. John[2], b. May 23, 1758. *See below* (*4*).
5—IV. Sarah[2], b. Feb. 29, 1760; d. in infancy.
6—V. William[2], b. Sept. 25, 1763. *See below* (*6*).
7—VI. Robert[2], b. Aug. 3, 1766; d. an infant.
8—VII. Robert[2], b. Sept. 23, 1767. *See below* (*8*).
9—VIII. Joseph Ropes[2], b. Nov. 26, 1769; d. Aug. —, 1770.

3

Capt. James Barr[2], born in Salem Aug. 29, 1754. He was a mariner, and lived

in Salem. He married Eunice Carlton of Salem Dec. 23, 1779; and died Jan. 19, 1848.

Children, born in Salem:—

10—I. EUNICE[3], b. Feb. 18, 1781.
11—II. SARAH[3], b. July 3, 1782; m. Samuel Rea Sept. 3, 1807.
12—III. MARY[3], b. May 11, 1784; m. George Campbell Smith Dec. 5, 1811; and d. Dec. 19, 1815.
13—IV. BETSEY[3], b. Feb. 18, 1786; m. Jonathan Holman Nov. 9, 1815; and d. Dec. 29, 1829.
14—V. PRISCILLA[3], b. March 31, 1788; m. Samuel Curwen March 22, 1818.
15—VI. HANNAH[3] b. Jan. 2, 1791; d. Nov. 26, 1809.
16—VII. NANCY[3], b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. July 27, 1842.
17—VIII. JAMES[3], b. June 14, 1799; d. Aug. 22, 1800.

4

CAPT. JOHN BARR[2], born in Salem May 23, 1758. He was a mariner and merchant, and lived in Salem. He married Sarah Peirce May 20, 1784; and died April 3, 1832.

Children, born in Salem:—

18—I. JOHN[3], b. July —, 1786; d. July —, 1786.
19—II. SALLY[3], b. July 26, 1790; m. Jonathan Holman.
20—III. JOHN[3], b. May 26, 1792; d., unmarried, Oct. 31, 1826.
21—IV. ELIZA[3], b. July 21, 1794; d., unmarried, Jan. 27, 1830.
22—V. MARY[3], b. Dec. 15, 1796; m. W. W. Palfray; and d. Jan. 20, 1839.
23—VI. HENRY[3], b. Sept. 25, 1800; m. Mary Ann W. Buffum Dec. 16, 1822; and d. June 16, 1836.

6

CAPT. WILLIAM BARR[2], born in Salem Sept. 25, 1763. He was a wharfinger, and lived in Salem. He married, first, Rebecca Wood Aug. 27, 1786; and she died Aug. 28, 1787. He married, second, Ruth Doke (Dole?) Dec. 2, 1788; and died Aug. 17, 1805.

Children, born in Salem:—

24—I. JAMES[3], bapt. Sept. 9, 1787.
25—II. REBECCA[3], bapt. Dec. 4, 1791.
26—III. WILLIAM[3], bapt. Aug. 3, 1794, at age of ten months.
27—IV. JNO. SIMONDS[3], bapt. Aug. 3, 1794.
28—V. ROBERT[3], bapt. Jan. 28, 1798, at the age of two years.
29—VI. RUTHY[4], bapt. Jan. 28, 1798, an infant.

8

ROBERT BARR[2], born in Salem Sept. 23, 1767. He lived in Salem, and married Hannah Bray Aug. 18, 1791. She died, and was buried June 8, 1804. He died Sept. —, 1813.

Children, born in Salem:—

30—I. ROBERT[3], bapt. June 10, 1792.
31—II. JAMES[3], bapt. Jan. 11, 1795.
32—III. JOHN[3], bapt. April 29, 1798.

WILL OF JOHN FRIEND.

The will of John Friend was proven in the court at Ipswich 27 : 1 : 1656. The following copy is from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 47.

The Last will & Testament of John ffreind made ye 4° : of ye ii m^o : 1655

I John ffriend being weake & Sick of Bodie but of pfict Memory doe ordaine this as my Laſt will & testament

Imp^rs I giue & bequeath unto my Sonn Samuell ffreinds a double portion out of my whole estate personall & Reall:

Item I giue unto my daughter Elizabeth pecker: beſides that tenn pownds I haue in my hands wch her granfather gaue her, twente ſhillings

Item I giue & bequeath unto my other thre children Bethiah Hester & James, Equall portions one as much as ye other: & for ye better pformance of this my will I appoynt my Sonn Samuell to be my Executo^r, & deſire & appoynt my Louing ffriends william Dodg & william King to be my ouerſeers in witneſs whereof I haue hereunto ſet my hand ye day & yeer firſt above written:

witnes George Emery
Edmond grouer [No signature]
Henery Hericke

NOTES.

Elizabeth Baker, a member of the Marblehead church in 1716, was dismissed to the church in Charlestown 7 : 10 mo : 1729.

Katherine, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Baker,* baptized Nov. 11, 1705.

Children of Elizabeth Baker baptized: Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1697; Katherine, Nov. 12, 1699; and Giles, May 24, 1702.

—*Marblehead church records.*

WILL OF THOMAS DOWE.

The nuncupative will of Thomas Dowe of Haverhill was proved in the court held in Salisbury 8 : 2 mo : 1656. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the Probate court at Salem.

The laſt will and Teſtament of Thomas dowe as it was deleuerd or expreſed by him on the 29th day of may being in ye yeare 1654

I Thomas dowe although weake in body yet of perfect memory I doe deſire to ſubmit my will to gods will and to diſpoſe of my eſtate to my wife and children as followeth leaueing my wife to be the sole exsecutor at preſent of all my veſable and perſonall eſtate

firſt I do giue vnto my louing wiffe Pheby my tow oxen that are now hers and mine and three young beaſtes beinge now one yeare and vp wards ould and one cow: and tow ſwine and al my houſould goods to be at her diſpoſinge for euer

Alſo my will is that my eldeſt ſon named John dowe at the age of twenty and on yeare ould ſhal in ioy as his inherytanc al the land and houſinge that I haue bought in hauerhill ‖and to‖ pay in to his other bro Thomas and Steuen and to his 2 ſiſters mary and martha as I ſhall a poynt The houſe and land being thought to be worth threeſcore pounds: my ſecond son Thomas ſhal reſeaue at his age of 21 ten pounds or 5 pounds at his age and 5 pounds when he is 22 years and for my son Steeuen he ſhal haue ten pounds payd him at his age of 21: or 5 pounds at 21 and 5 pounds at 22: as lo my will is that John my ſon ſhal pay his ſiſter mary and his ſister martha at theyre age of 21 ‖ten pound‖ or 5 pounds a peace at 21 and 5 pounds a pece at ther age of 22: as there brothers reſeaue theres

Alſo I Pheaby latly wife to thomas dow doe ioyne ‖my‖ conſent to this wil of my huſband in each pertecular and for my ſon John dow I doe fully and freely reſigne vp all my wright in the houſe and land when my ſon ſhal com to the age of 21 yeares ould wittnes my hand: prouided he ſhal pay to his brothers and ſiſters as his fathers will is

In wittnes hearof	The marke of
John Eaton	phebya P dowe
Theo ſhatswell	

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 111.

Court, 26 : 4 : 1649.

Present: The hono Governor, John Endicott, esq., Mr. Simon Broadstreete, Capt. Robert Bridgis, Mr. Emanuell Downinge and Capt. William Hathorne.

Grand Jury: Mr. Edmund Batter, foreman, Thomas Putnam, Tho: Trusler, William Kinge, John Alderman, Rich: Prince, John Neale, Nicholas Potter, Edward Spaldinge, William Vinson, Natha: Hanforth, Edward Louis, James Axsey, John Ramsdale and William Allen.

Jury of trials: Mr. Tho: Gardner, sr., foreman, Danyell Ray, William Woodburie, Ensigne Dixsey, Rich Braconburie, Nathaniell ffelton, Edward Burcham, William Longely, George Keaser, Hugh Colkin, "and in Capt Winthropp's acti Will: Lord, Jeffery masſey, Peter Palfre, put in thoſe of Lin *lestr* John Sibley Auſtin Kellum."

Samuell Eburne v. Nicholas Browne. Action for marking a colt, cutting off part of a ear.

Phillip Kirtland v. Mathew ffarrington. Slander.

Nicholas Browne v. Walter Price, James Smith, Samuell Eburne and Philip Crumwell. For disfiguring a stone colt, cutting hair, etc.

*Nicholas Baker of Marblehead married Elizabeth Bartlett of Scarborough.—*Savage.*

Nicholas Barkley v. Henry Combs. Battery.

Mr. Emanuell Downinge and Capt: Hathorne, chosen associates for Salem court for ye year ensuing, sworn.

Paskee ffoote, being chosen constable of Manchester, took oath of fidelity, and was sworn.

Robert Allen of Manchester sworn freeman.

John Mansfeild, being chosen constable of Lin, sworn.

William Tilton of Lin, freed from training, by reason of his age.

Robbert Parsons freed from training for infirmity.

Thomas Newhall of Lin freed from training for his age.

Henry Combes of Marblehead, for striking Nicholas Barkley, drawing blood, and violently attempting to strangle him, which he almost did, to sit two hours in the stocks at Salem today, and be bound to good behavior.

Mathew ffarrington v. Isaack Howe. Debt. Witnesses: William Wilson and John ffuller.

Edmund ffarrington v. William fflint. Trespass.

Mr. Richard Leader v. George Burrill and Nathaniell Kirtland of Lin. Trespass. The plaintiff's attorney was Mr. Tho: Laighton.

Mr. Rodger Conant, William Dodge and Benjamin Balch v. Esdras Reade, ffineas ffiske and William ffiske, in behalf of Wenham. Trespass on the case.

William Dodge v. Thomas Scrugges. Trespass; fence.

27 : 4 : 1649.

Henry Combes acknowledged judgment in favor of Henry Cooke of Salem.

Joseph Armitage of Lin discharged from training, being keeper of house of common entertainment.

Richard Goldsmith and John ffiske, both of Wenham, sworn freemen.

Edmund Lewis, chosen constable, sworn.

George Hardinge of Marblehead, fisherman, for saying that next year he intended to be a member and would then have his dog christened, fined or be whipped.

Ipswich military company, having chosen Mr. Samuell Apleton of Ipswich to be their lieutenant, this court confirms its choice.

Joseph Mansfeild of Lin and Nathaniell ffelton of Salem were sworn freemen.

George Williams chosen to guage and seal casks.

26 : 4 : 1649.

Richard Hutchison v. William Goodwin. Mr. Gott to pay Richard Hutchison and Mr. Downing to pay Mr. Gott.

William Goodwin v. Mr. Emanuell Downinge. For setting of him to Mr. Gott and he to others. Goodwin is to remain with John Hathorne until his six years be ended.

Richard Lambert v. Mr. Samuell Mavericke.

Mr. William Bacon v. Joseph Armitage. Witness: Goodwife Suthwick.

Mr. ffrancis Johnson v. George Hardinge.

Robert Lemon v. Thomas Rowell. Defamation.

Edmund ffarrington of Lin, for speaking against our honored Governor, saying he would rather the case between his son Mathew and Goodman Edwards should come before the court than him, as Major Endicot was a friend to Mathew, having given him apple trees, fined, admonished and to confess in meeting at Lin.

Giles Gorey, for stealing wheat, powder, soap, flax, tobacco, bacon, pork, butter and knives from Mr. Curwin and Tho: Anthrom, fined, and also for selling cloth for more than he gave for it.

Richard Hollingworth and Henry Combes bound that Henry's wife Elizabeth shall appear before the governor at the next court.

Theophilus Bayley v. Hugh Burt, jr., and wife Sarah. Slander. Mr. Gedney settled it.

Capt. Stephen Winthrope v. Edmund ffarrington. Witness: Peter Palfree. Edmund's son Mathew and himself are bound to appear at court in Boston.

John Hudson of Manchester acknowledged judgment to Capt. Hathorne.

11 : 5 mo : 1649.

James Thomas, for stealing codfish from Mordecaie Craford, fined, etc.

ffrancis Skerrie chosen constable, sworn.

Mr. ffogge to appear about an action of his.

Henry Renoll's wife, at her request, has her husband's sentence of sitting in the stocks remitted.

The town of Lin, presented for a defect of the way between Lin and Andover, at a place called Beaver Dam, was ordered to make a sufficient cart way.

Danyell Rumball, presented for bringing Henry Lewis into the town contrary to order, was discharged.

Mary Oliver, having been ordered to go to her husband in England in the next ship, was further enjoined.

11 : 7 mo : 1649.

Anthony Day of Gloster v. Mr. Blinman the pastor there for tearing of a warrant he had taken forth against William Vinson and throwing it in the fire. He answered that he did it to stop proceedings and have the matter healed privately. he was admonished for his "rash act."

Robert Sallowes and Rob : Starr fined for fighting.

George Hardinge fined for absence from worship on Lord's day. Witness: Beniamin Parmiter. The defendant were gone to the Eastward.

Robert Knight and Edward Wharton, presented for excessive drinking and tippling above half an hour at one time, were discharged.

Thomas Greye of Marblehead, distempered with drink, before Capt. Robert Bridgis of Lin 17 : 1 : last, fined; and for sitting and tippling two hours at Joseph Armitage's house, fined.

William ffiske, chosen clerk of the market by Wenham, sworn.

Nicholas Pinion fined for swearing three oaths; and admonished for striking Charles Hooke.

Quinton Pray, for striking Nicholas Penion with a staff, with an iron two feet long on the end of it, and breaking his head; and for striking Thomas Billington, fined; also, fined for swearing.

[Quinton Prey deposed: That he met Nich^s Pinion ye last Lord's day coming out of his corn, and heard him swear, by God, all his pumpions were turned to squashes, and by God's blood he had but one pumpion of all. Sworn 1 : 7 mo : 1649, before Robert Bridges.

Rich Prey also swore that N. Pinion at ye same time swore by God's wound.

Jno Chackswell deposed: That at the same time he heard ye said Nich^s Pinion swear, by God, and that he heard him say at another time that his wife had made away her clothes but he swore, by God, he would make her know what she had done with them. Sworn before Rob : Bridges.

Rich : Greene deposed as next above, and also that the said Nich^s Pinion at the same time swore, by God's blood. Sworn 3 : 7 mo : 1649, before Rob : Bridges.

"Wittnesses ag^t Pray strike Pinion & Tho : Billington & Jno Dimond, Jno Vinton, Henry Leonard, Jos *Jyarks*, Nich^s Pinion, Tobiah Saunders, Jno Dimond & his man."

Fined ten shillings at ye Iron works for a common swearer.

Grey of Marblehead fined 5*s.* 10*d.*

"A warrant to Tho : Looke & ux. ag^t Pinion foresayd and his wife, therefore could not have Sd y^t Jno Chakfell would have," etc. "A warrant to Rich Prey to appear beefore mee to evidence yt Pinion sworn Gds blood."

A warrant to N Pinion for striking Charles Hooke. Witnesses: Jno Vinton and Jno Jorum.

A warrant to N. Pinion and Jno Vinton to witness against—for striking Jno Dimond.

—*Files.*]

Avis, wife of Thomas Chubb, admonished for abusing her neighbors with her tongue and for idleness.

John Leech, jr., fined for beating Samuell Allin, son of William Allin, and setting his dog on cows, having their tails pulled.

William Wilson and Samuell Hutchison presented for striking each other.

Theophilus Baily and wife Ruth, presented for fornication, were discharged.

William Ivory presented for stealing corn at the mill of Sam: Bennett.

Ann, wife of Henry Haggett, fined for beating her child and calf in a cruel manner with a curtle axx, and challenging Alis Jones on a Lord's day in meeting time.

William fflint presented for beating a bull and cow and his son at one time in a cruel manner.

Henry Leonard's wife and John Vinton's wife fined for scolding, etc., by the worshipful Capt. Robert Bridges.

William Wilson fined for profane swearing.

Thomas ffarrar fined for beating Rich: Stocker. Witness: Clement Coldham.

William Vinson of Gloucester, being accused by Anthony Day of reproaching his servant Susan Matchett, unto whom Day was contracted, saying she was not virtuous, etc., confessed, and was discharged.

Alis Jones admonished for profaning the Sabbath and for absence from ordinances.

Silvester Evely of Gloster for defaming the church, to publicly confess. Witnesses: Oba: Glover and Will: Vinson.

James ffogge for disturbing the church in meeting time, to publicly acknowledge it. Witnesses: Hugh Colkins and William Vinson.

Christopher Avery presented for speaking scoffingly of Mr. Blinman. Return of constable says that the defendant has gone to Boston to live.

Rob: Cotta and his wife admonished for beating Tho: Scudder, sr., and William Scudder.

"The way before John Jackſons and William Gagles and Rich Mountague and where Rog^r moreys old houſe ſtood beinge preſended," the first two persons named are to make the way before their ground sufficient to the town.

Roger Hascall and William Hoscall, presented for putting calves and oxen into the general corn field in Cape Ann Side, were discharged.

Ralfe Elwood, presented for putting his cattle into the general field, was discharged. He was fined for a pound breach.

"Mathew Stanley for drawing away the afections of the Daughter of John Tarboxx his wife without libertie firſt obtayned of her parents," was fined £5. Witnesses: Jo: Tarbox and his wife.

Mathew Stanley and Ruth Andrewes fined for fornication, but fine to be remitted if they marry together. The fine was fifty shillings each, pay or be whipped.

Joseph Armitage of Lynn bound to the marshall. Witness: Henry Bartholomew.

Mary Oliver presented for stealing goats. Witnesses: Mr. Alderman, Good: Buffam, Henry Cooke and Thomas Cutler.

John Scott admonished for profane swearing.

Thomas Watson and Thomas Weekes discharged from training.

Mr. ffogge to answer to debts due the country. Witnesses: William Allin, Tho: Tucke, Rich Lambert, Jo: Whitlock, Jo: Bridgman, Joseph Armitage, Edward Richards, Rich: Hollingworth, Mr. Gardner and Rob: Morgan.

Court, 25: 10: 1649.

Present: The Governor, Mr. Simon Broadstreete, Capt. Bridgis, Mr. Emanuell Downinge and Capt. Hathorne.

Grand Jury: Mr. William Browne, foreman, Jacob Barney, Mr. Roger Conant, Richard Bishopp, Thomas Sponer and ffransis Lawes of Salem, Phillip Kirtland, Thomas Coldum, William Langley and Richard Moore of Lin, Esdrass Reade of Wenham, James Averey of Gloster, Moses Mavericke of Marblehead, and John ffreind of Manchester.

Jury of trials: Mr. Edmund Batter, foreman, Mr. Walter Price, Mr. John Alderman, Elias Stileman, jr., Henry Herricke and John Robinson of Salem, Nicholas Potter, Edmund Needham, John

Deacon and Nathaniell Kirtland of Lin, William ffifke of Wenham, and Charles Glover of Gloster.

Humferey Broadstreete v. Zacheus Gold.

Samuell Eburne v. Nicholas Browne.

Henry Dove v. Thomas Coleman.

Mr. Price fined for absence from jury of trials; and afterward, as he was necessarily absent, the fine was remitted.

Austin Kellum, chosen constable of Wenham, sworn.

John Hardman fined and bound to good behavior for profane swearing, for calling Richard Pray's wife a vile name and seeking to provoke her husband against her, for excessive drinking, and abusing Mary Pray.

Henry Combes of Marblehead confessed judgment to Captain Hathorne.

Edward Colcord presented for striking the marshall's deputy. Witness: Rich: Graves.

William Barnes, constable of Salisbury, fined for refusing to assist the marshall in arresting Edward Colcord. Witness: Rich: Graves.

Thomas White v. Robert Starke. Defamation.

Mr. John Thorndicke v. William Woodbury, Nicholas Patch, Nicholas Woodburie and James Patch. Trespass on the case.

Mr. William Paine v. Humforey Broadstreete. Debt.

Mr. Samuell Winsloe v. Joseph Armitage. Debt.

Richard Hollingworth v. William Storey. Debt.

Joseph Armitage v. Edward Gilman Debt.

26 : 10 : 1649.

Mathew Edwards, servant to Peter Palfree, asks liberty to bind himself to some other person to learn a trade, saying he is not Palfrey's servant: but the court decided that he was such servant.

Samuell Hutchifon fined for fighting with William Wilson.

William Howard and Mary Perkins deposed that a bill was due to Em: Wife (or, Wyth), daughter of the wife of Samuell Greenfeild; that Greenfeild altered the bill, putting in his name instead of that of his daughter-in-law, and assigned it to Joseph Armitage. Continued to Boston next day by Mr. William Browne and delivered to Mr. Aspinwall.

Lt. William Howard deposed that Joseph ffowler and his company had spent £9 at Mr. Gedney's. Not proven. Howard admonished for his rashness in complaining.

27 : 10 : 1649.

Joseph Armitage v. Edward Gilman.

Joseph Armitage v. Thomas ffilbricke. Debt.

Richard Graves v. Edward Colcord. Battery.

Humphrey Broadstreete v. John Cross. Debt.

Thomas Scrugges v. William Ellatt. Trespass on the case.

Edward Colcord v. Steeven Kent.

William Howard v. Roger Dewhurst. For unjust molestation and false imprisonment.

Joseph ffowler complains of Lt. William Howard for lying. Fowler was admonished.

In matter of John Luffe and wife, return of selectmen, of Salem, John Tompkins and Rob: Hibburd, have ordered execution.

Mary Oliver presented for speaking against the Governor, saying he was unjust, sentenced to be whipped, not exceeding twenty stripes. Witnesses: John Alderman and Samuell Archard. Captain Hathorne and Mr. Downing to see that it is done.

William Gigles, sr., sworn freeman.

Henry Cooke borrowed a pick axe of Mary Oliver and could not prove that he had brought it back: to pay her for it, four shillings.

George Ropes complained that Mary Oliver kept away a spade of his. To pay him for it five shillings.

28 : 10 : 1649.

Thomas Scrugges, Roger Conant, William Dodge, Benjamin Balch and widow

Woodburie v. Mr. William Hubbard. Trespass on the case. Witnesses: Edward Bishop, William Ellatt, Esdrass Reade, Phineas ffiske and George Biam.

Mr. William Paine v. Tho : Lake.

26 : 12 : 1649.

Present: The Governor, Captain Bridgis, Mr. Emanuell Downinge and Captain Hathorne.

Richard Brooke and Joseph Hardy sworn freemen.

Thomas Trusler sworn clerk of the market.

ffrancis Simpson sworn constable of Marblehead.

Henry Sticke admonished for not coming to meeting not once or twice in a year.

Thomas ffarrar fined for throwing down Benjamin Smith and dragging him by the heels out of the barn.

William Barbar fined for "swearinge by the blood and wounds of the lord and for threatninge the Death of Rebecka Doliver."

Mr. William Pitts and Mr. Christofer Lattemore fined for swearing.

Nicholas Gardner admonished for living from his wife and for travelling on a Lord's day to Winnissemet with the wife of Walsingame Chilsom alone, and haunting her house at unseasonable times by night.

Christofer Collins fined for taking his calf from John Gillo, who was going to pound with it.

Henry Pease of Marblehead deposed that he did go in fear of his life of William Barbur by reason of his threats. Barbur was bound to keep the peace.

Robert Buffam discharged from training.

Thomas Beale and Richard Whitmarsh admonished for being seen, during service, in forenoon and afternoon, in the fields, lying on the ground, etc.

Mathew Boomer, for lying, etc., fined or be whipped at Lin, when Captain Bridgis sees fit.

John Jackson, Mr. David Carwithen, John Marsh and Josiah Rootes sworn freemen.

John Hudson fined for not going out of his watch.

Common way over a marsh being defective between Lawrence Leech's and Manchester, Salem or Manchester are to make it sufficient as it appears which is responsible.

William Meades of Gloster, constable, presented for not providing weights and measures, is given more time in which to do so.

"Mary the wife of Richard Pray beinge Convict before the Court for that ſhee ſhould ſay to her moth^{r} in lawe get you whom yow old hogge get you whom and withall threw ſtones at her, alſo that uppon her husbands takinge away of a lett^{r} ſhee had gotten wrighten for England ſhee at ſupp threw a trench^{r} at him and alſo a *bond* as was conceived. ſentence is to have an admoniſion and to pay 2^{s} 6^{d} fees of Court."

27 : 12 : 1649.

John Pickett sworn freeman.

John Burton having agreed with John Rowden to keep a child of his, Rowden and his wife neglected the child, endangering its health and life, it was alleged. Captain Hathorne, Jeffery Maſsey and Henry Bartholmew to look into the matter. Child delivered back to John Burton.

Apphia, wife of John Clemence of Marblehead, to be set by the heels in the stocks at Marblehead half an hour for saying that the governor was the death of her father.

"Susan the wife of Samuell Archard [also, Archer] for havinge a nedle workd napkin founde in her hands and Converted into *Coines*," which Mrs. Gedny claimed and proved to be hers.

Mary Oliver, by Mr. Battar, requests her sentence to be respitted; granted if she "doe goe into the baye with Joſeph Hardy this day or when he goeth next into the baye with his veſſell."

A way between John Browne's and Richard Raimons, and another from Roger Morey's and Mr. Williams his house that was, to be repaired by town and persons.

Ralfe ffogge, for lying in face of open congregation on a Lord's day, slandering the church, etc., and for abusing the Governor, to confess it next Lord's day, or stand with a paper on his hat, etc.

Henry Bullocke fined for not training has the fine taken off on account of age, etc.

Thomas Trusler discharged from training.

Mr. Gedny fined for suffering several strangers in his house, being an ordinary, in time of lecture.

Mary Oliver to use her fine in taking herself and her children away.

Samuell Archard, the present marshall, and Henry Bartholomew, clerk of the court, to have five pounds apiece per annum from the country treasury.

Thomas Cooke, sometime of Ipswich, fined for being overtaken with drink, before Captain Robert Bridgis.

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 120.

Miles Barnes of Marblehead; sailmaker, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Robert Barnes of Marblehead; Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, corp.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos., 14 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct. 9, 1775].

Thomas Barnes of Salem; priv., Capt. Moses Ashley's co.: Col. Joseph Vose's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 16, 1777; marched to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlistment, 3 yrs.; reported sick at Albany.

Thomas Barnes of Salem; capt., Col. John Mansfield's (later Hutchinson's) Essex co. reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 dys.; also, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; reported commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, 5th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 6, 1779; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 2, 1780; reported cashiered Jan. 2, 1780.

Stephen Barr of Marblehead; seaman, ship "Pilgrim," com. by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Thomas Barraway of Marblehead; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 yrs.

Joseph Barret of Salem; steward, ship "Rhodes," com. by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Morris Barret of Salem; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.

John Barrey of Salem; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), com. by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Thomas Barrey of Lynn; drummer, Capt. David Parker's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 dys.

JACOB BARRIT of Newbury; priv.; pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; dis. Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., 17 dys.; reported detached from town militia.

NATHAN BARRIT of Salem; Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 dys.

NATHAN BARRITT of Salem; priv., Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JOHN BARRY of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

THOMAS BARRY of Lynn; priv., list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

MARK BARTELET of Middleton; priv., Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Johnson's reg.; return for mileage from Scarsdale home, allowed in Council, July 27, 1778.

REUBEN BARTHIRCK of Danvers; priv., Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, jr.'s, reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

BENJAMIN BARTHOLEMEW of Marblehead; Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

BENJAMIN BARTHOLOME of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 dys.

BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Grant's co., Col. Glover's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

To be continued.

WILL OF JOHN JACKSON, SR.

The will of John Jackson, sr., of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court —: 4 mo: 1656. The following copy has been taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 52.

The Laſt will and Teſtament of In° Iackſon ſen beeinge in pfect memory make 31—11: 1655.

Imp^rs: I bequeath to my wife Mary Iackſon fiue pounds ſterlinge

Ite I bequeath to margarett Neue thirty shillings.

Ite I Constitute & apoynte my Dea[r]-ly beloued ſon ‖In°‖ Iackſon my ſole Executor

Ite I apoynte Mr Willm Browne and Edmo: Batter: my Ouſeers

witnos
william Browne
ſigne IN
Thomas Smith
Edmond Batter

Signe x
In°: Iackſon.

WILL OF THOMAS WICKES.

The will of Thomas Wickes of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court 24: 4: 1656. The following copy is from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 53.

The Last will & Testament of Thomas Wickes of Salem made ye 9: 7 m°: 1655

I Thomas wickes being weake of Bodie but of pfect memory doe ordaine this as my Laſt will & testament

Imp^r I giue & bequeath vnto Alice my wife ye one third of all my eſtate Reall & perſonall

Ite. I giue & bequeath unto My two daughters Bethiah & Hannah the remainder of my estate to be equally Deuided betweene them the whole estate to remaine in ye poſession of my wife untell my daughters be of ye age of eighteene yeers ‖either of them‖ or ſhalbe otherwiſe diſpoſed ‖of‖ before in mariage, whereby my ſaid wife may ye better be inabled to bring up my two daughters

aforeſ^{d} & if in Caſe my wife ſhould mary before my daughters ſhould accompliſh ye age of eighteen yeers either of them or be otherwiſe diſpoſed of ‖in‖ mariage then the two thirds of my estate giuen & bequeathed to my two daughters Bethiah & hannah to be diſpoſed ſoe of by my ouerſeers that it may be ſecured for ye uſe of my daughters aforeſ^{d}: untell they accompliſh ye age of 18 yeers or shalbe otherwiſe diſpoſed of before in mariage, & for ye better pformance of this my will I make Alice my wife my ſole executrix, & deſire and apoynt my Louing Couſen & ffriends Robert Gray m^{r} Edmond Batter & Elias Stileman Junr: to be my ouerſeers, in witneſs where of I haue here unto put my hand the day & yeere firſt aboue written:

Witneſs Thomas
Thomas Cromwell Wickes
John Bacheler
ye mark of A Anna: Cromwell:

EARTHQUAKES IN ESSEX COUNTY.

The greatest earthquake that New England experienced after its settlement by the English was that of Oct. 29, 1727. A drought had continued that summer from the middle of June to the middle of September, the month of July and the first week in August being very hot. Rain fell the first week in April only, and there were but one or two slight showers during the succeeding months of summer. The weather was sultry, and the heat parched the earth, which became dry to a great depth, many wells and springs, which had never failed before, being as free from water as the land. There was much lightning, but little rain. On the evening of August 1, at the close of a scorching day, the heavens burst out into a blaze of flame and a roar of thunder, the terrific display continuing for two or three hours. The sky was continually light with the frequent flashes; and a contemporary writer said it seemed "as if the heavens being on fire were dissolving and passing away with a great noise, and the earth also with its works was to be burned up."

About the first of September the drought was broken, and on the sixteenth of that month a violent northeast storm came on. The storm caused so high a tide that about two hundred loads of hay were carried away from the Newbury marshes. Eight or nine vessels were driven ashore at Salem and thirty-five at Marblehead. Great damage was done to vessels and towns all along the coast.

After the lightning, thunder and tempest came a tremendous earthquake. Oct. 24, the weather was very cold; three days later snow fell, and on the 28th the cold had greatly increased. Sunday, the 29th was fair and pleasant; in the evening the moon shone brightly, the air was calm and quietness prevailed. People retired at the usual hour, and were fast asleep when at twenty minutes before eleven a terrible noise followed by a roar and a rush of air suddenly woke them. In about half a minute, before they had time to become conscious of what was taking place around them, there came a pounce as if gigantic cannon had rolled together. Latches leaped out of their catches and doors flew open, houses rocked and trembled as if about to collapse, timbers moved in their mortises, hearthstones grated together, windows rattled, tops of chimneys pitched and fell, cellar walls fell, beds shook, pewter dishes fell from their shelves, lids of warming pans leaped and fell with a clang, and all movable things, especially in the upper rooms, were tossed about.

Most of the people instantly arose, and many of them ran out of doors in their night clothes, being so frightened that they did not realize what they were doing. But the earth shook so much they could not stand, and they were compelled to sit or recline upon the ground.

People who were awake said that a flash of light preceded the earthquake. It was seen as it passed the windows, and a blaze of fire seemed to run along the ground, dogs that saw it giving a sudden bark as if frightened. This light was immediately followed by a gentle mur-

muring sound on the still evening air, and then came a slight wind gently ruffling the foliage of the trees. This was succeeded by a rumbling noise as of distant thunder, which came nearer and nearer, and increased in intensity until it sounded like innumerable heavy carriages rapidly driven over pavements, or like the roar of a great furnace, but incomparably more fierce and terrible, having a hollow sound as if it was subterranean. Then the shock came suddenly, and houses tottered and reeled with the trembling and heaving of the ground. The extraordinary disturbance came from the northwest, and went in a southeasterly direction, and occupied about two minutes of time.

Cattle ran bellowing about the fields, acting as though suffering great distress, probably being frightened at the sudden and awful commotion in the still hours of night.

At eleven o'clock another shock came, less effective and quieter than the first, and at a quarter to twelve another. Many people would not return to their beds, but dressed, and prepared to remain up till morning, being very uncertain as to what might next occur, and apprehending the worst. At Salem the people sat up nearly all night. At Rowley they flocked to the house of Rev. Edward Payson, the pastor of the church there, as if he were able to save them from impending harm; but the house was too small to hold so large a number, and the meeting house was opened at the midnight hour, the remainder of the night being spent in prayer.

The shocks were repeated at three and five o'clock, but with abated force, and in due time the sun rose, greeting with complacency the fearing people. It was a night never to be forgotten by those who experienced it.

The great shock was felt in New York and Pennsylvania, and extended all along the coast to the Gulf of Mexico, doing considerable damage in the West India islands.

In the towns near the Merrimac river the earthquake was felt more severely than in any other section of New England. A vast amount of stone wall was thrown down in addition to injuries that were general throughout New England.

At Rowley, many chimney tops were dislodged, and Newbury suffered similarly. In the latter place the chimneys of Mr. Knight and Mr. Toppan are mentioned as having fallen, and the doorstone of Benjamin Plummer fell into the cellar.

Brick houses were cracked and in some places considerably shattered. But the principal damage consisted in the breaking of dishes and injuries to tops of chimneys, in many cases a few bricks only being knocked off, though in others the chimneys were so shaken as to make their rebuilding necessary. Not a wooden house was broken nor a person or animal injured.

The islands off the coast were shaken as much as the main-land, and the ocean was in great commotion, its roar being much louder than usual. Seamen said it seemed as if their vessels had struck a sand bar.

The character of the land, springs and wells was considerably affected. Some upland was changed into quagmire and in a few instances marsh land was raised, being subsequently too dry for its native grass to grow. In the meadow near the house then owned and occupied by Samuel Bartlett, at Newbury, a new spring was opened. The water of some wells was improved in quality, while in others it was made permanently impure. Some wells became dry, and the temperature of others was greatly changed.

Remembering that cities and other places had disappeared by the operation of earthquakes, some people were alarmed lest they might be thus destined. There was indeed some foundation therefor, as chasms a foot or more in width were opened in some places. In Newbury there were more than ten such fissures in low clay ground, fine white sand and ashes being forced up through them in varying quantities. In one place near Spring island in that town, were thrown

up from sixteen to twenty loads of sand with some slight indications of sulphur. Upon throwing some of the sand on hot coal in a dark room blue sulphurous flames and a slight odor of brimstone were detected. In another place near that island, about forty or fifty rods from the residence of Henry Sewall, the ground opened, and for several days water boiled out of the crevice like a spring. Within three weeks it became dry and the earth closed.

The people were affected by this earthquake as they had never been before, being fearful of divine judgment for their sins and failure in religious duties. The clergy taught them that it was "a loud call to the whole land to repent and fear and give glory to God." Lieutenant-governor Dummer recommended that Thursday should be kept as a day of fasting and prayer throughout the province. Many sermons delivered on the latter day, and on other days at that time, upon the occasion, were printed and are still extant. In Salem, a meeting was held on Saturday at the "upper" meeting house which was attended by the largest congregation that ever gathered in that edifice.

The clergy improved the opportunity of leading the public mind toward the choice of a better portion; and the people were willing to be taught, and ready to believe. Many who had before cared nothing for a religious life became penitent and devout. Seriousness was on the faces of most of the people, and the churches were increased universally, some receiving large additions. In Chebacco parish, Ipswich, for instance, seventy-six were admitted. The earthquake had a good effect upon some bad characters, who became truly reformed, and afterward led honorable and moral lives. But, in too many cases, when their fears went, their religious thoughts and habits were forgotten.

Earthquake shocks were repeated a number of times in the following week, and also in November and December, but with less and less force.

In 1744, there was another terrific earthquake, which was thought by some to have been nearly equal in severity to that of 1727. In May there had been two slight shocks, occurring in both instances in the morning. At a quarter past ten on Sunday morning, June 3, just after church services had begun, the severest shock came. It reached only about a hundred miles; and was ushered by a loud rumbling, which threw the people into consternation as they remembered the experience of seventeen years before.

People ran out of their houses fearing they would fall upon them: and the rector and many of the congregation ran out of the Episcopal church at Newbury (in that part now Newburyport). In the Hamlet parish in Ipswich (now the town of Hamilton), the shock came when the pastor, Rev. Mr. Wigglesworth, was preaching. The congregation was greatly alarmed; but he endeavored to calm them, remarking that "there can be no better place for us to die in than the house of God."

Bricks were shaken from chimneys and stone wall was thrown down.

At about five o'clock in the afternoon, another and lesser shock was felt at Salem and adjacent towns, and people screamed and ran out of doors. Three or more smaller shocks were perceived that night and the next morning. On the twentieth, another shock came, causing people to run out of meeting at Salem. Eight days later there was another.

May, June and July were all dry months, but whether that fact had any connection with the earthquake is not known.

Eleven years later another earthquake occurred. This was in November, 1755. On the first day of the month the city of Lisbon, in Portugal, with its convents, five churches and royal palaces, was almost totally destroyed, sixty thousand persons being killed by the falling buildings.

Seventeen days later, at a quarter past four in the morning of Tuesday, the eighteenth, it shook New England, being

the most destructive and awful earthquake that has been experienced here in historic times. At that morning hour the heavens were clear, the air calm, a Sabbath-like stillness pervaded the region, and at the time of the shock the moon shone brightly, being about two hours high. It was a beautiful night, and nothing uncommon occurred except that the roar of the ocean seemed louder than usual.

Here, earthquakes have always come without announcement, in all seasons and weathers, and at all hours of the day and night.

The earthquake of 1727 began very gently, but that of 1755 came suddenly, like gigantic pulsations of the earth, and tossed everything about, being followed for about a minute with a peculiar tremulous motion, which some thought to be the resultant motion of the first shock and the gradual lessening of its force. But it was followed instantly by a quick vibration and jerks, much more terrible than the first. Dr. Edward A. Holyoke of Salem wrote in his diary that he "thought of nothing less than being buried instantly in the ruins of the house."

The course of the earthquake was the same as that of 1727, from the northwest to the southeast, but this continued longer, from two and a half to three minutes.

People were in a state of extreme fright, thinking that the earth might be in process of dissolution. A writer of that time said, "I walked out about sunrise, and every face looked ghastly. In fine, some of our solid and pious gentlemen had such an awe and gloom spread over their countenances as would have checked the gay airs of the most intrepid." Animals were also alarmed at the mysterious and awful motions of the ground, and oxen and cows lowed and hastened to their barns, the only source of protection they knew, or ran about the fields when no place of refuge offered. Dogs went to their masters' doors and howled; and birds left their perches, and flew about the earth, fluttering there a long time, apparently being afraid to again alight on tree or land. The ocean along the coast was affected as perceptibly as the land.

The damage done by this earthquake was far greater than that caused by any other that has been experienced here. The vibratory motion of the earth was so great and sudden that pewter dishes were thrown from the dressers, clocks were stopped, and weather-vane rods were bent. Much stone wall was thrown down, and subterranean streams were changed, in consequence of which many wells became dry. The principal damage consisted of the destruction of chimneys. They were dislocated in all sorts of ways, some being broken several feet from the top, and partly turned as though there had been a swivel at the place. Others fell on the roof, the section broken off remaining intact, and having slipped down to the eaves jutting over, being just ready to fall; and others broke the roof. Wooden buildings were much damaged by being rocked; but brick buildings were injured most. In spite of the great danger and many narrow escapes, no person or animal was killed or seriously injured in this county.

In the valley of the Merrimac it was not quite as severe as the earthquake of 1727; its noise was not as loud, and it did less damage. The towns along the seashore felt it most, it gradually increasing in force as it approached the ocean. It was felt from Nova Scotia to South Carolina, and inland for a great distance, the great American lakes feeling it severely as shown by the agitation of their waters. Traces of the earthquake still exist in some places after the lapse of a century and a half.

About an hour after the first shock, as day broke, the ground was again shaken, but with abated force. For four days slight shocks occurred daily, and on Saturday evening, the twenty-second, the people were again alarmed by what proved to be only a slight shock. Again, after the people had retired for the night on the evening of December 19, there were two or three more shocks. Dull and calm

weather, and a heavy atmosphere, succeeded the severe shaking the earth had received.

Religious services and fasts were held immediately after the first and greatest shock and appeals to God for preservation were made, the people being in a state of almost frenzied excitement. The educated and ignorant were alike frightened. December 24, Lieutenant-governor Phips ordered a fast, saying in his proclamation therefor that, "It having pleased Almighty God, in a most awful and surprising manner to manifest his righteous anger against the provoking sins of men by terrible and destructive earthquakes and inundations in divers parts of Europe and by a late severe shock of an earthquake on this continent and in this province in particular, which has been succeeded by several others, although less violent than the first." The pastors of Gloucester kept a fast on account of the earthquake Jan. 1, 1756, preaching forenoon and afternoon.

The prospect of death turned the attention of the people toward those things that cannot be shaken, and the clergymen improved the opportunity to make a religious impression upon them. Many were led to reflect on the lives they had led, and to seek reconciliation with their Maker, the membership of the churches being considerably increased in consequence.

During the three centuries of our history there have been here several hundred earthquakes, the great majority of them being hardly noticeable, while a considerable number have resulted in damage. We have often expressed our satisfaction at dwelling in a land that was free from the terrible convulsions the tropical sections of the globe experience. But history shows that we are not exempt from the awful rumblings and shakings and dangers that are commonly supposed to belong almost exclusively to other lands. Nearly every year our region is disturbed by these internal commotions.

NOTES.

Ebenezer Baker of Lynn, gentleman, 1723.

John Baker of Beverly, cordwainer, 1727, 1756 and 1761, mentions land near the house of my grandfather Morgan on the road to Manchester, 1728.

John Baker, jr., of Ipswich, 1730 and 1732, and bought land in Rowley on letter G, 1730.

John Baker of Wenham, yeoman, 1737 and 1738, gentleman, 1741, and wheelwright, 1743.

Samuel Baker of Ipswich, shipwright, 1750.

Samuel Baker of Ipswich, housewright, wife Mary, 1753.

Widow Ann Baker of Marblehead and others sold house and land in Marblehead of our mother and grandmother, Bethia Martin, deceased, 1752.

Nathaniel Baker of Haverhill, blacksmith, 1752. Probably the same of Boston, blacksmith, wife Susannah, 1756.

John Baker of Ipswich, gentleman, 1760, 1761 and 1769.

John Baker of Beverly, mariner, and wife Mary, 1763 and 1764.

Benjamin Baker of Epping, N. H., yeoman, conveyed land to Samuel Baker of Salisbury, yeoman, 1750.

Samuel Baker of Ipswich, 1769, feltmaker, 1771 and 1775.

Lt. John Baker of Topsfield, tanner, 1773.

Samuel Baker of Salem, shopkeeper, 1774.

John Baker, esq., of Ipswich, 1773.

Samuel Baker and wife Elizabeth, mother of Daniel Herrick's children, 1775.

John Baker of Salem, trader, 1783.

Elizabeth Baker of Gloucester, spinster, an heir of Ebenezer Pulsifer, 1785.

Thomas Baker of Gloucester, trader, 1792 and 1793.

Samuel Baker of Ipswich, hatter, 1786.

Ezra Baker and Elisha Baker, both of Lynn, cordwainers, 1796.

—*Registry of deeds.*

THE PIONEER.

BY MAURICE THOMPSON.

If I could flute, O thrush, like you,
I'd swing upon the hedge,
And trill a pastoral strong and true
About the maul and wedge.

The gnarléd maul my grandsire swung
And made the forest boom,
While his good wife a-spinning sung,
Or swayed across the loom.

Give him a song, the brave and true,
Him of the wedge and maul,
Whose hero heart and hand could do
The drudgery for us all!

Give him, the brave old pioneer,
A century-closing song,
The whole choir sing, the nation cheer,
A hundred million strong!

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 135.

Giles ffifeild of Charlstowne, seaman, and wife Mary, conveyed to John Knowles of Hampton, seafaring man, one dwelling house and 10-acre houselot in Hampton, bounded by Jn° Garland, common ways and common; also 6 acres of salt marsh, one half of it lying on west side of the landing place river, bounded by John Garland, and the other half being beyond the falls river in the second division: all of which I purchased of Emanuell Hilliard, and for some years have been in the possession of grantee; also, 2 shares of cow commonage and one of ox commonage; also, three acres of fresh meadow in Hampton, bounded by Henry Moulton and —— Cole, being the meadow I bought of Tho: Sleeper of Hampton, March 25, 1666. Wit: Abraham Pirkins and William ffifeild. Ack. May 16, 1666, by both, before Richard Russell.

Inventory of ye goods of Elizabeth Blasdale of Salisbury, deceased. Amount, £15, 4*d*. Sworn to by Joseph Stowers at Hampton court 8: 8: 1667. Henry Brown and William Allin (his A mark), appraisers.

John Harison, sr., of Boston, cordish maker, for £22, conveyed to Ralf Blasdale of Salisbury my accommodations of house and 2-acre house lot in Salisbury, on both sides of ye street, bounded by Mr. Tho: Bradbury, John Hodges and West street; also, my planting lot of 6 acres, bounded by Anthony Colby and Enoch Greenleaf; also, 4 acres of meadow adjoining my house lot, and bounded by flats, Mr. Tho: Bradbury and Mr. John Hodges; also, 30-acre lot of upland on west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by ye river Merrimack; also, my cove of meadow in ye great meadows, bounded by Mr. Henry Biles, Abraham Morrill and Edw: ffrench, March 25, 1645. Wit. John Harison, jr., and Samuell Bridg. Ack. May 26, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Jarrett Haddon (his h mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £8, 10 *s*., conveyed to Nathaniell Eastman of Salisbury, planter, my sweepage lot of marsh (4 acres and 74 rods, lot No. 52) at ye beach in Salisbury, bounded by Phillip Challis and Steven fflanders, being formerly ye lot of Georg Carr, sr., Aug. 6, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Richard Currier. Ack. Oct. 6, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Colcord of Hampton, yeoman, for two executions in the hands of Abraham Drake, marshall of Norfolk, for a county debt of £6, 11*s*., and for £4 due to Tho: Kimball of Ipswich, mortgaged to said Drake 4 acres of fresh meadow in Hampton, granted to Mr. Willi: Wakefeild and by Steven Kent, attorney for said Wakefeild, sold to me, 28: 9: 1666. Wit: Tho: Levitt (his T mark) and Sarah Hobbs (her A mark). Ack. July 25, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Joseph Peasly (his z mark) of Haverhill, planter, for £3, 12*s*., conveyed to Thomas ffowler (also, foular) of Salisbury, husbandman, all my right of commonage in Salisbury new town, Nov. 22, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. Nov. 22, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Will of Tho: Philbrick, sr. (his F mark), of Hampton, "being very aged." To my

son James Philbrick and to my grandchild John Philbrick 6 acres of fresh meadow near ye beach, and marsh in little ox common I bought of Tho: Sleeper, lying towards the clam banks. To my son James Philbrick my dwelling house and lot, orchard, etc. To my son Thomas Philbrick land sometimes Daniell Hendrick's called ye hop ground, and £10. To my granddaughter Hanna Philbrick, and my grandson John Philbrick (under 21 years old). To my four daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and Martha. My son James Philbrick, executor. To my daughter Elizabeth Garland and her son James Chase. To my daughter Cass and her daughter Martha. Dated March 12, 1663–4. Wit: Samuell Dalton and Mehetabel Dalton. Proved by Sam: Dalton and Mehetabel his wife in court at Hampton 8: 8: 1667.

Inventory of estate of Sam: Winsley, taken by John Gill (his H mark) and William Buswell, Oct. 7, 1667. Amount, £321, 1*s*. Real, £192. Personal, £129, 1*s*. House and land in Salisbury. Sworn to by Ephraim Winsly, executor, 8: 8: 1667, in court at Hampton.

Execution, Joseph Davis v. Steven Kent, sr., of Haverhill, for 36*s*., 10*d*., dated Oct. 16, 1667, and signed by Robert Pike, commissioner. Served by John Haseltine, constable of Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1667, upon a parcel of hops, which were appraised by John Carleton, Daniell Lad, sr., and Steven Webster.

Robert Wadly, living at Lampariell river, at Mr. Symons' falls, in Exeter, according to ye purchase of ye Indians, conveyed to Nicolas Lisson of Exeter 160 acres near said river, being one half of 320 acres I bought of Capt. Walter Barefoot, which was one-half of 640 acres granted by the general court to ye worshipful Mr. Sam[l] Symons, sr., May 9, 1667. Wit: Sam: Dudley and Seaborne Cotton. Ack: May 9, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Rodger Eastman (his ⌐ mark) of Salisbury, for love, conveyed to my son John Eastman of Salisbury, husbandman, and his now wife Hannah, one frame of a dwelling house which he now liveth in, and 8 acres of land adjoining, being part of my portion of ye 500 acres of land granted by Salisbury to its inhabitants; also 1 ½ acres of meadow or marsh toward ye upper end of boggie meadow; also, 10 acres of salt marsh at ye beach, bounded by Capt. Robert Pike and Andrew Greley (formerly Jn° Hoyt, sr.); also, my land in Mr. Hall's farm, etc., and some cattle, etc.; reserving right of way through the lane which now lies by grantees' now dwelling house to grantor's land on the plain, March 22, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. March 22, 1666–7, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, for £30, conveyed to Phillip Lewis, in satisfaction of an execution, 7 acres of salt marsh in Hampton in a marsh called ye little ox common, bounded by river, Godfrey Dearebourn, Nathanell Batcheller, ffrancis Drake and John Godfrey, May 10, 1667. Wit: Tho: Webster and Mehetable Dalton. Ack. May 10, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Henry Brown of Salisbury, shoemaker, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, my land in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, March 12, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Ric: Currier. Ack. Feb. 10, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Eaton, sr., of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Jn° Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, 3 acres of salt marsh in Salisbury, in Bareberrie meadows, bounded by marsh of grantee, Mr. Henry Mondey, etc., 23: 12: 1658. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Willi: Buswell. Ack. Feb. 16, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Clarke of Haverhill, administrator of estate of Willia Deale of Haverhill, lately deceased, for £14, 10*s*., the deceased owed to Samuel Plumer of Nubery, conveyed to said Plumer 12½ acres of land in Haverhill down before the little river, bounded by widow Deale and John Swaduck of Haverhill. Wit:

John Carleton and Joseph Davis. Ack. 11 : 12 mo : 1667 before Simon Bradstreet.

Theophilus Satchwell of Haverhill conveyed to Joseph Davis of Haverhill meadow on southwest of Hogg hill homeward about a pine swamp, May 12, 1663. Wife Susana Satchwell releases dower and signs. Wit : Tho : Davis (his O mark) and Edward Clarke. Ack. by Susana Satchwell, executrix of Theo : Satchwell, 20 : 4 : 1665, before Simon Bradstreet.

Thomas Davis (his & mark) and Joseph Davis of Haverhill, for £92, conveyed to Moses Bradstreet and Nathaniell Ellithorpe, both of Ipswich, husbandmen, 100 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by John Eaton, sr., Merrie's creek, William White, John Hafeltine, Edward Yeomans, and land formerly of Satchwell; also, 10 acres in pvidence meadow, bounded by ye creek called Mr. Ward's creek, Daniel Lad, sr., and brook; and, also, 3 commonages in ye cow common, June 13, 1666. Wit : John Carleton and Jn° Griffyn. Ack. 13 : 4 : 1666, before Simon Bradstreet.

Henry Green of Hampton assigned to Edward Colcord of Hampton 3000 pipe staves in the hands of ffrancis Swaine of Hampton, Jan. 16, 1651. Wit : Abraham Pirkins.

Assignment of a certain deed of Henry Green proved by oath of Abraham Pirkins and Edward Colcord to be Henry Green's act 3 : 12 mo : 1667, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner. Edward Colcord further swore that the land sold to francis Swaine by Henry Green was about 60 acres of pine land lying between Mr. Dalton's farm and ye fals river, 3 : 12 mo : 1667 before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

W^m ffifeild, sr., deposed that Henry Green said that he did sell to ffrancis Swaine about 60 acres of land near Mr. Dalton's farm without ye timber for which he was to have 3000 staves, which debt was assigned by said Green to Edward Colcord, & said to be made over to Thomas Macy which did recover ye debt for ye land and took it by execution out of francis Swain's estate, 31 : 11 : 1667, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Edward Colcord of Hampton discharged francis Swaine from the debt of 3000 pipe-staves assigned to me by Henry Green, having received full satisfaction from Tho Macy and Nathanell Wear, as administrators to ffrancis Swain's estate, 3 : 12 mo : 1667. Wit : Abraham Pirkins. Ack. 3 : 12 mo : 1667, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Timothie Worcester and Moses Worcester, both of Salisbury, divide house and land given to them by their father Mr. William Worcester : Timothy to have the now dwelling house, orchards, barn, houselot and half of a great meadow lot, and one half of all ye common rights belonging to said house and land, except ye meadow, &c. Moses is to have a planting lot, one half of ye great meadow, and share in the 500 acres, meadow in Mr. Hall's farm, and all ye division of land above ye mill, &c. It is also agreed that Richard Wells, Isaac Buswell, Edward ffrench and Samuell ffelloes, all of Salisbury, to determine any allowance that may be made to either in the penalty of £20. Dated March 12, 1666–7. Susanna Worcester (her S mark), wife of Timothie Worcester, releases dower. Ack. Sept. 17, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. It is also signed by Isaac Buswell (his I mark), Edward ffrench and Sam : ffelloes.

Agreement between John Clough, carpenter, and John Gill, planter, both of Salisbury, about division of land in Salisbury, viz. 20 acres of upland which Andrew Grelei bought of John Sanders and sold to said Clough, and he to said Gill; a new highway to run along by said Clough's dwelling house for drift of cattle, carting, and ye like into ye common and from the common to said Gill's house; said Clough's division of 500 acres granted by Salisbury to the inhabitants, the third part of said division is 19 rods wide at ye north end and about 32 rods at ye south end, bounded by said Gill; 10-acre

lot given by Salisbury to Richard Ormsbie called ye oven lot; 20 acres in the plain to ye town ward, being part of ye 60 acres said Ormsby bought of Mr. Christopher Batt; 10 acres of ye 40-acre division in ye plain near Mr. Batt's hill, so called; ye 3-acre higledee pigledee lot of salt marsh said Clough bought of Vallentine Rowell, bounded by Jn° Dickison, little river and said Clough; and some meadow, Feb. 10, 1667, also, said Clough is to have the 20 acres which said Greelie sold to Edward ffrench. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Andrew Grele. Ack. by parties (both seniors) Feb. 23, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Elizabeth Blasdale (her P mark) of Salisbury, widow, for love, conveyed to her daughter Mary Blasdale, now wife of Joseph Stowers, the right of commonage Ralf Blasdale, my husband, did in his life time bought of Jn° Harizon in Salisbury, and 4 acres of marsh in cow common, bounded by Mr. Georg Carr, Robert Fitts, being No. 3 on town record, July 14, 1667. Wit: Wm Allin (his A mark) and Andrew Grele. Ack. July 17, 1667, by Robert Pike, commissioner. Henry Blasdale, son of Ralfe and Elizabeth Blasdale, consents to this grant by his "deare mother" Feb. 24, 1667. Wit: Jn° Gill (his Π mark) and Dorithie Pike. Ack. Feb. 27, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

George Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, blacksmith, in consideration of a 20-acre lot of upland in Salisbury, originally the lot of Joseph Parker, bounded by Robert Codman, John Hoyt, sr., Merrimack river, common land, and a slip of upland about 3 rods broad at ye upper end of said Elliot's lot, conveyed to Edmond Elliot 10 acres, the lower end of my lot in Salisbury, bounded by grantee, Joseph Stowers and Merrimack river, 24: 12: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bayly (his I B mark). Ack. 24: 12: 1667.

William Osgood (his W O mark) of Salisbury, mill wright, conveyed to Edmond Elliott of Salisbury, husbandman, my 20-acre lot of upland in Salisbury, bounded by Robert Codman Jn° Hoyt, sr., Merrimack river and common land, 24: 12: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bayly (his I B mark). Ack. 24: 12: 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edmond Elliott (his Π mark) conveyed to William Osgood of Salisbury, mill wright, my 8-acre lot of planting land in Salisbury at the Lion's mouth, bounded by Robert Quenby, Ezekiell Wathen, swamp and highway, being lot No. 2, 24: 12: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bayly (his I B mark). Ack. 24: 12: 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edmond Elliot (his Π mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, for 10 acres of land being the lower end of George Martyn's lot, bounded by grantor, Joseph Stowers and Merrimack river, conveyed to George Martyn my 20-acre lot of upland I bought of William Osgood of Salisbury, millwright, being formerly ye lot of Joseph Parker as by town grant appears, in Salisbury, bounded by Robert Codman, John Hoyt, sr., ye great river and common land, 24: 12: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jn° Bayly (his I B mark). Ack. 24: 12: 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Elizabeth Blasdale (her M mark) of Salisbury, widow, conveyed to John Severans of Salisbury, victualer, 6 acres of meadow in Salisbury in two lots, bounded by Mr. ffrancis Doue, Jn° Eaton, John Sanders, Great neck commonly called ye ox common and Richard Goodale, sr., Oct. 19, 1654. Wit: John Stevens and Joseph Stowers.

Samuel Ambross of Salisbury, mariner, releases John Severans of Salisbury, victualer, from all claims, Dec. 27, 1666. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury.

Ebenezer Ambross (signature Ambrous), aged about 22, having seen my father's inventory ye amount that my father John Severans hath paid out of ye estate of my father Henry Ambross, is discharged to him by my said father John Severans, 4: 12 mo: 1664. Wit: Isaac Jones and Jn° Blomefeild.

John Clough of Salisbury enters his caution against Isaac Colby of Salisbury concerning a farm of 160 acres he bought of said Colby in Salisbury new town, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Henry Blasda and two highways. Entered March 9, 1667-8.

Inventory of estate of Wm Deale, deceased, taken by William Sargent, sr., and Lt. Phillip Challis, both of Salisbury, 3 : 3 : 1665. Sworn to by Mary Deale. Amount, £118, 8*s*. Real estate, £81. Personal, £37, 8*s*. House, children's blankets, etc.

Inventory of goods of Elizabeth Blasdale of Salisbury, deceased, taken by Henry Brown and William Allin (his A mark). Sworn to by Joseph Stowers in court at Hampton 8 : 8 : 1667. Amount, £15, 4*s*.

William Allin (his A mark) of Salisbury releases Samuell Colby, late of Salisbury, of a lost bill of twenty pounds given for land he bought of me, March 16, 1667-8. Wit: John Pike and Moses Pike. Ack. March 16, 1667-8, before Robert Pike.

Samuel Hall of Salisbury, gent., conveyed to William Barnes of Salisbury 4 acres of meadow, bounded by George Martyn, Sam: ffelloes, John Eaton, John Ilsly and Tho: Barnard, April 15, 1657. Wit: Willi: Osgood (his W O mark) and Tho: Bradbury. Ack. in court April 14, 1657.

Execution against Robert Clements in favor of Capt. Pal White on judgment of Salem court June 28, 1664. Dated June 29, 1664, addressed to the marshall of Salem and signed by Hillyard Veren, clerk. Samuel Archard, marshall, assigns Daniell Ela his attorney to levy the execution, 29 : 4 : 1664. Edward Clarke and Joseph Davis appraised the land seized on above execution, which Clements had of Hugh Sharratt, being a lot in the ox common at Haverhill, next ye country highway near unto ye birch kiln, 5¾ acres, Aug. 4, 1664, the date of the levy. Wit: John Griffyn and Robert Clements.

March 13, 1666-7, John Williams of Haverhill and wife Jane (her I mark), for £20, conveyed to John Jonson of Haverhill 8 acres in the field called the plain, bounded by Geore Brown, Merrimack river and ye common. Wit: Steven Kent and Georg Hadly. Ack. by John Williams, sr., and his wife Feb. 27, 1667, before Simon Bradstreet.

Jn° Bond of Haverhill and wife Hester (signed by mark), for £11, conveyed to John Jonson of Haverhill, blacksmith, 3 acres in the west meadow, bounded by Daniell Lad, sr., John Jonson, and upland at both ends, Nov. 26, 1667. Wit: John Carleton and Josua Woodman. Ack. Feb. 27, 1667, before Simon Bradstreet.

Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, for £6, conveyed to John Merrill of Nubery, husbandman, lot 44 of salt marsh in second division of higledee pigledee lots in Salisbury, 3 acres bounded by Jarrett Haddon, Joseph ffrench, Merrimack river and a little creek, 7mo: 1666. Wife Ann Currier is mentioned. Wit: Tho: Sargent and Willi Sargent. Ack. in court 14 : 2 : 1668.

Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to John Merrell of Nubery, husbandman, my 3-acre division of salt marsh in Salisbury I bought of Samuell ffelloes in ye 2d division of higgledee pigledee lots, being lot No. 24, bounded by Andrew Grele, Robert Ring, little creek, great creek and Jn° Clough, 3 mo: 1665. Wit: Tho: Sargent and Willi: Sargent. Ack. in court 14 : 2 : 1668.

John Godfrey (his I O A mark) of Andover releases Edward Woodman, sr., of Nubery from all claims Nov. 11, 1653. Wit: Jn° Remington and Edward Woodman, jr. The last named witness swore to it in court at Salisbury 14 : 2 : 1668.

Edward Woodman, jr., of Nuberie, planter, for £12, conveyed to William Pilsbury of Newbury, yeoman, 4 acres of marsh in Salisbury round about a place called Rock Island, bounded by William Allin, a little creek, great creek, coming from Merrimack river's mouth, July 24, 1666. Wit: Anthony Somerby and Abi-

ell Somerby. Ack. 16:2: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Cottell (his □ mark) of Salisbury newtown, husbandman, for £21, conveyed to Robert Bedle of Newbury, planter, 10 acres of upland in said new town, bounded by Tho: ffowlar, William Ilsley, highway leading to Haverhill, and Sam. Bitford; also, 100 acres of upland in Salisbury, April 28, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Mary Bradbury (her M B mark). Ack. 28: 2: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Steven Kent of Haverhill, for £65, conveyed to William Allin of Salisbury, house carpenter, 8 ox commons in Haverhill on east side of Merrie's creek, bounded by great hill beyond ye plain that goes over to Michael Emerson's farm, lot that was Theophilus Satchwell's, being part of his 2d division, George Corlis, Steven Dowe, Dux meadow, and Hauk's meadow brook, Oct. 31, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. Oct. 31, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Henry Blasdale of Salisbury new town, tailor, conveyed to Samuel Bickford of Salisbury, planter, 35 acres of upland, bounded by Lt. Challis and pond; also, a lot of meadow, July 1, 1667. Wit: Robert Ring and Isaac Buswell. Ack. July 2, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Samuel Colby of Haverhill, planter, for £10, conveyed to Jn° Clough of Salisbury, house-carpenter, my division of upland, of 108 acres, in Salisbury new town, bounded by Robert Quenby, lot formerly of Mary Peasly, highway and Nathan Gold, April 23, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bradbury. Ack. April 23, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Isaac Colby of Salisbury, for £21, conveyed to Jn° Clough of Salisbury my farm lot of 160 acres of upland I bought of my brother Jn° Colby of Salisbury, planter, Aug. 22, 1664, in Salisbury new town, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Henry Blasdal and two highways, 21: —: 1667. Wit: Richard Currier and William Hackett. Ack. April 15, 1668, before Sam: Simonds.

Edward Cottell (his □ mark) of Salisbury new town, husdandman, for £18, 10*s*., conveyed to John Jimson of Salisbury, planter, my 35-acre lot of upland granted to me by ye new town of Salisbury, between Cobler's brook and a highway, bounded by a country highway leading to Haverhill and common ground, April 28, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Mary Bradbury (her MB mark). Ack. 28: 2: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Nathaniel Boulter of Hampton, for £17, conveyed to Daniell Dow of Hampton 2½ acres of planting ground, bounded by land of ye town of Hampton now in ye possession of Mr. Seaborn Cotton, a common way, Hezekiah Swaine and John Souter's children; also, one share of cow common of Hampton, Jan. 10, 1667. Wit: Henry Dow and Tho: Nudd. Ack. by Nath: Boulter and his wife Grace (her C mark) 28: 12: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Nathaniel Boulter, sr., of Hampton, for £5, 10*s*., conveyed to Daniell Dow of Hampton one share of ye great ox common in Hampton which was granted to me by Hampton, bounded by Mr. Christopher Hussie, Nath: Batcheller, Henry Moulton, and John Brown's river, June 15, 1667. Wit: Henry Dow and Peter Johnson. Ack. by Nath: Boulter and his wife Grace (her G. R. mark) 28: 12: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

John Cram (his I mark) of Hampton, with consent of my wife Hester Cram, conveyed to my son Benjamin Cram my now dwelling house and houselot with ye barn and other buildings standing thereon; also, 5 acres of salt marsh which was sometimes Richard Swaine's, bounded by Ben: Swett, Henry Green and Mr. Christopher Hussey; and, also, one-half of my stock of cattle and implements belonging to husbandry as cart, ploughs, chains, yokes and such like instruments. I convey to my son Tho: Cram 6 acres of salt marsh, bounded by ye fals river, Phillip

Lewis and John Marian; also, 4 acres of meadow bounded by Anthony Stanian and Robert Tuck; also, my grant of 40 acres at ye new plantation and ye other half of my cattle and implements. My said sons are to maintain their father and mother during their lives; and to my daughter Mary £30, to my daughter Lydia Cram £30, at various times specified, 24: 12: 1665. Signed, also, by Benjamin Cram (his + mark) and Thomas Cram (his V mark). Wit: Joseph Dow and Daniell Tilton. Ack. by all these parties May 21, 1668, before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

William Worcester of Boston, for £30, conveyed to Henry Brown of Salisbury salt marsh in Salisbury, viz., my sweepage lot of 6 acres and 48 rods at ye beach bounded by a creek, Henry Brown (formerly ye lot of Jarrett Haddon) and John Clough; and 3 acres, being one of the higledee pigledee lots, bounded by Andrew Grelei, Jn° Clough, John Dickison and little river, both of said lots having been granted to my father Mr. William Worcester by Salisbury, and devised to me in his will, May 28, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, William Bradbury and William Buswell. Ack. May 28, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Tho: Bradbury of Salisbury, planter, for 35*s*., conveyed to Edward ffrench of Salisbury, tailor, meadow on the north side of ye little river, at the head thereof, bounded by ye common upland and Robert Pike unto a point of rocks, 20: 12: 1651. Wit: Andrew Wiggin and Wymond Bradbury. Ack. in court 15: 2: 1652. Mary Bradbury, wife of the grantor, released dower June 1, 1668, before Rob: Pike, commissioner.

The general court having granted to me, Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gent., a farm of 640 acres at Lampeele river (Exeter having had it as far north as Oyster river before the Massachusetts government actually possessed the same from ye Sagamores and Indians inhabiting there, I have granted one-half of said farm to my son Harlackinden Symonds Sept. 12, 1664. Ack. in court 14: 2: 1668.

Aug. 26, 1667, John Williams, sr., and wife Jane, (her J mark) and John Williams, jr. (his 7 mark) and wife Rebecka (her T mark), all of Haverhill, for £50, conveyed to John Clouff, sr. (also, Cluff) of Salisbury 180 acres of upland and meadow in Haverhill, bounded by Robert Clements and hog hill. Wit: John Carleton, Robert Clement and Cornelious Conner. Ack. June 9, 1668, before Nath Soltingstall, commissioner.

John Eaton of Salisbury, cooper, conveyed to Jn° Ilsley of Salisbury, barber, for a yoke of oxen, my sweepage lot of two acres and 58 rods of salt marsh in Salisbury at the beach, bounded by Jn° Bayly and Isaac Buswell, May 11, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark MB of Mary Bradbury. Ack., and grantor's wife Martha released dower, June 2, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Anthony Colby of Salisbury, planter, for land in Salisbury on west side of Pawwaus river bounded by a highway leading from ye ware point, conveyed to Josiah Cobham 4 acres on west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by ye highway and William Sargeant, 25: 1: 1645. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Richard Currier. Ack. before Sam: Winsley and Robert Pike, commissioners.

Capt. Walter Barefoot of Dover in Pascataqua river conveyed to Robert Wadly of Kitterie, Maine, May 11, 1666, one-half of 640 acres of land I bought of Harlackentone Simons, Sept. 14, 1664, in Lamprill river. Wit: fflorence Edg (her > mark), Robert Gardner and Jn° Everell (his V mark). Ack. May 9, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner. Mr. Sam: Simonds, sr., is to make the deeds complete.

Robert Clements (sig. Clement) of Haverhill, cooper, and wife Elizabeth, for £45, conveyed to John Gill of Salisbury one-half of ye 3d division of upland belonging to 8 acres of accommodations, etc., the whole containing 176 acres, and bounded by John Dow, John Eyers, Goodman Cluff, Tho: Lilford, etc., and one-half of my meadow above Spickett on both sides of Spickett river, bounded

by Danniell Ladd, sr., at ye cart way over ye river. Wit: John Carleton and Jn° Clough. Ack. by both June 20, 1668, before Nath: Saltingstall, commissioner.

Capt. James Pendleton of Portsmouth on Pascataqua river, merchant, and wife Hannah, conveyed to Richard Olliver of Hampton a house and lot of land formerly in possession of Nathanell Boulter, planter, in Hampton, which was delivered to me on execution, Feb. 19, 1667. Wit: Wm. Antrobuss, Jn° Redman and Richard Stileman. Ack. in court at Portsmouth July 1, 1668, Elias Stileman, clerk.

William Taylor (also, Tayler) (his M T mark) of Exiter, with my wife Annah (or, Ann) (her O mark), conveyed to Richard Olliver of Hampton 20 acres of land at Ass brook in Exiter, bounded by Hampton, Exiter common, John Warrin, and Exiter highway to Hampton, June 16, 1667. Wit: Mehetable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. June 18, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioners.

Mr. Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gent, conveyed to my son Harlackinden Symonds one-half of the farm of 640 acres confirmed to me by the general court long since, and which I gave to my said son some years since, called ye Iland ffalls, on both sides of the Lampele river which empties itself into ye great bay which is between ye meeting houses of Exiter and Dover, which farm contains one mile square, and also Exiter having bought the same of ye sachem or sachems and Indians inhabiting those parts before yt Exiter was actually under ye government of Massachusetts, have granted the same (see Norfolk county court records, April —, 1668), April 21, 1668. Wit: Peter Duncan and Daniell Epps, jr. Ack. April 22, 1668, before Daniell Denison.

Mr. Harlackinden Symonds of Gloucester, gent., conveyed to my brother Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gent., my half of ye farm called Iland falls (ye whole containing 640 acres, one mile square), lying on both sides Lampele river at ye lower end of ye Island by ye falls where ye sawmill now standeth and so upward from ye great Bayward wch Bay (into wch this Lamperele river runneth) is between ye meeting houses of Exiter and Dover, which was confirmed to me by my father Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gent., April 21, 1668, April 22, 1668. Wit: Peter Duncan and Daniell Epps, jr.. Ack. April 22, 1668, before Daniell Denison.

Capt. Thomas Wiggin of Quampscot, gent., and wife Katherine, conveyed to our son Andrew Wiggin in consideration of his late marriage with Hannah, daughter of Symon Bradstreet of Andover, esquire, as we engaged, the land called Quampscott being three miles square, house in which we now dwell, etc., bounded by ye river of Pascataque, a piece of Indian land, line between Poppoole marsh and Shrewsbury divisions; also, household stuff and cattle, June 4, 1663. Wit: Symon Bradstreet, Daniel Denison and Robert Howard ("not: pvbl:"). Ack. June 4, 1663, before Daniel Denison.

Henry Lamprey, sr., of Hampton, cooper, conveyed to his three eldest children which are now with me, viz: Henry, Daniel and Elizabeth, all my goods, and also those of my wife Jillian, Sept. 26, 1668. Wit: Abraham Drake and Mehetable Dalton. Ack. (by Henry Lamperell, sr.) Sept. 28, 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Robert Smith (his R mark) and Jn° Smith, both of Hampton, tailors, for 2½ acres of land, conveyed to William Samborn 2½ acres of swamp in ye east field in Hampton, 94 rods by 4 rods and 4 feet, bounded by a common way and a way through land of Jn° Brown to ye salt marsh, etc., Feb. 28, 1667. Wit: Mehetable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 28: 2: 1668, before Samuel Dalton, commissioner.

Deposition of Tho: Philbrick, aged about 43 years: That ye 3 acres of fresh meadow granted to Henry Moulton, and bounded by Henry Sawer, John Moulton, dec'd, and Tho: Chase (sometime of Willi: ffifield) have been in the quiet possession of William Samborn of Hamp-

ton these twenty years, and that several times he heard Henry Moulton own it to be Tho: Philbrick, sr.'s, who was one of the assignees of William Samborn, 21 : 2 : 1668. James Philbrick, sr., testified the same, except as to the last clause. Sworn to 22 : 2 : 1668, before Samuel Dalton, commissioner.

Isaac Buswell (his | mark) of Salisbury and his son William Buswell of Salisbury purchased together land of Mr. Christopher Batt, sometime of Salisbury, tanner, 29 : 7 : 1650. Isaac gives his interest to William, 6 : 5 mo : 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack., and Isaac's wife Susana released dower, Feb. 23, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Possession given in presence of William Bradbury and Joseph Eastman.

Georg Goldwyer (his o mark) of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, carpenter, 2 divisions of salt marsh in Salisbury in Mr. Hall's farm, one being Lot 23, two acres, bounded by Phillip Challis and Mr. Tho: Bradbury; and the other division belonging to Joseph Moys, two acres, Lot 28, bounded by widow Blasdale and William Sargent, April 24, 1665. Wit: Jn° Severans and Andrews Grelei. Ack. May 26, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Cottle (his ꝑ mark) of Amsbury or Salisbury newtown, planter, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, millwright, two acres of salt marsh in Salisbury at Mr. Hall's farm, bounded by John Clough, Anthony Colby, Richard Currier (now in ye hand of Joseph ffrench), Oct. 6, 1667. Wit: Tho: Webster and Hannah Dalton. Ack. Oct. 6, 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Tho: Ward of Hampton, yeoman, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton 14 acres of salt marsh in Hampton, on southside of ye fals river, bounded by Richard Swaine, Mr. Hussie's farm, Hampton river, etc., May 31, 1661. Wit: John Barsham and Samuel Dalton. Ack. by grantor and his wife Margitt 16 : 7 : 1661, befor Tho: Wiggin.

George Goldwyer (his o mark) of Salisbury, yeoman, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, millwright, marsh in Mr. Hall's farm, and that part of said farm that was granted to my father-in-law Joseph Moys of Salisbury, joiner, 7 : 1 mo : 1665-6. Wit: Sam: Dudley and Jn° Redman. Ack. May 26, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Godfrey of Hampton, tailor, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, millwright, 14 acres of salt marsh in Hampton, on south side of ye falls river, bounded by Richard Swaine (now in ye hands of Lt. Swett), Mr. Hussie's farm, Hampton river, etc., Oct. 7, 1668. Wit: Mehetabel Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 17 : 8 : 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

James Philbrick of Hampton, mariner, conveyed to Nathaniel Batcheller of Hamton 5 acres of pasture in Hampton, bounded by highway against land of John Huggins, Moses Coxe (called ye hop land), etc., Feb. 6, 1667. Wit: Hen: Dow, Judith Philbrick (her 3 mark). Ack., and grantor's wife Anne (Ann) Philbrick signed and released dower, 12 : 12 : 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Moses Coxe (sig. Cox) of Hampton, planter, conveyed to Nathaniell Batcheller of Hampton, yeoman, 6 acres in ye north plain in Hampton, bounded by Nicolas Norris, William Moulton, land sometimes Henry Ambrose's, 14 : 8 : 1668. Wit: Samuel Dalton and William ffifeild. Ack. in court 13 : 8 : 1668.

John Brown (signed by mark) of Hampton conveyed to Nathaniell Batcheller of Hampton one acre of fresh meadow and six acres of marsh, which were sometimes Daniell Hendrick's sometme of Hampton, the six acres having been laid out to said grantee, three acres of it being bounded by Moses Cox, William Coule and Thomas Philbrick's hop ground sometimes Daniel Hendricks, and the other three acres of marsh lie beyond the fals river, bounded by Henry Moulton now in the hands of William Swaine, fals river, Mr. Hussie's

farm, and ye great river; the one acre of meadow was laid out to the grantee and is bounded by Morris Hobbs, little river, etc., April 3, 1661. Wit: Timothie Dalton and William ffifeild. Ack. May 18, 1661, before Tho: Wiggin.

Henry Roby of Hampton, yeoman, for three acres of meadow lying near ye beach, conveyed to Nathaniell Batcheller of Hampton, yeoman, 3 acres of meadow or marsh lying near ye hop ground sometime Willi: Coules late of Hampton, and bounded by Thomas Philbrick, Abraham Drake, etc., 10: 12 mo: 1663. Wit: Samuell Dalton and Giles ffullar. Ack. April 18, 1664, before Tho: Wiggin.

Mr. John Sanborn agreed with widow Johannah Tuck, both of Hampton, administrators of the estate of Robert Tuck, deceased, that she resign, upon consideration named, upon the advice of Jonathan Thing and Thomas Mastin. Recorded 29: 8: 1668.

Tho: Philbrick of Hampton conveyed to Willi: Sambourn of Hampton 3 acres of upland in ye east field I bought of Wm. Samborn, June 22, 1668. Wit: Joseph Dowe and mark A of Meraba Smith. Ack. in court 13: 8: 1668.

Samuel Dalton of Hampton, yeoman, for £25, conveyed to Jn° Cleford of Hampton 50 acres of upland in Hampton granted to Wm. Estow, who sold it to Mr. Timothie Dalton of Hampton, deceased, who devised it in his will to me, bounded by Christopher Palmer, etc., March 22, 1663. Wit: Henry Robie and Tho: Marston. Ack. by grantor and his wife Mehitable, in court 13: 8: 1668.

Henry Moulton of Hampton, for £8, conveyed to William ffifeild, sr., of Hampton six acres in ye East field in Hampton, bounded by John Samboorn, Margerite Moulton (sometime Willi: Moulton's), William Samborn, Joseph Chace (sometime Henry Moulton's), ye common highway, etc., June 20, 1668. Wit: Henry Dowe and Thomas Nudd. Ack. in court 13: 8: 1668.

William ffifeild, sr., of Hampton, for £8, conveyed to Henry Moulton of Hampton six acres of upland in ye East field in Hampton, bounded by Henry Dowe, a comon way, Christopher Palmer, etc., June 20, 1668. Wit: Henry Dowe and Thomas Nudd. Ack. in court 13: 8: 1668.

Thomas Philbrick, jr., for £10, conveyed to Moses Cox ye old hop ground of 5 acres, bounded by Natt: Bacheller, James ffilbrick, a highway, etc., March 1, 1663-4. Wit: Tho: Marston and Joseph Dowe. Ack. in court 13: 8: 1668.

Henry Elkins (signed by mark) of Hampton, tailor, conveyed, to John Cass of Hampton one share in ye last division of ye ox common granted Jan. 22, 1651, May 18, 1654. Wit: John Whelewright and Eliakin Wardell. Execution proved by oath of Mr. John Whelewright July 9, 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Deposition of Joseph Dow, aged about 30 years: That at request of Jn° Cass he went to Henry Elkins at ye beginning of last summer, about June, to see if he would acknowledge a bill of sale of a share in ye ox common 14 or 15 years before, he refused, saying he had been cheated, etc. Sworn in court at Hampton Oct. 13, 1668.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Sarah Taylor of Marblehead, spinster, sold land in Marblehead of my mother Anna Baker, deceased, who was daughter of Robert Martin of Marblehead, deceased, 1786. Anna Callehan of Marblehead was another daughter of said Anna Baker.

Sarah Baker of Ipswich, single woman, 1799.

John Baker of Salem, hatter, 1797.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Nathan Baker (No. 39, page 165, volume V., of the *Antiquarian*) married Ruth Foster May 23, 1751, and had son Stephen born Feb. 26, 1753.—*Haverhill town records.*

William Baker (No. 34, volume V, page 167) married Lydia Goodrich Jan.

27, 1793, according to the family Bible record. He died in 1860. She died in May, 1854. They settled in Vershire, Vt., and removed to Greensboro about 1830. —*Mrs. Emily P. Raynes, Kennebunk, Me.*

Anna Baker married Daniel Barber of Gloucester Sept. 29, 1727.

Mrs. Anna Baker of Gloucester married Thomas Lee, jr., of Manchester Oct. 28, 1756.

Deborah Baker married Morris Millett Jan. 4, 1721-2; and she died May 2, 1726, aged about twenty-three.

Thomas Baker, sojourner, published to Elizabeth Kingsberry Sept. 9, 1769.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Hester Baker married Job Swinerton 2 : 7 mo. : 1673.—*Salem town records.*

Samuel Baker died in Lynn 16 : 10 : 1666.

Hanna Baker married Thomas Lewis 11 : 9 : 1659, in Lynn.

Mary Baker married William Browne, "private^r," Nov. 4, 1696, in Lynn.

—*Lynn town records in Salem town records.*

Hannah Baker of Beverly married Ebenezer Hutchinson of Danvers Nov. 30, 1762.

Elizabeth Baker, published to Stephen Felton, both of Danvers, Feb. 10, 1767.

—*Danvers town records.*

Thomas Baker was clerk of the iron works 8 : 4 mo : 1673.—*County court files.*

Ebenezer Baker of Salem was a soldier in Gardner's company, and was wounded Dec. 19, 1675, in the great Narragansett battle.

Robert Baker of Salem was killed in a casualty in 1640.

Samuel Baker of Lynn came in the *Elizabeth & Ann*, in 1635, aged thirty, from London. Tradition says that he was from Kentshire, and died Dec. 16, 1666.

—*Savage.*

Robert Baker, son of Nicholas Baker, born Feb. 9 and baptized Feb. 15, 1662. —*Bible record.*

Sarah Lumpkin was appointed administratrix of the estate of her kinswoman, Sarah Baker, at Ipswich court 30 : 7 : 1651.

Thomas Baker, of Beverly, 1678, and late of Beverly, 1681 and 1684.

John Baker, jr., of Salem, mariner, 1702.

John Baker jr., of Salem, of full age, deposed that he was one of the seamen belonging to the ketch *Benjamin* of Salem, whereof Francis Ellis was master, arrived safely at Bilboa, in Spain, in April, 1702, and unloaded. We loaded again with iron, etc., bound for Salem, and lay wind-bound at Portagalott. The apparent authorities forbade the departure of any goods, and we unloaded. We took ballast and sailed away. Sworn to, in Salem, Aug. 31, 1702.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John Baker of Ipswich was deceased June 10, 1754, when his estate was divided; was probably deceased, leaving widow Hannah, in 1745. Children: 1. Samuel, deceased in 1754, only son; Hannah, married John Robbins of Ipswich, fisherman, Jan. 21, 1729–30; living in 1754; Sarah Baker, living in 1754; Elizabeth, married Joseph Wallingford of Rowley Sept. 5, 1751, and was living in 1754.

John Baker of Ipswich married Hannah Dutch Nov. 9, 1703; and their son Samuel was born there 15 : 2 : 1711. He had one or more other children. He owned a woodlot in Rowley with his brother in 1718; and administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Hannah Baker, April 14, 1718.

John Baker of Beverly married Mary Elliott of that town Oct. 25, 1753. He was living in 1768, and she died Nov. 24, 1799, aged sixty-four. Their children were born in Beverly as follows: Martha, born March 15, 1754; Sarah, born May 26, 1756; John, baptized Nov. 26, 1758; died young; and John, born May 14, 1761.

John Baker of Salem, cordwainer, married Susanna Aborn of Danvers between 1708 and 1716. She was his wife in 1719, and his widow in 1728 and 1740.

—*Records.*

Anna Baker married Tristram Thurla, both of Newbury, Jan. 31, 1787.

Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Baker, born June 16, 1798.

—*Newbury town records.*

Mary Baker of Topsfield married Jacob Brown of Newbury April 11, 1793.—*Topsfield town records.*

John Baker of Haverhill married Jemima Hall May 20, 1754; and their children were born in Haverhill as follows: John, born June 18, 1755; Elizabeth, born June 22, 1757; Jerusha Greenough born Oct. 12, 1759.

Mercy Baker married David Wells before 1774, and she died in December, 1828.

Polly Baker married Nathan Peabody July 30, 1786.

—*Haverhill town records.*

Capt. Thomas Baker, "formerly of Ipswich, now of Newbury, mariner," made his will Jan. 18, 1762; and it was proved June 14, 1762. He gave all his estate to Mary Whiting of Concord, Mass., spinster, in consideration of the affection I bear her.

Ann Baker was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband John Baker of Marblehead, deceased, March 28, 1739.

A guardian was appointed for Thomas Baker, aged fourteen, son of Thomas Baker of Ipswich, deceased, March 17, 1726-7.

—*Probate records.*

Jane Baker married Stephen Caswell, both of Marblehead, Dec. 27, 1773.

Sarah Baker of Marblehead married Peter Blair of Cockburnsmith, England, Oct. 5, 1752.

John Baker married Mary Bleigh, both of Salem, Jan. 17, 1700.

Cornelius Baker married Sarah Goodwin, both of Marblehead, Oct. 23, 1713.

Mary Baker married George Johnson, both of Marblehead, Nov. 17, 1718.

Thomas Baker married Martha Beal, both of Marblehead, June 1, 1767.

Hannah Baker married Charles Dunn, both of Marblehead, Aug. 31, 1750.

Martha Baker married Francis Grant, both of Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1752.

John Baker married Mary Bennett, both of Marblehead, July 5, 1757.

Squire Baker of Marblehead married Dorcas Luke April 25, 1765.

Sarah Baker married Peter Simmons of Marblehead March 31, 1768.

—*Marblehead town records.*

John Baker[1], esq., was deceased in 1758, leaving children: 1. *John*[2], yeoman; of Ipswich, in 1759. 2. *Samuel*[2], yeoman; lived in Ipswich; married Mary Emerson Jan. 31, 1748-9; children: 1. Mary[3], baptized Aug. 19, 1753; married Joseph Perkins of Ipswich Nov. 18, 1779. 2. Thomas[3], baptized Dec. 15, 1754. 3. John[3], baptized Aug. 11, 1756. 4. Joseph[3], baptized May 21, 1758.

William Baker[1]; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, 1786, married Sarah ———. She was his widow in 1792. Children, baptized in Ipswich: 1. *Elizabeth*[2], baptized May 4, 1755; published to Richard Simson, resident in Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1776. 2. *William*[2], baptized Jan. 16, 1757; died Dec. –, 1780, aged twenty-three. 3. *Sarah*[2], baptized Nov. 19, 1758, published to Ebenezer Kimball, jr., Nov. 8, 1782. 4. *Mary*[2], baptized Sept. 21, 1760. 5. *Margaret*[2], baptized Sept. 12, 1763. 6. *Lucy*[2], baptized Aug. 4, 1765. 7. *Susanna*[2], baptized Nov. 1, 1767. 8. *Thomas*[2], baptized Sept. 24, 1769; died Aug. —, 1784, aged thirteen.

Samuel Baker, yeoman, lived in Ipswich; married Sarah Richardson of Boston (published Aug. 25, 1764); and widow Sarah Holland of Ipswich Sept. 7, 1780; he died Aug. 19, 1817, advanced in years; and she survived him. Children, born in Ipswich: 1. Sarah, baptized Jan. 19, 1766; married John Rindge of Ipswich May 14, 1786. 2. John, baptized Nov. 13, 1768; had children, living in 1817, named Eliza, Samuel, Mary and Sarah Baker. 3. Katherine, baptized April 22, 1770; married Moses Goodhue of Ipswich, gentleman, Jan. 2, 1792; and both were living in 1817. 4. Margaret, baptized March 22, 1772;

married —— Lord; and died before 1817. 5. Elizabeth, baptized Feb. 16, 1777; unmarried in 1817. 6. Samuel, baptized Oct. 28, 1781; died Nov. 30, 1790, aged ten. 7. Joseph, baptized Feb. 29, 1784; living in 1817. 8. Mary, baptized July 27, 1788; unmarried in 1817.

Moses Baker, yeoman, lived in Hamlet parish, Ipswich; married Hepsibah Card of Ipswich Sept. 30, 1785. Children, born in Ipswich: Nancy, born Aug. 5, 1786; Thankful, born Nov. 8, 1787; Benjamin, born May 21, 1789; Zebulon, born April 22, 1791; Rebecca, born April 10, 1793; Jane, born Nov. 16, 1795; Mary, born in 1800 (?); died Feb. —, 1800.

Ezra Baker of Lynn (born in Dighton 6 mo: 5: 1771) married Hannah —— (born in Lynn 9: 13: 1774); cordwainer; lived in Lynn; died 8: 13: 1815, aged forty-four; she was living in 1814; children, born in Lynn: Philip, born 8 mo.: 11: 1797; Elisha, born 1: 18: 1799: died 9: 30: 1799; Micajah Collins, born 5 mo.: 2: 1801; Lydia, born 11: 17: 1802; Elizabeth, born 6 mo.: 10: 1813.

John Baker lived in Beverly; wife Deborah, who survived him. Children, born in Beverly: Elizabeth, born Nov. 24, 1702; Deborah, baptized Feb. 13, 1704; John, born April 15, 1706, Joseph, born May 24, 1708; Elizabeth, born May 2, 1712; Abigail, born Oct. 4, 1714; Robert, born Aug. 24, 1717.

—*Records.*

Joseph Baker lived in Manchester; married Anna Craft of Manchester March 21, 1799. Children, born in Manchester: Anna, born Aug. 24, 1799; Levina, born Dec. 21, 1800; Ira, born June 9, 1803; Esther, born March 10, 1810; Eunice Craft, born Aug. 18, 1812.

Bethiah Baker married Samuel Tuck, both of Manchester, May 10, 1796.

—*Manchester town records.*

William Baker published to Miss Mary Harney, both of Newburyport, Sept. 21, 1782.

William Baker married Miss Hannah Robinson, both of Newburyport, April 14, 1796.

Thomas Baker married Miss Sarah Rust, both of Newburyport, Nov. 10, 1796.

Zachariah Baker lived in Newburyport; married Miss Mary Delosh of Newburyport June 10, 1784; children, born in Newburyport: Susanna, died Oct. 4, 1801; Sarah, born April 14, 1787; Polly, born March 6, 1789; Enoch, born May 18, 1791; John, born June 1, 1794; Betsey, born Jan. 13, 1798.

William Baker married Lois Currier Oct. 31, 1787; lived in Newburyport; children, born there: Frances, born Sept. 21, 1789; William, born Oct. 18, 1791; Sarah, born Aug. 1, 1795; Elizabeth, born Aug. 7, 1797.

Edmund Moores Baker, mariner; married Miss Mary Knapp, both of Newburyport, Aug. 15, 1793; and she died, his widow, April 19, 1831. Child, born in Newburyport: Edmund, born Feb. 3, 1795. Edmund M. Baker, the father had sisters Mary Evans and Jerusha Ames, the latter being of Maine in 1831.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Abigail Baker of Beverly married Samuel Leach of Salem March 5, 1718-9.

John Baker married Hepzibah Elson Jan. 14, 1778.

Robert Baker was received an inhabitant by Salem in 1637, and granted land.

John Baker published to Experience Walcut, both of Salem, July 3, 1732.

Susanna Backer married Richard Valpey, jr., of Salem Jan. 28, 1781.

—*Salem town records.*

Thomas Baker married Hannah Poland of Wenham April 13, 1678.

John Baker married Martha Biles Aug. 5, 1731, and had the following children born in Beverly: Deborah, born Nov. 4, 1731; and John, born Oct. 16, 1733.

—*Beverly town records.*

Abel Morrill of Newbury, gentleman, was appointed guardian of Thomas Baker, aged above fifteen, and of Zacha-

riah Baker, aged more than thirteen, sons of Zachariah Baker of Newburyport, caulker, May 26, 1794. The father consents, and Thomas nominates his guardian, whom he calls "uncle Abel Morrill."

Will of Joseph Baker of Beverly, cooper, "Being Bound in the Expedition To Crown Point & Not Knowing How it may Pleafe God To Deal with me whether I fhall Return or no," dated April 26, 1756, and proved Dec. 6, 1756. He bequeathed his estate to his brother Osmon Baker and other unnamed brothers and sisters.

John Baker of Beverly, mariner, appointed administrator of the estate of his father John Baker of Beverly Oct. 4, 1756.

—*Probate records.*

Imported by Capt. Hulme from London, and to be sold by Benjamin Coats, near the school-house in Salem, a fresh assortment of garden seeds, large marrowfats, early Charlton, early hotspur, golden hotspur, blue marrowfat, and crooked sugar pease; large Windsor, early hotspur and early Lisbon beans; early yellow, scarlet and orange carrot; early Dutch, early Yorkshire, early Battersea, early sugar loaf, red and large winter cabbage and colliflower; green and yellow Savoy; cellery; green and white Endive; salmon, scarlet and London radish; best curled pepper grass; summer and winter spinnage; curled and hambo parsley cabbage; white Goss and Imperial lettuce; early and late cucumber, long Turkey ditto; early and late turnips; summer and winter savory; hysop, thyme, sweet majoram and baum; lavender and rosemary; hemp, canary and rape seed; red and white clover, red top Lucerne, burnet and herdsgrass seed.—*Advertisement in Essex Gazette, March 14, 1769.*

Ruth Barker (No. 30, page 107) married Ebenezer Graves, and not Ebenezer Goodwin.—*Ed.*

The surname given as "Capsada" in the Byfield baptisms, pages 49 and 50, is "Cafada," the proper spelling being "Cassady."—*Rev. John L. Ewell, Washington, D. C.*

Sarah Balch of Ipswich published to John Cheever of Manchester April —, 1769.

Mary Balch of Beverly married William Dodge June 16, 1736.

Ruth Baulch of Ipswich published to William Wood Oct. 12, 1712.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Mary Balch of Bradford married Thomas Perkins of Topsfield March 29, 1786.—*Bradford town records.*

Rebecca Balch published to Craft Shepherd of Marblehead Feb. 16, 1777. —*Topsfield town records.*

Anna, daughter of John and Mercy Balch baptized July 25, 1731.—*Beverly town records.*

John Balch of Topsfield, currier, 1788.

John Balch of Newburyport, tobacconist, 1792.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Ann Balch (No. 29, page 2) married, first, Edward Rich, and, second, in 1698, Nathaniel Wallis.—*Ezra S. Stearns, Fitchburg.*

John Barrye, late of Ireland, now of Ipswich, was appointed administrator of the estate of his kinsman William Balden of Gloucester (or, Ireland), tailor, Sept. 2, 1717.—*Probate records.*

William Baldwin married Miss Anna Tenney, both of Newburyport, Feb. 16, 1797; and died Feb. 25, 1798. Child: William, born April 30, 1797.

John Baldwin published to Elizabeth Smith, both of Newburyport, May 8, 1779.

—*Newburyport town reeords.*

John Baldwin (also, *Balden, Baldin, Balding* and *Baulding*), seaman, lived in Salem as early as September, 1664, when he married Arabella Norman; and died there Nov. —, 1673. She was his widow in 1674. Children, born in Salem: Hannah, born Oct. 15, 1667; married James Arden May 9, 1689, in Beverly; and John, born 26 : 9 : 1668.—*Records.*

Peter Baldwin married widow Rachel Dellecloce of Salem (a Frenchwoman) May 27, 1672.

Loammi Baldwin of Salem, housewright, 1797; and married Sally Swan of

Salem May 5, 1799. Children: Loammi, born July 10, 1799; Sally, born Dec. 12, 1800; Mary, born Oct. 27, 1803; and Joseph, born Dec. 19, 1805.

William Baldwin married widow Abigail Scolly of Salem March 21, 1782; and lived in Salem, mariner, as late as 1786. She was of Salem, his widow, in 1799.

—*Salem town records.*

John Baldwin of Andover, yeoman, and wife Susanna, 1774.—*Registry of deeds.*

John Bolcom married Sary Jacobs July 27, 1719; and had children: Sarah, born April 27, 1720, and Elizabeth, born July 5, 1722.—*Lynn town records.*

Isaac Ball married Jane Barns both of Marblehead, Nov. 20, 1684.

Martha Ball married Joseph Dod, both of Marblehead, Dec. 30, 1715.

Elizabeth Ball married John Johnson, both of Marblehead, Feb. 27, 1716.

Sarah Ball married John Woodden, both of Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1718.

Sarah Ball married Henry Rhodes, both of Marblehead, Dec. 20, 1720.

Mary Ball married Joseph Smith, both of Marblehead, Oct. 17, 1719.

Jacob Ball married Mary Oakman, both of Marblehead, June 4, 1725.

Elizabeth Ball married John Majory, both of Marblehead, Dec. 29, 1730.

Mary Ball married Andrew Peltro, both of Marblehead, Aug. 10, 1747.

Sarah Ball married Nehemiah Skillins, both of Marblehead, Oct. 26, 1752.

Elizabeth Ball married John Roach, both of Marblehead, Dec. 2, 1751.

Elizabeth Ball of Marblehead married James Overstreet of Virginia Dec. 5, 1751.

Mary Ball married Peter McDaniel, both of Marblehead, May 2, 1753.

John Ball married Miriam Gale, both of Marblehead, Oct. 11, 1753.

Isaac Ball married Hannah Flint, both of Marblehead, Oct. 25, 1756.

Mary Ball married James Bishop, both of Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1765.

Miriam Ball married William Collingwood, both of Marblehead, April 22, 1783.

Jonas Ball married Anne Barker, both of Marblehead, Sept. 19, 1784.

John Ball married Elizabeth Harris, both of Marblehead, Jan. 2, 1787.

Susanna Ball married Samuel Goodwin, both of Marblehead, Jan. 31, 1790.

Hannah Ball married John Goodwin, jr., both of Marblehead, Jan. 27, 1793.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Joseph Smith of Marblehead, wigmaker, appointed guardian of his brother Gideon Ball, a minor, upward of fourteen years old, late of Garnsey, in Great Britain, Feb. 11, 1722-3.

John Ball of Marblehead died before July 13, 1737, when his widow Mary Ball was appointed adminisitratrix of his estate.

Administration was granted on estate of Lawrence Ball of Marblehead, mariner, Sept. 1, 1738. He had lived with Simon Procter of Marblehead six years, since the deceased became of age. His mother was a miserable drinking woman. The deceased died on board a sloop belonging to Stephen Minot of Boston which arrived in Boston from Honduras Bay Aug. 29, 1738, having died on that day.

—*Probate records.*

Isaac Ball, sr., baptized March 12, 1709-10.

Lawrence, son of Isaac Ball, sr., baptized Feb. 17, 1710-1.

Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Ball, jr., baptized Aug. 24, 1712.

Sarah Ball admitted to church April 6, 1718.

Jane Ball was a member of the church in 1716.

Jane Ball baptized Feb. 6, 1686-7.

Children of Jane Ball baptized: Isaac, July 31, 1687; and John, Aug. 20, 1693.

Children of Jean Ball baptized: Jean, Aug 24, 1690; and Sarah, July 13, 1701.*

Elizabeth Ball alias Biles and her son John Ball (when her name was Biles) baptized May 30, 1708.

*Jane Ball born 17—, John Ball born 17—, Priscilla Ball born 17—, and Sarah Ball born July 4, 17—.—*Marblehead town records.*

Jacob, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Ball, baptized May 30, 1708.

Isaac, son of Isaac Ball, baptized Aug. 14, 1709.

—*Marblehead church records.*

John Ball, mariner, lived in Gloucester as late as 1761. He married Judith Day Nov. 7, 1734; and had the following children: Judith, born Aug. 26, 1735, and John, born July 18, 1737.—*Records.*

Sally Ball married Jacob Lurvey Nov. 23, 1787.

Judith Ball married Michael Welcome June 5, 1770.

Tabitha Ball of Ipswich (or Gloucester) married Stephen Lufkin of Gloucester (or Ipswich) March 27, 1755.

—*Gloucester town records.*

William Ball married Sarah Woodman, both of Salem (published Dec. 23, 1780). He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem, 1778-1798. She was his wife in 1798. Their son Jonathan was born in Salem Aug. 7, 1785.—*Records.*

Mary Ball married James Bishop, both of Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1765.

Priscilla Ball published to Thomas Banfield, both of Salem, free negroes, Aug. 16, 1783.

—*Salem town records.*

James Ball, son of Nanny Cheeney, born in Newbury Oct. 6, 1763. He was a mariner, lived in Newbury, and married Elizabeth Dresser of Newbury Feb. 6, 1789. Their children were born in Newbury as follows: Phebe, born Nov. 11, 1789; James, born Jan. 8, 1793; John, born Oct. 28, 1795; and Thomas, born March 16, 1798. Mr. Ball conveyed land in Charlton in 1799, when he was of Newbury.—*Records.*

John Ball married Nancy Bradbury, both of Newbury, Nov. 2, 1788.—*Newbury town records.*

John Ball of Kittery, York county, Me., farmer, heir and administrator of Richard Ball, formerly of Salisbury, late of Portsmouth, N. H., deceased, sold land in Salisbury in 1711.—*Registry of deeds.*

On the first Tuesday of February, 1727, the court of general sessions, coroner's inquest was held on bodies of Isaac Ball and William Medison.—*Sessions records, 1726-1744, page 63.*

Dorcas Ballard married Stephen Osgood March 4, 1731.

Joseph Ballard married Molly Smith of Shrewsbury Sept. 10, 1771.

Hannah Ballard died Oct. 12, 1796, aged twenty.

Dorothy Ballard of Andover married Benjamin Smith of Newbury Aug. 16, 1734; and perhaps lived in Haverhill.

—*Andover town records.*

Reserved Ballock married John Mackmillion June 7, 1772, Danvers.—*County records.*

William Samuel Ballard was late of Newport, R. I., deceased, in 1754. His widow was Hannah Currier (of Amesbury?) in 1754. Children: 1. William Hudson, aged upward of fourteen in 1754; shipwright; lived in Amesbury until 1787, when he removed to Warner, N. H., where he was living in 1791; married Elizabeth Osgood of Salisbury Dec. 9, 1766; and had son John Osgood Ballard, born in Amesbury May 12, 1768. 2. John, aged under fourteen in 1754.—*Records.*

William Ballard married Sarah ——— March 25, 1690; and had children: Sarah, born Sept. 10, 1691; William, born June 24, 1693; Mehitable, born May 2, 1698; and Jean, born Nov. 12, 1700.

Jane Ballord of Lynn married Joseph Hunting of Boston Dec. 15, 1740.

Elizabeth Ballard married Allen Bread, 3d, May 22, 1684.

—*Lynn town records.*

John Ballard of Lynn appointed administrator of estate of William Ballard of Lynn Sept. 2, 1695.—*Probate records.*

Daniel Ballard published to Lydia Watson Sept. 21, 1799.

Joseph Ballard published to Rachel Sanders Oct. 29, 1791.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Elisha Ballard of Marblehead married Elizabeth Vickroy Aug. 12, 1770.—*Marblehead town records.*

Elisha Ballard published to Polly Widgher, both of Salem, July 20, 1782.

Rebecca, daughter of William Ballard, born 2 : 8 mo : 1668, Lynn.

Martha Ballister married Abraham Wendell, both of Salem, Aug. 14, 1797.

Mary Balston married Peter Windat July 26, 1705.

Benjamin Balston published to Elizabeth Young, both of Salem, June 29, 1782.

Rachel Bance married Richard Hutchinson Feb. 16, 1713-4.

—*Salem town records.*

Joseph Ballard, resident in Ipswich, married Elizabeth Lakeman of Ipswich Nov. 27, 1787.—*Ipswich town records.*

Elizabeth Ballard of Lynn, spinster, 1725.—*Registry of deeds.*

Elizabeth Ballantine married Moses Frazier, both of Newburyport, Nov. 14, 1771. —*Newburyport town records.*

Joseph Ballister married Sarah Gatchell, both of Marblehead, Feb. 8, 1727.

Sarah Ballister married Joseph Roundy, both of Marblehead, April 30, 1752.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Philip Ballash of Marblehead, laborer, now resident at Dunstable, and wife Mary, of and residing at Marblehead, convey homestead of the late Samuel Chamblett, which he devised to said Mary, 1799.

Mrs. Lydia Banckes, late of Salem, by her attorney, conveyed to the inhabitants of Marblehead the Plaines farm in Salem, 1645.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Bamford married Tammy Haskell, both of Newbury, June 9, 1796; and had the following children born in Newburyport: Betsey Haskell, born Aug. 31, 1796; and Tammy, born Feb. 15, 1799. —*Records.*

Jonathan Bancroft lived in Danvers, shopkeeper, 1756, when he married Phebe Lawrence of Groton (published Sept. 4, 1756), and bought house and land in Salem, in that part which is now Peabody, on south side of Main street, and west side of Strongwater brook. He lived in Salem until his death. His will dated Dec. 7, 1769, was proved July 16, 1784. She survived him, and was of Salem, shopkeeper, in 1789.—*Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Danvers town records.*

Sarah Bancroft married John Stocker Dec. 6, 1783.

John Bancroft published to Mary Newhall June 1, 1776.

—*Lynn town records.*

Mrs. Mary Bancroft married George Wilford, both of Marblehead, Sept. 19, 1790.—*Marblehead town records.*

Daniel Bancroft, house-carpenter, lived first in Reading, and removed, in 1770, to Worcester, and then, in 1775, removed from Worcester to Salem, having married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Symonds of Salem, chairmaker, Aug. 14, 1770. They were living in Salem in 1791.—*Registry of deeds, and Salem town records.*

Elizabeth Bancroft married Samuel Woodman March 25, 1756.—*Newbury town records.*

Samuel Bancroft, 3d, married Sarah Holt March 30, 1758.—*Andover town records.*

Children of Robert and Elizabeth Bancroft: 1. Sarah, born Oct. 9, 1745; 2. Elizabeth, baptized Dec. 9, 1750; 3. Mary; 4. Robert; and, 5. Thomas, baptized June 1, 1760; 6. Severy (son), baptized Oct. 31, 1762; 7. Marjory, baptized May 12, 1765; 8. Andrew, baptized March 22, 1767; married Betty Reed March 12, 1791; 9. Eunice, baptized May 14, 1769.

Children of Robert and Nabby Bancroft: 1. Serina (daughter), baptized Nov. 10, 1793; 2. Lucretia, baptized March 19, 1797.

Elizabeth Bancroft married William Taylor Sept. 15, 1772.

—*Middleton town and church records.*

Polly Bancroft of Lynnfield published to Benjamin Peabody of Boxford May 20, 1794.—*Boxford town records.*

Jonathan Bancroft of Salem published to Lucy Foster of Reading April 12, 1783.

Phebe Bancroft of Salem married Edmund Bancroft of Pepperell March 14, 1792.

Thomas Bancroft married Polly Smith, both of Salem, Aug. 29, 1793.

Hannah Bancroft married Jonathan Parker, both of Salem, Feb. 20, 1794.

Phebe Bancroft married Jonathan Glover, both of Salem, May 15, 1794.

Daniel Bancroft, jr., married Sally Cloutman, both of Salem, Aug. 5, 1794.

John Bandy published to Polly Loring, both of Salem, Sept. 9, 1786.

George Banfield of Marblehead married Ann Freed of Salem Sept. 28, 1690.

Caleb Bangs married Martha Griffin, both of Salem, April 6, 1785.

John Banjoe published to Mary Joplan, both of Salem, Sept. 2, 1780.

John Banks published to Jerusha Trask, both of Salem, black persons, April 3, 1790.

Widow Ann Banks married James Punchard, jr., both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1798.

—*Salem town records.*

Nathaniel Bancroft of Lynnfield married Zebiah Russell Nov. 28, 1797.

Phebe Bancroft married John Hawkes of Reading Jan. 9, 1777.

—*Danvers town records.*

Widow Polly Bancroft of Salem, David Smith and others sold land of our grandfather David Smith of Salem, yeoman, deceased, in 1799.—*Registry of deeds.*

Eunice Bancroft of Lynnfield married Zaccheus Perkins, in Lynnfield, Nov. 11, 1795.—*Topsfield town records.*

John Bancroft of Lynn came in the *James* from London, April, 1632, arrived June 12; died about 1637, leaving widow and sons John and Thomas; wife Jane.—*Savage.*

Lucy Band married Richard Rowland, in Salem, June 7, 1686.

Martha Band married Jeremiah Putnam, in Salem, July 2, 1686.

—*County court records.*

Michael Banden married Sarah N[illegible] Dec. 15, 1669.—*Topsfield town records.*

Esther Bane, 1784, Salem.—*Registry of deeds.*

Copy of instrument in possession of Dr. Andrew Nichols, original in handwriting of Amos Putnam, esq.:—

"I, Jeremiah Banks, do now solemnly take this Anna Dove for my lawful wife, and promise to conduct toward her as such thro life.

"I, Anna Dove, do now take this Jeremiah Banks for my lawful husband, and solemnly promise to conduct toward him as such thro life."

It is endorsed by Squire Putnam, "Married Aug. 1st, 1781."

—*Danvers town records.*

William Banke of Lynn published to Elizabeth —— of Chelsea Sept. 7, 1794. —*Lynn town records.*

Robert Bannintyne married Abigail Rogers, both of Newburyport, July 2, 1798.—*Newburyport town records.*

Thomas Banister, gentleman, lived in Bradford in 1724, and died there Feb. 8, 1725-6. By his wife Sarah, his daughter Sarah was born Dec. 28, 1725, and died Jan. 25, 1729.—*Bradford town records.*

Sally Banister married William Boden, both of Marblehead, June 22, 1788.—*Marblehead town records.*

John Banister of Marblehead, merchant, 1728.*

Joseph Banister of Marblehead, fisherman, 1734.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Hanna, daughter of Jn° Banoe, born Nov. 11, 1667.—*Salem town records.*

Mary Barall, adult, baptized Aug. 7, 1743.—*Topsfield church records.*

Mary Banuff married Amos Smith, in Danvers, April 4, 1771—*County court records.*

John Barnett alias Barbant married Mary Bishop 14: 8: 1661. Children: Mary, born 30: 8: 1662; Familliar (daughter), born 26: 7: 1664; Eliza, born July 5, 1666.—*Salem town records.*

Administration was granted on the estate of Joseph Barber of Newbury, husbandman, March 24, 1701.—*Probate records.*

John Barber of Salem, carpenter, 1637.

Thomas Barber of Gloucester, 1662, removed, perhaps, to Newbury in 1667; married, 27 April, 1671, Ann Chase;

*Probably lived in Boston, also.

and had Thomas, born 16 Feb., 1672, and probably Elizabeth before he removed to Suffield. Then he had Joseph and Benjamin, twins, born, 1677; Aquila, born, 1679; Ann, born, 1681; John, born, 1684; Moses, born, 1687, and died 25 July, 1689.

William Barber of Salem in 1639, and of Marblehead in 1648.

William Barber of Salem, married, 4 March, 1673, Elizabeth Reick or Kirk, and had Elizabeth, born 1 Nov., 1673; died at three months, and William, born 8 Jan., 1675.

—*Savage.*

William Barbour lived in Marblehead, fisherman, and died before 1705, when Thomas Barbour of Charlestown, cooper, says that he is said William's "heir apparent," and eldest son; that both Thomas and William, his father, lived in Marblehead about 1655.

John Barbour, late of Salem, carpenter, sold land in Salem in 1653.

Samuel Barber of Haverhill, yeoman, 1777.

Widow Martha Barber of Marblehead, 1780, 1798.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Nathaniel Barber married Elizabeth Smith, both of Salem, May 20, 1773. He was a tailor and lived in Salem, being there as early as 1772. He died before Feb. 2, 1784, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow Elizabeth Barber of Salem. Elizabeth (or Betsey) Barber, probably widow of Nathaniel, married Thomas Burton of Salem Feb. 8, 1784.—*Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Salem town records.*

Daniel Barber of Newburyport, seaman, 1765, 1767. Children, by his wife Elizabeth; Hannah, born July 27, 1765; Joseph, born Jan. 16, 1767.—*Newburyport town records.*

Thomas Barbur married Ann Chase April 27, 1671; and his son Thomas was born Feb. 16, 1671-2; and a daughter was born March 3, 1673-4.—*Newbury town records.*

Samuel Barbour married Rebecca Harris Dec. 28, 1764.

Elizabeth Barber of Haverhill married Moses Poor of Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 6. 1791.

—*Haverhill town records.*

William Barber married Elizabeth Ruck May 4, 1672-3; and had children: Elizabeth, born 1 : 9 mo : 1673; died 15 : 12 : 1673; William, born Jan.* 8, 1674. —*Salem and Lynn town records.*

Captain Daniel Barber married Anna Baker Sept. 29, 1727, in Gloucester, where he lived, being a fisherman. He was master of a schooner belonging to Capt. Joseph Allen, and died at the island of Antego, in the West Indies, Nov. 8, 1735, aged thirty. His wife survived him and was his widow in 1737. Their childred were as follows: 1. Anna,† born Dec. 13, 1727; married Samuel Davis Oct. 6, 1748; Mary, born Oct. 24, 1729; living in 1737; Rachel, born June 6, 1732; married Paul Doliver Feb. 27, 1750; Daniel, born July 11, 1734; died March 29, 1738.—*Probate records and Gloucester town records.*

Widow Elizabeth Barber appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband William Barber, in Salem court, 29 : 4 : 1677. He owned land in Dorchester.—*Probate records.*

Thomas Barbar of Rowley, 1662.

William Barber of Marblehead, 1642, 1643, 1646, and 1648.

—*County court records.*

Grace Barber married John Brimblecom, both of Marblehead, Oct. 6, 1752.‡

John Barber of Marblehead married Martha Hanover June 30, 1774.

Elizabeth Barber married William Wooldredge, both of Marblehead, Dec. 26, 1778.

Mary Barker married Giles Rogers, both of Marblehead, Feb. 2, 1786.

—*Marblehead town records.*

*"February."—*Lynn town records.*

†Widow Anna Davis of Gloucester married Daniel Barber of Epping parish, in Exeter, N. H., Sept. 3, 1761.—*Gloucester town records.*

‡Danvers records say "1762."

Miss Dilla Bargila married Cato Ranson Aug. 31, 1780.

Phebe Bargila married Cæsar Brooks (blacks) March 18, 1782.

—*Danvers town records.*

Phillip Barger married Elizabeth Neal Nov. 13, 1712.

Betsey Gibbs Bariepo married Samuel Hodgdon July 1, 1798.

John, son of John Bard, born 29 : 11 : 1677 (in Lynn?).

Jane Barjona married Samuel Miles, both of Salem, Africans, Nov. —, 1782.

Cato Barjona, a free negro man (formerly servant to Humphrey Deveraux of Marblehead), married Venus, a free negro woman, of Salem, March 17, 1778.

—*Salem town records.*

Children of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bardo: Elizabeth, born March 24, 1715; Joseph, born April 8, 1718; Jane, born Aug. 21, 1721; John, born March 21, 1723.—*Amesbury town records.*

Giles Barge of Ipswich, 1660.

Gilles Barge of Gloucester, 1662.

Walter Barefoote of Newbury, 1663, 1664.—*County court records.*

Elizabeth Bareto published to Amos Osileway Dec. 17, 1737.—*Newbury town records.*

Esther Barker married Isaac Hardy April 6, 1721.

Hannah Barker married Nathaniel Griffin in 1709.

Priscilla Barker married Thomas Emery, both of Andover, Aug. 4, 1738.

Sarah Barker married John Hardy June 20, 1746.

Susannah Barker married John Wood May 5, 1748.

Jedediah Barker married Sarah Stickney Feb. 11, 1757.

Hannah Barker married Dr. Isaac Mulliken Oct. 31, 1779.

Elizabeth Barker married Joseph Danford Jan. —, 1786.

Susannah Barker married Eliphalet Burbank Jan. —, 1781.

—*Bradford town records.*

Hannah, wife of John Baker, died Nov. 2, 1785.

Sarah Barker married John Messer March 29, 1727.

Sarah Barker married John Ford June 8, 1767.

Mary Barker married Thomas Dow June 9, 1767.

Hannah Barker of Methuen married Oliver Bowers of Hollis March 12, 1788.

Benjamin Barker married Eunice Farnum March 27, 1794.

Elizabeth Barker married Mitchell Corliss Dec. 14, 1771.

Elizabeth Barker married James Palmer Oct. 6, 1772.

—*Methuen town records.*

Rebecca Barker married Amos Merrill Nov. 29, 1798.

Abigail Barker of Haverhill married William Tyler of Boxford March 6, 1799.

Louisa Barker of Methuen married Jacob Tyler of Boxford Jan. 23, 1794.

Mary Barker married Timothy Shepherd before 1732.

John Barker died April 21, 1758.

—*Haverhill town records.*

Samuel Barker married Miss Elizabeth Noyes, both of Newburyport, Oct. 29, 1764.

Mary Barker of Newburyport published to Joseph Titcomb, jr., May 29, 1776.

Nathan Barker published to Abigail Keizer both of Newburyport, July 23, 1776.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Samuel Barker married Betsey Rogers, both of Newbury, Sept. 28, 1783; and had daughter Betsey born Feb. 26, 1784.

William Barker of Andover married Mary Merrill of Newbury May 13, 1742.

—*Newbury town records.*

Mary Barker married Ezekiel Osgood May 15, 1746.

Abial Barker married Jane Luniger July 14, 1748.

Stephen Barker of Methuen married Deborah Poor Oct. 18, 1750.

Lydia Barker married Joseph James Sept. 9, 1751.

Elizabeth Barker married Ephraim Stevens, both of Methuen, Jan. 4, 1757.

Widow Mehitable Barker married Samuel Hoyt March 2, 1757.

Caleb Barker married Hannah Hagget June 23, 1757.

Ruby, daughter of John, jr., and Mary Barker, born July 9, 1782.

Betty, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Barker, born July 4, 1776.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Barker, born July 4, 1734.

Esther Barker of Andover married Peter Pearc of Hampton July 15, 1720.
—*Andover town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

384. Mr. ——— Martin married Elizabeth ———, who was born about 1740, and died in March, 1816, in St. Albans, Vt. They lived in Lynn or Salem until Mr. Martin's death, which occurred, probably, about 1800, or a little after. They had children: (1) Mary, born about 1766; married, Dec. 23, 1792, at Marblehead, Mass., to Richard Whittemore of Marblehead, and soon after removed to St. Albans, Vt., where she died April 26, 1855; (2) Sargent, married Betsey (or, Elizabeth) Meader, and resided in Lynn, where he died about 1795; and possibly others.

On April 15, 1795, Elizabeth Martin, widow filed a bond as administratrix of the estate of Sargent Martin, deceased. This bond is signed, as sureties, by William Hawkes and Ebenezer Martin, jr. It is possible that Ebenezer Martin, jr., may have been a brother of Sargent and Mary Martin. If so, the "jr." would seem to indicate that the father's name was Ebenezer, also.

Wanted, the parantage of Sargent and Mary Martin.

Chicago, Ill. R. S.

385. Marblehead records say that Abijah B. Bartlett married Elizabeth Bartlett Sept. 16, 1792, and that the husband died in the hospital in New York June 13, 1813. Bentley's records of Salem speak of this family as living on Union street, Salem, and of the death of their daughter Abigail July 13, 1816. Wanted, some account of the ancestry of this branch of the Bartlett family, or some suggestion as to where to look for it.

Roxbury. H. A. S.

386. Mary N. Brown married George Davis, both of Salem, Mass., Oct. 2, 1808; and two months later her sister Betsey N. Brown married John Davidson, both of Salem. Mary is said to have been born in Wenham or Windham. Is there a record of a Mary Brown, as having been born in any Windham in New England about 1787? Who was she?

Salem. S. P.

ANSWERS.

344. Roger Preston and wife Martha of Salem had son John[2], whose age is uncertain. He was in the Narragansett war from Andover, and there may have been a John of Hadley in the same war. Martha Preston, widow of Roger[1], married, secondly Nicholas Holt of Andover in 1666, and her son John Preston[2] came here as an apprentice to one of our Andover Johnsons. He married the widow of his step-brother John Holt in 1687. She was Sarah Gerry[3] (daughter of Nathaniel[2] and Ann (Douglas) Gerry of Roxbury, and grand-daughter of Arthur[1] and Frances Gerry). He removed to Windham county, Conn., after 1712. In 1727 (Salem Deeds, volume 67, page 199), John Preston, sr., of Windham deeded to John, jr., rights to Narragansett lands he acquired in service with Captain Gardner's troop of Salem. He was uncle to John, jr., and both were alive in 1727.—*Miss Charlotte H. Abbott, Andover, Mass.*

362. See History of Lynnfield, Mass., page 12, about log houses.—*G. F. D.*

372. Among Cambridgeport deeds there is one dated March 1, 1759. Joseph Lovewell to Joseph Lovewell jr., in which the following appears: "thence on my own land ("Cook's land") to land of Thomas Pierce." Also, in an agreement (No. 10,188, old series) "between widow Hannah Lovel [Lovewell], relict

of Joseph Lovell, late of Weston, deceased, and the children, Joseph Lovel of Weston and Mary now wife of Samuel Morse of Needham, heirs of the deceased," etc.; signed by Joseph Lovewell, Hannah Lovewell, Mary Morse and Samuel Morse; and dated Nov. 6, 1732. Her brother Joseph married Deborah Morse.—*S. Harrison Lovewell, 432 Washington street, Walla Walla, Wash.*

375. According to records formerly in the probate office at Exeter, but removed a few years ago to the State Library in Concord, Jno. Scrivner of Dover made his will Nov. 27, 1674, and it was proved June 27, 1676, the legatees named in it being his wife Mary, eldest son John (a minor), and other children, Edward, Thomas and Elizabeth, the latter daughter being under eighteen. Thomas Scribner of Kingston made his will March 28, 1718, and it was proved June 4, 1718, the legatees named in it being his wife Hannah, and children, John (a minor), Deborah, Edward, Eliza, Samuel, and perhaps one unborn. In the administration account, "by Hannah Flint, formerly widow of Thomas Scrivener of Kingstown," in 1718, "three sons" are mentioned, Edward being the only one named; and the youngest child was born six months after its father's death.—*Katharine L. Morrill, Exeter, N. H.*

EDITORIAL.

This number completes volume six of *The Essex Antiquarian.* There have been published during the year the wills proved in Essex county from 1654 to 1656; the gravestone inscriptions in the town of Danvers before 1800; the genealogies of Essex county families from Balch to Barr; the record of the Essex county Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Balch to Bartholomew; abstracts of the Old Norfolk county records, 1655 to 1668; Salem quarterly court records and files, 1647 to 1649; and miscellaneous genealogical notes from the records from Atwood to Barker.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

GEN. JOHN SULLIVAN AND THE BATTLE OF RHODE ISLAND. *By Thomas Hamilton Murray.* Providence, R. I., 1902. This is a pamphlet of thirty-two duodecimo pages, and published by the American-Irish Historical Society, the author being the secretary-general of the society. It includes a sketch of General Sullivan, and a description of the battle, Aug. 29, 1778, which was pronounced by Lafayette to be "the best fought action of the war."

VISITORS' GUIDE TO SALEM. Salem, Mass., 1902. This is a new edition of the local guide book published by the Essex Institute. Paper; small quarto; 160 pages; 40 illustrations. The book is divided into eight chapters, viz: Introductory; Hawthorne; The Witchcraft Delusion; The Essex Institute; The Peabody Academy of Science; Complete Itinerary; Brief Itinerary; and, Excursions. The arrangement is more systematic than any of the preceeding editions, and by aid of the map, which shows by dotted lines the way to go to the various places of interest a stranger can readily find his way alone, reading as he goes, if he wishes. Price, 25 cents.

ROBERT ADAMS OF NEWBURY, MASS., and His Descendants, 1635-1900. *By Andrew N. Adams.* Rutland, Vt., 1900. This genealogical history of Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass, and descendants includes many collateral branches of other families. It is bound in cloth, and well printed, on good paper; contains 564 octavo pages; and has thirty illustrations, all portraits in half-tone, except the frontispiece which is a picture of the ancient Adams house in Byfield, Mass. The index contains 46 pages, and gives the christian names of persons bearing the name of Adams, and an index to other surnames. The work is apparently quite complete, and is a valuable addition to our family histories. The price in cloth is $5.50, and in morocco, $6.50; and may be had of the author, Andrew N. Adams, Fair Haven, Vt.

INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Aars, 90.
Abbot, 31-33, 37, 38, 60.
Abbott, 27, 36, 38, 61, 65, 68, 95, 191.
Aborn, 58, 97, 181.
Aborne, 57.
Abree, 28.
Adams, 11, 50-53, 55, 56, 82, 83, 87, 94, 104, 116-119, 145, 192.
Addes, 25.
Addis, 109, 110.
Addiss, 109.
Addums, 27, 108.
Adies, 109.
Adise, 111,
Aeres, 92.
Ager, 46.
Agor, 46.
Aiere, 92.
Airs, 92.
Alden, 34.
Alderman, 24, 26, 27, 107, 110, 158, 161, 162.
Alger, 46.
Allen, 19, 24, 78, 84, 90, 96, 107, 111, 158, 159, 189.
Allin, 83, 84, 132, 160, 161, 171, 174-176.
Ambrose, 48, 179.
Ambross, 131, 133, 174.
Ambrous, 174.
Ames, 71, 183.
Anderson, 36.
Anderton, 104.
Andrew, 50.
Andrewes, 161.
Andrews, 46, 88, 115.
Anger, 132.
Annable, 86, 155.
Annanniaage, 84.
Anthrom, 159.
Antrobuss, 178.
Apleton, 14, 159.
Appleton, 14, 16, 17, 19.
Archard, 25, 78, 110, 162-164, 175.
Archer, 24, 30, 150, 151, 163.
Armatage, 79.
Armetag, 25.
Armitage, 27, 29, 79, 159-162.
Arter, 137.
Ash, 122.
Ashley, 129, 164.
Ashton 14.
Aspinwall, 162.
Asten, 87.
Astin, 46, 87.
Atkinson, 134.
Atkison, 134.
Attwood, 35, 45.
Atwood, 14, 30, 31, 34, 35, 40, 44, 45, 86, 87, 94, 192.
Aubens, 45.
Aubin, 45.
Aubrey, 46.
Audley, 46.
Auger, 46.
Augur, 46.
Augustus, 46.
Austen, 84.
Austin, 46-48, 50, 57, 59, 60, 67, 87.
Auther, 87.
Aver, 87.
Averet, 89.
Averey, 161.
Averi, 112.
Averie, 27.
Averill, 87-89.
Averson, 89.
Avery, 88, 89, 114, 161.
Averye, 28, 109.
Aveson, 89.
Awbry, 46.
Axey, 26, 89, 107.
Axsey, 107, 109, 158.
Ayer, 48, 91-93, 96, 144.
Ayers, 7, 89-93.
Aylmer, 89.
Ayre, 24.
Ayres, 91-93.
Ayrs, 91, 92.
Ayston, 87.

Bab, 93.
Babb, 93.
Babbage, 93.
Babbidge, 93.
Babbitt, 93.
Babson, 93, 94.
Bachelder, 25.
Bacheler, 166.
Bacheller, 144, 180.
Back, 93.
Bacon, 53, 57, 88, 94, 95, 113-115, 125, 135, 159.
Badcock, 135, 136.
Bader, 136.
Badg, 136.
Badger, 115, 136.
Badlam, 80.
Baggerly, 136.
Bagley, 124, 128, 129, 136, 137.
Bagly, 30, 137.
Bagnal, 136, 137.
Bailey, 8, 10, 52, 81, 87, 95, 126, 138-142.
Baily, 19, 26, 79, 138, 140, 141, 161.
Baker, 3, 7, 10, 31, 45, 80, 89, 95, 96, 107, 142, 143, 155, 157, 158, 170, 180-184, 189, 190.
Bakon, 135.
Balaam, 93.
Balard, 35.
Balch, 1-14, 24, 31, 78, 79, 109, 159, 162, 184, 192.
Balden, 184.
Baldin, 184.
Balding, 184.
Baldwin, 31, 32, 184, 185.
Bale, 142.
Baley, 32, 140-142.
Balknap, 32.
Ball, 32, 87, 105, 106, 185, 186.
Ballantine, 187.
Ballard, 27, 32-40, 59, 63, 77, 143, 186, 187.
Ballash, 187.
Balley, 142.
Ballister, 187.
Ballock, 186.
Ballord, 34, 35, 186.
Ballye, 142.
Balston, 187.
Baltch, 1.
Baly, 34.
Bambrick, 34.
Bambrock, 34.
Bamford, 187.
Bance, 187.
Banckes, 187.
Bancraft, 57, 80.
Bancroft, 40, 57-59, 80, 81, 187, 188.
Band, 188.
Banden, 188.
Bandy, 188.
Bane, 188.
Banfield, 186, 188.
Bangen, 81.
Bangs, 188.
Banister, 61, 188.
Banjoe, 188.
Banke, 188.
Banks, 81, 188.
Bannintyne, 188.
Banoe, 188.
Bantom, 81.
Banuff, 188.
Bapson, 81.
Barall, 188.
Barbank, 81.
Barbant, 188.

Barbar, 163, 189.
Barber, 25, 32, 79, 81, 116, 117, 181, 188, 189.
Barbour, 189.
Barbur, 30, 163, 189.
Bard, 190.
Bardo, 190.
Barefoot, 172, 177.
Barefoote, 190.
Bareto, 190.
Barge, 190.
Barger, 190.
Bargila, 190.
Bariepo, 190.
Barjona, 190.
Barker, 25, 37, 46, 52, 53, 60-72, 81-83, 101-103, 106, 107, 115-118, 126, 184, 185, 190-192.
Barkley, 159.
Barley, 118.
Barlo, 108.
Barlow, 108.
Barly, 25.
Barn, 118.
Barnam, 118.
Barnard, 9, 32, 42, 69, 83, 84, 119-132, 175.
Barnat, 120.
Barnatt, 120.
Barnes, 81, 82, 115, 120, 162, 164, 175.
Barnet, 84, 120.
Barnett, 120, 188.
Barney, 28, 161.
Barnord, 120.
Barns, 89, 133, 185.
Barr, 156, 157, 164, 192.
Barraway, 164.
Barret, 164.
Barrett, 144.
Barrey, 164.
Barrit, 165.
Barritt, 165.
Barry, 165.
Barrye, 184.
Barsham, 44, 179.
Bartelet, 165.
Barthirck, 165.
Bartholemew, 41, 165.
Bartholmew, 26, 163.
Bartholome, 165.
Bartholomew, 24, 78, 109,161,164, 165, 192.
Bartlet, 106, 116.
Bartlett, 9, 13, 42, 87, 128, 158, 167, 191.
Bass, 141.
Batchelder, 3, 86.
Batcheller, 83, 85, 86, 132, 172, 176, 179, 180.
Batt, 42, 43, 131, 174, 179.
Battar, 167.
Batter, 107, 110, 158, 161, 165, 166.
Batty, 27.
Baulch, 1, 184.
Baulding, 184.
Baxter, 48, 95, 143.
Bayley, 81, 126, 137-142, 159.
Baylies, 141.
Baylles, 142.
Bayllis, 30.
Baylly, 30.
Bayly, 30, 109, 140, 142, 174, 177.
Baylye, 29, 142.
Beadle, 114.
Beal, 182.
Beale, 79, 163.
Bean, 106.
Beane, 144.
Beaumont, 25.
Becket, 39,
Bedell, 114.
Bedle, 176.
Beere, 142.
Belcher, 17, 18, 24, 108.
Belingham, 143.
Bell, 7.
Benett, 29.
Bennet, 25.
Bennett, 24, 139, 161, 182.
Bentley, 191.
Bernard, 120.
Berry, 40, 58.
Betts, 87.
Beveridge, 90.
Biam, 163.
Bicford, 134.
Bickford, 129, 176.
Bigelow, 34.
Biles, 171, 183, 185.
Billington, 29, 160.
Birchley, 24.
Birckley, 24.
Bishop, 23, 24, 106, 163, 185, 186, 188.
Bishopp, 26, 107, 161.
Bitford, 176.
Bixby, 64, 126.
Black, 60.
Blackleech, 111.
Blackler, 118.
Blair, 182.
Blaisdall, 42.
Blaisdell, 122, 129.
Blanchard, 38.
Blasdal, 42, 176.
Blasdale, 85, 133, 171, 174-176, 179.
Blasdall, 41, 42, 44, 132.
Blasdel, 123.
Blasdell, 123, 125, 137.
Bleigh, 182.
Blesdalle, 44.
Blethin, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154.
Bliden, 137.
Bligh, 141.
Blinman, 160, 161.
Blodgett, 5.
Blodgette, 101, 102.
Blomefeild, 174.
Blood, 28,
Blowers, 48.
Blunt, 35.
Blye, 88.
Boden, 188.
Bodwell, 47, 63, 68, 71, 82, 83, 116-119.
Boice, 112.
Boils, 90.
Bolcom, 184.
Bond, 16, 18, 141, 175.
Bonde, 79, 108.
Boomer, 28, 163.
Boswell, 131.
Boulter, 108, 132, 176, 178.
Bourn, 41.
Bourne, 41, 110.
Boutman, 125.
Boutwell, 58.
Bowden, 46, 95, 106.
Bowditch, 58.
Bowen, 24.
Bowers, 190.
Bowin, 28, 79, 111.
Bowing, 28,
Bowles, 1.
Boyce, 80, 98-100, 149.
Boyes, 72-74.
Boynton, 10, 45, 49-51, 55, 56, 92, 140.
Boys, 114.
Boyse, 155.
Brackenbury, 18.
Brackett, 143.
Braconburie, 158.
Bradbury, 41-44, 84, 85, 131-133, 171, 172, 174-177, 179, 186.
Bradford, 48.
Bradley, 19, 34, 44, 70, 86, 92.
Bradstreet, 11, 43, 44, 84-86, 173, 175, 178.
Bradstreete, 132.
Bragg, 4.
Braiden, 136.
Braman, 13.
Bray, 88, 157.
Bread, 186.
Breade, 79.
Breale, 39.
Brend, 97.
Brewster, 138.
Bridg, 171.
Bridge, 31, 32.
Bridges, 24, 78, 79, 107, 108, 160, 161.
Bridgis, 27, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164.
Bridgman, 79, 112, 161.
Brigs, 25.
Brigman, 30.
Brimblecom, 189.
Broadstreet, 16,
Broadstreete, 158, 161, 162.
Brockelbanke, 74.
Brocklebank, 102.
Brocklebanke, 86.
Brodstreet, 24, 25,
Brook, Lord, 75.
Brooke, 163.
Brooks, 34, 140.
Brouge, 27.
Broughton, 95.
Brown, 2, 4, 5, 15, 16, 18, 19, 49-51, 55-57, 59, 83-86, 92, 106, 110, 116, 123, 134, 136, 140, 164, 171, 170,175-179, 182, 191.
Browne, 18, 24-26, 42, 110, 158, 161-163, 165, 181.
Browninge, 79.
Bruce, 132.
Bryant, 106.
Bubier, 106.
Buckingham, Duke of, 75.
Bucknum, 120.
Buffam, 30, 113, 114, 161, 163.
Buffington, 164.
Buffum, 30, 78, 101,144, 157.
Bugg, 45.
Bull, 129,
Bullock, 25.
Bullocke, 164.
Burbank, 14, 49-51, 56, 190.
Burch, 141.
Burcham, 24, 26, 158.
Burchum, 79.
Burgis, 108.
Burgoyne, 116.
Burnam, 15.
Burnell, 151, 153, 154.
Burnham, 9, 18, 142.
Burrill, 159.
Bursley, 108.
Burt, 28, 159.
Burton, 29, 98, 163,189.
Burtt, 29.

Bush, 126, 136.
Buswell, 41, 131, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179.
Butler, 96.
Butman, 2.
Butterfield, 35.
Buxtone, 110.
Byam, 109.
Bylyes. 141.

Calcott, 110.
Caldwell, 89, 91.
Calef, 48.
Callahan, 180.
Callender, 80.
Caller, 148.
Calley, 30.
Callum, 153.
Canadie, 101.
Candidge, 94.
Cantelbury, 110.
Cantleburie, 110.
Capsada, 49, 50, 184.
Card, 93, 183.
Carde, 156.
Carington, 134.
Carleton, 41, 43, 46, 86, 172, 173, 175, 177, 178.
Carlton, 12, 43, 58, 61, 65, 86, 157.
Carr, 42, 45, 49, 50, 56, 84, 85, 118, 171, 174.
Carre, 133.
Carrel, 141.
Carter, 70, 83, 88, 133.
Cartey, 134.
Carver, 133.
Carwithen, 79, 163.
Carwythey, 29, 30.
Cary, 130.
Casada, 184.
Case, 97.
Cass, 41, 44, 132, 134, 172, 180.
Cassada, 49, 50.
Cassady, 184.
Caswell, 182.
Chace, 180.
Chacksall, 30.
Chacksell, 29, 30.
Chackswell, 160.
Chadwell, 60, 79.
Chadwick, 62, 66.
Chaes, 111.
Chaksell, 28, 29, 160.
Challis, 44, 83-85, 122, 128, 140, 171, 175, 176, 179.
Chamblett, 187.
Chandler, 36-38, 43, 65, 121, 131.
Channell, 9.
Chapel, 106.
Chapman, 2.
Charles, 109.
Charles II, 75.
Chase, 6, 42, 92, 96, 134, 138, 139, 143, 172, 178, 188, 189.
Cheeney, 186.
Cheeny, 136.
Cheever, 156, 184.
Chenerie, 86.
Chenery, 86.
Cheney, 49-56.
Cherlcraft, 113.
Chew, 29.
Chewte, 49-54.
Chickering, 8, 64, 66.
Childs, 117.
Chilsom, 29, 163.
Choate, 142.
Christy, 8.
Chubb, 160.
Church, 12, 131.
Chute, 56.
Chyn, 29.
Cilley, 144.
Claflin, 113.
Clark, 10, 20, 22, 26, 37, 43, 45, 49, 51-55, 57, 58, 82.
Clarke, 1, 25, 27, 43, 85, 172, 173, 175.
Clay, 12.
Cleaves, 3.
Cleford, 180.
Clemence, 163.
Clement, 8, 41, 177.
Clements, 32, 138, 175, 177.
Clerk, 24-26.
Clifford, 143.
Clofe, 41.
Clouff, 177.
Clough, 14, 41, 43, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 140, 172-179.
Cloutman, 188.
Cluff, 177.
Coats, 184.
Gobham, 177.
Coburn, 87.
Codman, 174.
Codnam, 24, 25.
Coe, 28.
Coffin, 9, 24, 95, 147.
Coffyn, 131.
Cogswell, 16, 19, 81.
Colby, 42, 121, 122, 129, 136, 171, 175-177, 179.
Colcatt, 109.
Colcord, 42, 44, 95, 132, 162, 171, 173.
Coldam, 27.
Coldham, 161.
Coldum, 161.
Cole, 4, 45, 66, 90, 171.
Coleby, 34.
Coleman, 29, 50, 53, 54, 131, 132, 162.
Colkin, 158.
Colkins, 161.
Collens, 28.
Collingwood, 185.
Collins, 26, 79, 93, 107, 121, 122, 125, 163.
Collinson, 14.
Collman, 29.
Colman, 49.
Colton, 34.
Combes, 159, 162.
Combs, 159.
Conant, 1, 5, 109, 159, 161, 162.
Concline, 97, 100, 101.
Condy, 33.
Connant, 24, 109, 110.
Conner, 83, 177.
Connor, 41, 124.
Cook, 24, 143, 191.
Cooke, 24, 78, 79, 108, 150, 159, 161, 162, 164.
Cooper, 109.
Copeland, 97.
Copley, 102.
Corey, 29, 79.
Corlis, 176.
Corliss, 138, 190.
Corney, 90.
Corwin, 26, 154.
Corwithen, 79.
Corwyn, 25.
Cotta, 109, 161.
Cottell, 176.
Cotten, 83, 132.
Cottle, 84, 133, 134, 179.
Cotton, 85, 132, 135, 172, 176.
Coule, 179, 180.
Courtis, 32.
Cowen, 4.
Cox, 132, 179, 180.
Coxe, 179.
Coy, 135.
Coye, 111.
Craford, 160.
Craft, 183.
Crafts, 118.
Cram, 10, 14, 131, 176, 177.
Crane, 81.
Cree, 6,
Creig, 95.
Crocker, 16.
Cromlom, 25.
Cromwell, 23, 26, 29, 46, 108, 166.
Cross, 48, 162.
Crow, 106.
Crumwell, 158.
Cue, 4.
Cummings, 10.
Currier, 35, 42, 43, 52, 115, 119, 121, 123, 124, 131, 137, 143, 171, 172, 175-177, 179, 183, 186.
Curtis, 106, 124.
Curtiss, 30.
Curtland, 109.
Curwen, 157.
Curwin, 27, 108, 159.
Curwythey, 29.
Curwythy, 29.
Cushing, 82, 118.
Cutler, 8, 30, 145-147, 161.
Cutt, 133, 134.

Daggett, 11.
Daland, 95.
Dale, 112.
Dalton, 41, 44, 83-85, 132, 134, 135, 171-173, 176-180.
Dame, 140.
Dana, 37.
Dane, 15, 36, 37, 146.
Danford, 52-54, 190.
Danforth, 12, 37, 49-52, 59.
Daniel, 94.
Davidson, 12, 191.
Davis, 11, 32, 36, 41-44, 48, 68, 84, 85, 92, 116-118, 131, 172, 173, 175, 189.
Day, 3, 9, 95, 144, 160, 161, 186.
Daye, 29.
Deacon, 26, 107, 162.
Deakin, 29.
Deale, 43, 85, 172, 175.
Dean, 8.
Dearebourn, 172.
De Crevecoeur, 145.
Dellecloce, 184.
Delosh, 183.
Dendey, 29.
Denison, 16, 18, 41, 84, 86, 178.
Dennen, 88.
Dennis, 63.
Dennison, 15.
Denny, 14.
Dennyson, 16.
Derby, 144, 154.
Deuhurst, 24.
Deveraux, 190.
Devereux, 106, 135.
Deverexe, 29.

Devoreux, 25.
Devorex, 29.
Dewhurst, 162.
Dexter, 129.
Diamond, 108.
Dicer, 46.
Dickinson, 49-51, 103.
Dickison, 41, 84, 174, 177.
Digens, 24.
Diggins, 26.
Dimond, 160.
Ditson, 71.
Dix, 60, 118.
Dixie, 109, 110.
Dixsey, 158.
Dixsie, 26.
Dobson, 108.
Dod, 185.
Dodg, 24, 157.
Dodge, 2-6, 8, 10, 31, 32, 34, 70, 109, 141, 146, 159, 162, 184.
Doke, 157.
Dole, 7, 13, 50-56, 157.
Dolhort, 85.
Doliver, 163, 189.
Donham, 93.
Donnell, 55.
Doolittle, 31.
Doue, 43, 174.
Douglas, 191.
Douglass, 40, 55, 56.
Dove, 133, 162, 188.
Dow, 10, 42, 67, 74, 84, 86, 132, 135, 144, 158, 176, 177, 179, 180, 190.
Dowdreg, 29.
Dowe, 42, 85, 158, 176, 180.
Downing, 26, 28, 91, 127, 159, 162.
Downinge, 27, 158, 159, 161, 163.
Dowse, 110.
Drake, 43, 44, 85, 133, 134, 171, 172, 178, 180.
Dresser, 102, 103, 186.
Drinkwater, 40.
Driver, 24, 79.
Dudbridg, 24.
Dudley, 132, 172, 179.
Dudly, 132.
Dummer, 49, 51-56, 168.
Duncan, 178.
Duncon, 25.
Dunn, 140, 182.
Dunnel, 56.
Durant, 38.
Dutch, 18, 91, 94, 109, 111, 181.
Dutton, 12.
Duty, 49, 51, 53, 54.
Dwinnell, 4, 5, 11.

Eaits, 92.
Eares, 93.
Eastman, 84, 120, 124, 171, 172, 179.
Eaton, 12, 32, 43, 57, 158, 172-175, 177.
Ebborn, 98.
Eborne, 142.
Ebourn, 101.
Eburne, 158, 162.
Edes, 118.
Edg, 177.
Edward, 79.
Edwards, 7, 29, 78, 109, 135, 159, 162.
Eires, 92.
Ela, 175.
Eldridge, 144.
Elet, 42.
Elkins, 180.
Ellatt, 162, 163.
Elles, 29.
Ellet, 111.
Ellinwood, 4.
Elliot, 42, 133, 153, 174.
Elliott, 3, 10, 14, 48, 133, 174, 181.
Ellis, 29, 141, 181.
Ellithorpe, 173.
Elson, 94, 183.
Elwell, 24, 111.
Elwood, 79, 161.
Emerson, 11, 35, 71, 95, 136, 176, 182.
Emery, 79, 131, 140, 142, 143, 157, 190.
Emorie, 27.
Endecott, 1, 24, 26, 80.
Endicot, 159.
Endicott, 77, 79, 107-110, 158.
England, 138.
English, 48.
Epps, 178.
Erington, 27.
Errington, 91.
Estes, 137.
Estey, 10, 103.
Estow, 85, 180.
Esty, 90.
Etherege, 48.
Evans, 28, 37, 119, 129, 183.
Evely, 161.
Evered, 84.
Everell, 177.
Everett, 8.
Ewell, 184.
Eyer, 83, 84, 86.
Eyers, 177.
Fairbank, 126.
Fairfield, 3, 25, 92.
Farley, 15-19.
Farnum, 32, 33, 38, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 83, 92, 116, 119, 190.
Farren, 91.
Favor, 128.
Fawn, 15, 19.
Fawne, 16, 18.
Fay, 147.
Faye, 147, 148.
Fedrick, 93.
Fellows, 89, 93, 120.
Felt, 94.
Felton, 5, 33, 181.
Feltonn, 114.
Ferguson, 45.
Fessenden, 65.
Fettyplace, 118.
ffairfield, 25.
ffarington, 108.
ffarrar, 161, 163.
ffarrington, 79, 107, 109, 158, 159.
ffelloes, 173, 175.
ffelton, 110, 158, 159.
ffifeild, 85, 131, 171, 173, 179, 180.
ffifield, 178.
ffilbrick, 111, 134, 180.
ffilbricke, 111, 162.
ffisk, 26, 29, 111.
ffiske, 26, 109, 111, 159, 160, 162, 163.
fflanders, 133, 171.
ffletcher, 41, 43.
fflint, 159, 161.
ffogg, 25, 84, 85, 110.
ffogge, 28, 160, 161, 164.
ffoorde, 41.
ffoote, 159.
fford, 85.
fforde, 43.
ffoster, 109.
ffoulsham, 134.
ffowle, 30.
ffowlar, 176.
ffowler, 131, 133, 134, 162, 171.
ffreind, 157, 161.
ffreinds, 157.
ffrench, 41-43, 83, 84, 132, 171, 173-175, 177, 179.
ffriend, 157.
ffrind, 109.
ffryer, 134.
ffullar, 85, 180.
ffuller, 78, 159.
ffurnill, 134.
Figgett, 102.
Fiske, 10.
Fitch, 96.
Fits, 147.
Fitts, 147, 174.
Flanders, 121, 122.
Fleming, 93.
Fletcher, 7, 43.
Flint, 100, 101, 165, 185, 192.
Flood, 49, 50, 52.
Flower, 117.
Folger, 125.
Follansbee, 144.
Fones, 74.
Ford, 190.
Foster, 37, 38, 46, 62, 67, 70, 71, 80, 81, 87, 136, 142, 151, 180, 187.
Foular, 171.
Fowler, 3.
Fox, 33.
Francis, 31-33, 117.
Franklin, 147.
Fraser, 51, 53, 55.
Frasier, 50.
Frazer, 49, 53, 54.
Frazier, 51, 187.
Freed, 188.
Freeman, 115.
French, 14, 82, 119.
Friend, 157.
Frothingham, 130.
Fry, 61, 117.
Frye, 31-34, 47, 83, 87, 116-119.
Fuller, 39, 89, 94.
Furbush, 31.

Gafford, 30.
Gage, 31, 56, 63, 83, 87, 102, 116, 119.
Gagles, 161.
Gaines, 110.
Gale, 94, 137, 140, 185.
Gardiner, 110.
Gardner, 1, 24, 26, 78, 94, 107, 109, 112, 130, 135, 149, 150, 154, 155, 158, 161, 163, 177, 181, 191.
Garford, 24, 26, 110.
Garison, 54.
Garland, 12, 134, 171, 172.
Gary, 59.
Gascoine, 98.
Gaskill, 98, 99, 149.
Gaskin, 97, 98.
Gatchell, 187.
Geare, 27.
Gedney, 24, 159, 162.
Gedny, 163, 164.
George, 45, 93, 131, 133.
Geresh, 41.
Gerish, 25.

Gerrish, 25, 31, 32, 34, 49-55, 116.
Gerry, 145, 191.
Getchell, 92.
Giddings, 87.
Giggles, 162.
Gilbert, 28.
Giles, 109.
Gill, 41, 172-174, 177.
Gilles, 30.
Gillo, 24, 25, 107, 163.
Gilloway, 108.
Gilman, 108, 162, 165.
Gincks, 28, 29.
Glover, 25, 32, 109, 111, 118, 161, 162, 164, 165, 188.
Goarye, 29.
Godfrey, 43, 83, 85, 172, 175, 179.
Godfry, 85.
Goe, 41, 42, 131.
Goffe, 129.
Goite, 26, 27.
Gold, 91, 162, 172.
Goldsmith, 27, 159.
Goldwier, 43.
Goldwyer, 42, 132, 179.
Golt, 79.
Golthite, 150.
Goodale, 11, 25, 41-43, 83, 84, 132, 174.
Goodhue, 40, 182.
Goodrick, 90, 180.
Goodridge, 51-54, 65, 107.
Goodwin, 9, 109, 136, 159, 182, 184, 185.
Gookins, 84.
Goose, 25.
Goram, 27.
Gorey, 159.
Gordon, 7.
Gorges, 1.
Gott, 159.
Gould, 31, 58, 121.
Gove, 42, 131.
Govis, 26, 30, 79.
Gowing, 57.
Gragg, 95.
Grainger, 27.
Grant, 7, 56, 106, 165, 182.
Grant, 27, 62, 79, 107, 139, 162, 184.
Gray, 25, 30, 60, 166.
Graye, 29.
Grazier, 142.
Greaton, 34, 117.
Greele, 42.
Gseelie, 174.
Greely, 9, 42.
Green, 21, 112, 131, 138, 173, 176, 179.
Greene, 24, 25, 29, 30, 44, 160.
Greenfeild, 162.
Greenleaf, 11, 90, 171.
Greenough, 11, 48, 94.
Greenoway, 19.
Greenslade, 88.
Greenwood, 92.
Greili, 131.
Grele, 174, 175.
Grelei, 173, 177, 179.
Greley, 172.
Grey, 160.
Greye, 29, 160.
Gridley, 80, 81, 116, 118.
Griffin, 15, 48, 93, 188, 190.
Griffyn, 43, 173, 175.
Grover, 86, 110, 157.
Gunnison, 13, 16.
Guppie, 110.
Guppy, 78.
Gutch, 26, 28, 30, 78, 108, 109.
Gutterson, 68.

Hacket, 128, 137.
Hackett, 12, 78, 120, 176.
Haddon, 42, 171, 175, 177.
Hadley, 175.
Hadon, 42, 85, 133.
Hagget, 191.
Haggett, 29, 79, 161.
Hagott, 29.
Haines, 25, 26, 78.
Hale, 5, 14, 49-56.
Halfpenny, 6.
Halke, 79.
Hall, 28, 35, 41, 48, 60, 66, 84, 87, 131, 134, 172, 173, 175, 179, 182.
Hamblet, 48.
Hamblett, 87.
Hamilton, 95.
Hammons, 87.
Hancock, 83.
Handforth, 107, 110, 111.
Handley, 123.
Hanford, 24.
Hanforth, 26, 107, 158.
Hanover, 189.
Hanson, 6.
Harding, 144.
Hardinge, 159, 160.
Hardman, 28-30, 162.
Hardy, 26, 34, 44, 140, 142, 163, 190.
Hardyn, 25.
Harford, 6.
Haries, 24.
Harison, 41, 85, 171.
Harizon, 174.
Harmitage, 29.
Harmon, 8.
Harney, 183.
Harris, 49, 50, 73, 91, 142, 143, 185, 189.
Harrod, 131.
Hart, 4, 98.
Hartshorn, 57.
Harvey, 121, 125.
Hascall, 79, 161.
Haseltine, 86, 172, 173.
Haselton, 43.
Haskell, 12, 187.
Hatch, 132.
Hathorne, 24-27, 30, 107, 108, 158-163, 192.
Haux, 85, 86.
Hauxworth, 131.
Haven, 39.
Hawes, 27, 110.
Hawkes, 188, 191.
Hawley, 128.
Hawthorne, 30.
Hawthrone, 109.
Hayden, 136.
Haynes, 30, 120, 140.
Hazeltine, 87.
Heard, 142, 144.
Heardman, 28.
Hearndale, 28.
Heath, 41-43, 83.
Heathcock, 41.
Heathcoke, 41.
Hebert, 110.
Heires, 93.
Hender, 123.
Hendrick, 44, 172, 179.
Henley, 123.
Herbert, 130.
Hericke, 107, 157.
Herrick, 31, 88, 170.
Herricke, 28, 161.
Hewenden, 29.
Hewins, 8.
Hewit, 41.
Hewitt, 41.
Hibbert, 24.
Hibburd, 162.
Hill, 32, 98, 101, 109, 154.
Hilliard, 171.
Hills, 44, 138, 140.
Hilton, 133.
Hobart, 21.
Hobbs, 109, 171, 180.
Hodgdon, 190.
Hodge, 13.
Hodges, 42, 44, 83, 171.
Hodgkins, 16, 91.
Holden, 14.
Holder, 97.
Holdredge, 86.
Holgrave, 27, 108.
Holland, 182.
Hollingworth, 108, 159, 161, 162.
Hollinworth, 27, 110.
Holman, 126, 157.
Holmes, 97, 100.
Holt, 35, 37, 46, 60, 63, 72, 119, 126, 127, 139, 187, 191.
Holton, 113.
Holyoke, 169.
Hood, 78.
Hook, 29.
Hooke, 160.
Hooper, 12, 35, 106, 135.
Hopkins, 7.
Hopkinson, 9, 12, 13, 44, 102.
Horn, 35, 43.
Horne, 23, 41, 43.
Hornit, 114.
Hoscall, 161.
Hotton, 86.
Hough, 79.
Houtchins, 44.
Hovey, 2, 13, 49, 50, 67.
How, 28, 37, 38, 68, 84, 125.
Howard, 41, 59, 84, 162, 178.
Howe, 126, 143, 159.
Howlet, 6.
Hoyt, 41, 42, 48, 121, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 172, 174-176, 190.
Hubard, 41.
Hubbard, 5, 41, 83, 163.
Huckstable, 155.
Hud, 79.
Hudson, 13, 39, 137, 160, 163.
Huggin, 84.
Huggins, 47, 85, 179.
Hugins, 84.
Huling, 138.
Hull, 4, 29.
Hulme, 184.
Humfrye, 25.
Hunking, 134.
Hunkinge, 134.
Hunkings, 134.
Hunkins, 134.
Hunting, 186.
Huntington, 133.
Huse, 48, 69, 137.
Hussey, 86, 176.
Hussie, 131, 176, 179.
Hutchinson, 80-82, 164, 181, 187.

Hutchison, 159, 161, 162.
Hyam, 105.
Hyde, 71.
Hynd, 109.

Ilsley, 84, 176, 177.
Ilsly, 83, 134, 175.
Ingalls, 44, 66, 79, 139.
Ingersall, 110.
Ingersoll, 79, 139.
Ingols, 79.
Ireland, 91.
Ireson, 109.
Ives, 59.
Ivory, 39, 161.

Jabill, 79.
Jackman, 50-53, 92, 147, 148.
Jacksell, 28.
Jackson, 27, 32, 33, 80, 81, 89, 91, 93, 96, 118, 130, 143, 161, 163, 165.
Jacobs, 185.
James, 25, 26, 28, 190.
Jeffords, 140.
Jellison, 45.
Jenckes, 27.
Jenks, 40.
Jewell, 121, 124.
Jewet, 41, 50, 52, 54, 72-74, 86.
Jewett, 9, 41, 49-52, 54-56, 73, 86, 94, 101, 103.
Jewit, 86,
Jimson, 176.
Johnson, 24, 26, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 43, 45, 79, 82, 83, 88, 101, 107, 116, 118, 119, 132, 138, 144, 159, 165, 176, 182, 185, 191.
Johnsone, 83.
Jolly, 16.
Jones, 82, 95, 120, 161, 174.
Jonson, 43, 132, 175.
Joplan, 188,
Jordon, 107.
Jorum, 160.
Joyce, 98.
Judson, 128.
"*Jyarks*," 160.

Katey, 55.
Keagle, 25.
Keasar, 29,
Keaser, 27, 108, 158.
Keasur, 78.
Keesar, 29.
Keiney, 109.
Keiser, 26.
Keizer, 190.
Kellum, 158, 162.
Kelly, 7.
Kendall, 147.
Keniston, 24, 107, 129.
Kenney, 7, 89.
Kenniston, 10.
Kent, 25, 85, 162, 171, 172, 175, 176.
Keny, 108.
Kertland, 24.
Kesar, 24, 103.
Keser, 55.
Kettell, 113.
Keysar, 144.
Kibbe, 48, 95, 143.
Kidder, 127.
Kilborn, 45.
Kilbourne, 101.
Kilburn, 70, 103.
Kimball, 3, 5, 7, 9, 47, 61, 62, 66, 91, 92, 94, 96, 122, 143, 155, 171, 182.
King, 25, 48, 85, 110, 145, 150, 157.
Kinge, 27, 79, 107, 158.
Kingman, 12.
Kingsberry, 181.
Kingsbury, 105, 124.
Kirk, 189.
Kirtland, 26, 158, 159, 161, 162.
Kitchin, 26, 79.
Kitfield, 135.
Knapp, 183.
Knight, 24-26, 28, 39, 77-80, 107, 108, 132, 138, 140, 160, 167.
Knights, 10.
Knowles, 171.
Knowlton, 60, 87, 94, 96, 141, 146.
Knox, 146.
Kosciusko, 119.

Lad, 41, 172, 173, 175.
Ladd, 83, 178.
Laighton, 27, 159.
Lake, 108, 163.
Lakeman, 65, 136, 187.
Laiten, 49-52.
Laiton, 52.
Lambert, 29, 93, 98, 159, 161.
Lamprey, 178.
Lampson, 93.
Lancaster, 131.
Lane, 137.
Langdon, 32.
Langley, 161.
Langsford, 46.
Lankaster, 83.
Lapham, 129.
Larckin, 28.
Larcom, 1.
Larkin, 44.
Lathrop, 1.
Lattemore, 163.
Laughton, 27.
Lawes, 161.
Lawghton, 26.
Lawrence, 91, 187.
Lawson, 140.
Layton, 24.
Leach, 2, 92, 135, 183.
Leader, 78, 79, 159.
Ledra, 97.
Lee, 181.
Leech, 3, 30, 110, 142, 155, 156, 160, 163.
Leemon, 26.
Legat, 42.
Legg, 24.
Leighton, 110.
Lemmon, 25.
Lemon, 26, 159.
Leonard, 160, 161.
Lester, 28.
Leverett, 41.
Levett, 134.
Lewis, 177.
Levitt, 43, 85, 171.
Lewis, 40, 79, 84, 107, 132, 159, 160, 172, 181.
Lilford, 177.
Lindall, 129.
Lingford, 79.
Lingsford, 24.
Linsey, 30, 47.
Linsford, 29.
Lisson, 172.
Lister, 28, 107.
Little, 13, 31, 96, 120.
Littlehale, 83, 86.
Locker, 97, 99, 101, 149, 154.
Lockwood, 18.
Long, 70, 140, 147.
Longe, 147, 158.
Longely, 158.
Longfellow, 49-53.
Longley, 24.
Look, 138.
Looke, 160.
Loomis, 98, 99.
Lord, 11, 18, 24, 35, 74, 107, 108, 147, 158, 183.
Loring, 96, 188.
Loskin, 111.
Lothrop, 24.
Louis, 158.
Loule, 25,
Lounge, 147.
Lovejoy, 33, 37, 46, 63, 64, 82, 87, 116, 118, 125, 139.
Lovel, 191.
Lovell, 86, 94, 192.
Lovett, 3, 6, 14.
Lovewell, 191, 192.
Low, 54, 119.
Lowel, 92.
Lowell, 10, 26, 49, 128, 140, 155.
Lowle, 25-27.
Lozier, 137.
Ludwig, 11.
Luff, 110.
Luffe, 110, 162.
Lufkin, 44, 95, 143, 186.
Luke, 182.
Lull, 49-54.
Lummus, 143.
Lumpkin, 181.
Luniger, 190.
Lunt, 49, 52-55.
Lurvey, 186.
Luscomb, 9.
Lusher, 42.
Lyde, 134.
Lyne, 134.
Lynsey, 30.
Lynsford, 29.
Lyon, 24.

Mace, 121.
Mack, 128.
Mackmillion, 186.
Macy, 85, 173.
Magoon, 85.
Majory, 185.
Mallet, 1.
Mallon, 82.
Mallone, 116.
Maly, 93.
Manancuset, 84.
Manley, 117.
Mansfeild, 26, 159.
Mansffeeld, 29.
Mansfield, 24, 32, 33, 44, 58, 80-82, 108, 109, 140, 164, 165.
Marble, 35, 47, 62, 125.
March, 50, 139, 143.
Marian, 177.
Marsh, 30, 82, 163.
Marshall, 24, 79, 81, 117.
Marsters, 90, 136.
Marston, 43, 44, 61, 83, 85, 180.
Martin, 52, 53, 106, 121, 122, 170, 180, 191.
Martyn, 130, 133, 174, 175.
Masey, 23.
Mason, 55.
Massey, 23, 46, 79, 108, 158, 163.
Massie, 25, 27.

Massy, 24, 27, 78,
Mastin, 180.
Masury, 137,
Matchett, 161.
Mattey, 56.
Mattox, 26, 27.
Maule, 98.
Maumanneconoote, 84.
Maverick, 24.
Mavericke, 30, 159, 161.
Maxfeild, 84.
Maxfield, 63.
Maxwell, 46.
Maybee, 59.
Maybey, 93.
McCarthy, 87.
McDaniel, 185.
McLellan, 12.
Meacham, 4, 151.
Meader, 191.
Meades, 80, 163.
Meclure, 136.
Medison, 186.
Mellowes, 4.
Melwell, 4.
Merill, 39.
Merrell, 39, 175.
Merrett, 32.
Merriam, 58.
Merrick, 65.
Merrie, 43, 173, 176.
Merriell, 119.
Merrill, 12, 38, 39, 41, 48,63,65, 67, 175, 190.
Merritt, 79.
Messer, 65, 66, 71, 190.
Metcalf, 57, 91.
Mial, 32.
Michellson, 42.
Mighill, 72-74.
Miles, 190.
Millitt, 181.
Mingay, 85.
Minot, 12, 185.
Mireck, 138.
Mitchell, 69, 144.
Molton, 24.
Monday, 132.
Monde, 172.
Mondey, 172.
Montegue, 29.
Mooar, 38.
Mooars, 128.
Moodey, 49.
Moody, 10, 54-56.
Moore, 16, 26, 108,161.
Moores, 14, 53-55.
Moors, 50, 51.
More, 26,
Morey, 161, 163.
Morgan, 90, 161, 170.
Morrill, 41, 90, 123,124, 132, 137, 171, 183, 184, 192.
Morse, 11, 47, 56, 64, 65, 69, 71, 88, 120, 137, 143, 192.
Morton, 79.
Moulton, 27, 78, 85, 92, 112, 132, 133, 171, 176, 178 180.
Mountague, 161.
Mower, 107.
Moys, 179.
Moyse, 42.
Mulicken, 48.
Muliken, 11.
Mulliken, 190.
Murphy, 94.
Murray, 13, 192.
Muzzey, 16.

Neal, 190.
Neale, 107, 110, 158.
Nedum, 28.
Needham, 79, 161.
Nelson, 11, 14, 41, 45, 53-55, 74, 84, 86.
Neue, 165.
Newell, 44.
Newhall, 32, 47, 57, 58, 80, 159, 187.
Newmarch, 2.
Nichols, 137, 141, 151, 188.
Nicholson, 29, 30, 79, 136.
Nimrod, 84.
Nixon, 26, 28, 164, 165.
Nixson, 26.
Noble, 12.
Nonatoonamit, 84.
Norman, 83, 184.
Norrice, 28.
Norris, 83, 179.
Northend, 41, 50-53, 56.
Northy, 24, 26.
Norton, 11, 26, 40, 109.
Norwood, 40.
Nowel, 19.
Nowell, 26.
Noyes, 13, 49-51, 53-56, 122, 140, 190.
Noyse, 25.
Nudd, 176, 180.
Nurce, 109.
Nurse, 100, 126, 156.
Nutter, 128.

Oakman, 185.
Ober, 4.
O'Brien, 12.
Odensell, 25.
Odingsell, 109.
Oliver, 29, 30, 41, 44, 78, 79, 87, 108, 110, 134, 147, 160-164.
Olliver, 178.
Ollyver, 29.
O'Neil, 69.
Ormsbie, 174.
Ormsby, 174.
Orne, 96.
Osborn, 11, 94.
Osborne, 144,
Osbourne, 153.
Osgood, 2, 37, 41,42, 60, 69, 124, 126, 130-132, 174, 175, 186, 190.
Osileway, 190.
Overstreet, 185.
Owley, 96.

Page, 86, 112, 132, 158.
Paine, 18, 41, 108, 162, 163.
Pale, 109.
Palfery, 109.
Palfray, 157.
Palfre, 158.
Palfree, 26, 78, 107, 159, 162.
Palfrey, 79, 162.
Palmer, 8, 40, 42, 43, 52, 95, 103, 172, 180, 190.
Parker, 5, 13, 33, 38,63, 68, 120, 136, 138, 164, 174, 188.
Parkis, 86.
Parmer, 136.
Parmiter, 160.
Parmyter, 29.
Parnal, 92.
Parnell, 92.
Parrat, 73.
Parris, 22.
Parrot, 72, 73.
Parsons, 12, 49-53, 55, 58, 90, 93, 159.
Partridg, 134.
Partridge, 108.
Patch, 1, 25, 79, 96, 143, 162.
Paterson, 33.
Patten, 6.
Paul, 76.
Payne, 41, 111, 115.
Payson, 117, 167.
Peabody, 9, 33, 34, 62, 117, 182, 187.
Pealle, 46.
Pearc, 191.
Pearce, 39.
Pearl, 70.
Pearson, 49-56, 93, 128.
Pearsons, 52, 53.
Pease, 163.
Peasley, 120, 124.
Peasly, 171, 176.
Pecker, 44, 83, 86, 132, 157.
Pederick, 29.
Pedrick, 106.
Pedricke, 28.
Peirce, 131, 135, 157.
Peltro, 185.
Pemberton, 27.
Pendleton, 41, 132, 178.
Penion, 28, 160.
Penniman, 12.
Penny, 89.
Penyon, 28, 29.
Perkins, 5, 7, 11, 12, 81, 107, 162, 182, 184, 188.
Perley, 9, 11, 14, 17, 56, 94, 95, 97, 104, 138, 143, 148.
Perrin, 52, 53.
Perry, 24.
Person, 137.
Peter, 75.
Petingall, 108, 109.
Peveat, 87,
Phelpes, 78.
Phelps, 35, 37, 78, 112.
Philbrick, 42, 85, 134, 153, 171, 172, 178-180.
Philbrook, 111.
Philip, 57.
Philip, King, 89.
Philips, 72.
Phillips, 22, 35, 92, 104, 125, 130.
Phillis, 50, 53, 55, 56.
Phippen, 8, 136.
Phipps, 64.
Phips, 170.
Picke, 29.
Pickering, 30, 99, 101. 145, 165.
Pickett, 163.
Pickman, 100.
Picton, 29.
Pierce, 68, 113, 136, 153, 191.
Pigdon, 29.
Piggdon, 29.
Pike, 29, 41-44, 53, 54, 56, 83-85, 131-134, 148, 171-177, 179.
Pillsbury, 53, 54, 56.
Pilsbury, 175.
Pineon, 160.
Pingree, 153.
Piper, 144.
Pirkins, 44, 83, 133, 171, 173.
Pitford, 25.
Pitman, 28, 88, 92, 106.
Pittee, 6.
Pittford, 30, 79, 111.
Pitts, 79, 163.
Platter, 86.
Platts, 8, 66, 86.

Plumer, 51, 172.
Plummer, 52, 53, 67, 122, 135, 140, 167.
Poat, 140.
Poland, 141, 183.
Poole, 39, 57.
Poor, 47, 49-56, 82, 116, 118, 119, 127, 144, 189, 190.
Pope, 24, 107, 110, 154.
Porter, 5, 26, 46, 47, 69, 78, 79, 92, 94, 95, 109, 140, 143, 146.
Post, 109.
Potter, 15, 18, 24, 26, 46, 48, 78, 94, 96, 107-110, 113, 114, 137, 158, 161.
Pratt, 57.
Pray, 28, 29, 80, 109, 160, 162, 163.
Praye, 28-30.
Prentice, 5.
Presbie, 41.
Pressie, 133.
Preston, 76, 114, 127, 191.
Prey, 78, 160.
Price, 25, 26, 29, 30, 79, 108, 129, 158, 161, 162.
Pride, 27.
Priest, 126.
Prince, 76, 107, 108, 158.
Procter, 185.
Pudney, 141.
Pulsifer, 170.
Punchard, 89, 188.
Purchase, 26.
Putnam, 19-22, 24, 30-32, 75, 76, 80, 81, 96, 107, 109, 112, 119, 146, 158, 188.
Putnum, 27.
Pynion, 109.
Pynnyon, 28.
Pynyon, 28-30.

Quenby, 131, 133, 174, 176.
Quinby, 121.

Raimon, 163.
Rainsford, 2.
Ramsdale, 107, 158.
Ramsdall, 108.
Ramsdel, 107.
Randall, 91, 129, 137.
Ranson, 190.
Rawdin, 57.
Rawson, 25, 26, 42.
Ray, 25, 35, 109, 110, 158.
Rayment, 3.
Raymond, 1, 3, 5, 59.
Raynes, 181.
Rea, 22, 157.
Read, 26.
Reade, 29, 75, 109, 137, 159, 161, 163.
Recor, 132.
Redington, 140.
Redknapp, 28.
Redman, 132, 135, 178, 179.
Reed, 143, 187.
Reevs, 109.
Reick, 189.
Reinolds, 109.
Remington, 175.
Rennalds, 101.
Renolds, 109.
Renoll, 160.
Revere, 144.
Reyner, 72, 73.
Rhodes, 40, 185.
Rich, 184.
Richards, 141, 161.
Richardson, 2, 57, 67, 138, 165, 182.
Rickard, 33.
Rideout, 138.
Rider, 81.
Ring, 42, 43, 109, 175, 176.
Rishworth, 132.
Roach, 185.
Roads, 87.
Robbins, 181.
Robbinson, 108, 110.
Roberds, 138.
Roberts, 28, 46, 67, 88.
Robie, 83, 180.
Robins, 24, 29, 109.
Robinson, 6, 26, 30, 34, 63, 80, 97, 119, 143, 161, 164, 183.
Roby, 180.
Rodes, 28.
Rogers, 55-57, 72, 118, 138, 141, 142, 188-190.
Rootes, 26, 163.
Roots, 25.
Ropes, 79, 156, 162.
Ross, 142.
Roundy, 187.
Rowden, 109, 163.
Rowe, 14.
Rowell, 110, 120, 159, 174.
Rowland, 96, 188.
Rowley, 107.
Ruck, 25, 189.
Rucke, 25.
Rumball, 108, 109, 160.
Rumble, 79.
Runnels, 138.
Russell, 9, 28-30, 36, 85, 140, 171, 188.
Rust, 183.

Sadler, 84.
Safford, 15, 17, 92.
Sallowes, 27, 160.
Sallows, 29.
Salter, 85.
Saltingstall, 43, 178.
Saltonstall, 15, 17, 18, 43, 107, 108,
Samboorn, 180.
Samborn, 84-86, 132, 134, 178-180.
Samborne, 85, 108,
Sambourn, 180.
Samburn, 108.
Sammon, 30.
Sampson, 104.
Samson, 11, 136.
Sanborn, 85, 137, 180.
Sanders, 7, 31, 132, 139, 173, 174, 186.
Sanderson, 9.
Sargeant, 177.
Sargent, 14, 41, 42, 81, 122, 123, 143, 175, 179.
Sariant, 28.
Sarl, 50, 51.
Sarle, 49.
Sarls, 50.
Satchell, 74.
Satchwell, 42, 43, 173, 176.
Saunders, 25, 55, 160.
Savage, 79, 88, 89, 106, 181, 188, 189.
Saville, 143,
Savory, 9, 82, 94.
Sawer, 178.
Sawyer, 46, 48, 53, 54, 68, 93, 103, 127, 146.
Say, Lord, 75.
Sayer, 49-52, 54.
Scales, 126.
Scammell, 117.
Scerry, 30.
Scolly, 184.
Scott, 27, 33, 96, 102, 161.
Scribner, 143, 192.
Scrivener, 192.
Scrivner, 192.
Scrugges, 26, 159, 162.
Scudder, 161.
Scullard, 25.
Searl, 49, 52, 53.
Seaver, 143.
Seavey, 87.
Sedgweck, 25.
Seldon, 94.
Selman, 93.
Senter, 93.
Sergeant, 6, 110.
Seroca, 91.
Seve, 134.
Severance, 44.
Severans, 84, 131, 174, 179.
Sewall, 168.
Sewer, 134.
Sharrat, 41.
Sherratt, 175.
Sharman, 115.
Shatswell, 158.
Shattuck, 11, 48, 127.
Shaw, 4, 31.
Shearman, 115.
Shepard, 81.
Shepherd, 62, 184, 190.
Sheratt, 41.
Sherratt, 41, 43.
Shillaber, 97.
Short, 25.
Shove, 154.
Shute, 10.
Sibley, 158.
Sigourney, 6.
Silver, 47, 91, 93, 127.
Simes, 110.
Simmons, 182.
Simon, 55, 56.
Simonds, 79, 110, 176, 177.
Simons, 27, 78, 177.
Simpson, 163.
Simrall, 146.
Simson, 182.
Singletarie, 85.
Sinkler, 134.
Skeper, 79.
Skerie, 23.
Skerrie, 23, 160.
Skerry, 24, 28.
Skillins, 185.
Sleeper, 132, 171, 172.
Sloan, 13.
Small, 98.
Smart, 132.
Smith, 7, 22, 26, 27, 29, 31, 36, 49-53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 83, 89, 95, 100, 103, 106, 107, 115, 124, 134, 140, 143, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156-158, 163-165, 178, 180, 184-186, 188, 189.
Smithe, 83.
Sobe, 114.
Soltingstall, 177.
Somerby, 27, 39, 43, 175, 176.
Somes, 28, 143.
Souter, 132, 176.

Southmate, 109.
Souther, 136.
Southmead, 109,
Southwick, 14, 27, 97-101, 148, 149, 151-154.
Southwicke, 27.
Spafford, 140.
Spalden, 107.
Spalding, 26, 109.
Spaldinge, 107, 109, 158.
Sparhawk, 125.
Spark, 29.
Spaulding, 26, 35.
Spele, 115.
Spofford, 95, 103, 140.
Sponer, 161.
Spooner, 79.
Sprague, 40.
Sprout, 164.
Stacey, 39, 91.
Standley, 24.
Stanian, 177.
Stanley, 161.
Stanwood, 122, 136.
Staples, 35.
Starke, 162.
Starr, 160.
St. Clair, 146.
Stearns, 96, 184.
Steevens, 110.
Stephens, 12, 140.
Sterns, 100.
Steuben, 146.
Stevens, 49-51, 60, 64, 71, 110, 120, 121, 125, 126, 137, 144, 174, 190.
Stewart, 49, 50.
Sticke, 28-30, 163.
Stickney, 8, 14, 49-56, 62, 87, 102, 103, 127, 139, 190.
Stileman, 23, 28, 110, 133, 134, 161, 166, 178.
Stiles, 63, 126.
Stocker, 92, 142, 161, 187.
Stoddard, 61.
Stone, 1, 5, 12, 13, 139, 148.
Stood, 24.
Stooe, 24.
Storey, 118, 162.
Stowe, 108.
Stower, 83, 85.
Stowers, 85, 133, 171, 174, 175.
Strong, 129.
Studeley, 109.
Studely, 110.
Studley, 28, 109.
Sughtwike, 114.
Sullivan, 192.
Sumner, 8.
Suthick, 112.
Suthwick, 159.
Suthwicke, 108.
Swaddock, 43.
Swadock, 43.
Swaduck, 172.
Swain, 12, 131, 173.
Swaine, 108, 131, 173, 176, 179.
Swan, 26, 47, 57, 64, 65, 81, 83, 86, 184.
Swann, 26.
Sweat, 137.
Sweet, 137.
Swett, 53, 129, 131, 137, 176.
Swinerton, 181.
Sylvester, 48.
Symonds, 5, 24, 46, 89, 110, 111, 133, 156, 177, 178, 187.
Symons, 172.

Tailer, 108.
Tailor, 109.
Talbot, 45.
Tappan, 13, 14.
Tarbel, 156.
Tarbell, 156.
Tarber, 27.
Tarbox, 13, 24, 161.
Tasker, 26.
Taute, 92.
Tayler, 24, 178.
Taylor, 59, 117, 141, 178, 180, 187.
Tenney, 13, 44, 49-56, 102, 184.
Tenny, 73.
Terrell, 92.
Thacher, 13.
Thing, 42, 85, 180.
Thomas, 81, 108, 160.
Thompson, 171.
Thorla, 52, 55, 56.
Thorndicke, 162.
Thorp, 4.
Thurla, 49, 53-56, 182.
Thurlo, 52.
Thurston, 8, 55, 135.
Tibbot, 24.
Tilden, 8.
Tiler, 86, 108.
Tilton, 134, 159, 177.
Tippets, 47.
Tippitt, 109,
Titcom, 147.
Titcomb, 32, 82, 116, 119, 122, 140, 190.
Tod, 42, 108.
Todd, 108, 117, 138.
Tomlins, 27.
Tompkins, 98, 162.
Tompson, 151.
Toppan, 167.
Towne, 6, 7.
Townsend, 10.
Traill, 107.
Trask, 3, 48, 100, 114, 148-151, 155, 188.
Traske, 98, 108, 110, 150.
Tratt, 29.
Tresler, 111.
Treslor, 112.
Trevett, 116, 118, 139.
Trow, 57.
Truelove, 46.
Trusler, 30, 107, 158, 163, 164.
Tuck, 3, 131, 177, 180, 183.
Tucke, 161.
Tucker, 25, 28, 30, 31, 79, 96, 106, 130, 139, 143.
Tufts, 40.
Tupper, 32, 33, 117.
Turner, 27, 50, 56, 80, 119.
Tuttell, 24.
Tuttle, 24.
Tutts, 24.
Tuxbury, 123.
Twelves, 143.
Twombley, 6.
Tyler, 67, 80, 94, 190.
Typit, 109.

Udall, 110.
Underhill, 8.
Upton, 59.
Uran, 40, 50-52.

Valpey, 183.
Vauer, 26.
Vawer, 26.
Venus, 190.
Veren, 14, 107, 175.
Verin, 29.
Vering, 29.
Verrin, 2.
Very, 100.
Verye, 109.
Vesey, 164.
Vickery, 106.
Vickroy, 186.
Vincen, 109.
Vincent, 28.
Vinson, 28, 107, 110, 158, 160, 161.
Vinton, 160, 161.
Violet, 53.
Vose, 81, 117, 164.
Votin, 153.
Wade, 81, 82, 119, 120.
Wadly, 172, 177.
Wadsworth, 12, 19, 21.
Wainwright, 24.
Wait, 155.
Waite, 15, 18, 89, 142.
Wake, 30, 110.
Wakefeild, 171.
Wakely, 28.
Walcut, 183.
Waldo, 24.
Wales, 79.
Walker, 14, 32.
Wallcut, 117.
Waller, 110.
Wallingford, 8, 181.
Wallis, 2, 89, 184.
Walters, 24.
Walton, 24, 30, 59.
Wanner, 111.
Ward, 26, 43, 107, 114-116, 134, 173, 179.
Wardell, 180.
Wardwell, 71.
Warner, 91.
Warrin, 178.
Washington, 145.
Waterhouse, 124.
Waters, 64, 96.
Wathen, 28, 41, 79, 133, 174.
Wather, 133.
Watson, 23, 78, 92, 101, 161, 186.
Watters, 109.
Watts, 95.
Waynewright, 111.
Waynwright, 111.
Wear, 131, 173.
Weare, 42, 131.
Webb, 84.
Webber, 52, 54, 93, 140.
Webster, 12, 41, 124, 137, 144, 172, 179.
Wedgwood, 132, 133.
Weed, 121, 128, 131, 133, 137.
Weeden, 144.
Wheekes, 161.
Weeks, 25, 93.
Welch, 56.
Welcome, 186.
Wellman, 57.
Wells, 10, 42, 46, 83, 84, 92, 95, 136, 138, 146, 173, 182.
Wendell, 187.
Wesson, 107, 118.
West, 45, 92.
Westcom, 138.
Wharton, 160.
Wheelar, 41, 83, 84.
Wheeler, 28, 50-52, 61.

Wheelwright, 83, 133, 134.
Wheelwrit, 43.
Wheelwrite, 42.
Whelewright, 180.
Whidden, 9.
Whighting, 79.
Whipple, 16-18, 24.
Whitcomb, 34.
White, 32, 41, 43, 48, 92, 96, 146, 162, 173, 175.
Whiteire, 25.
Whiting, 182.
Whitlock, 161.
Whitmarsh, 163.
Whitney, 10.
Whittaker, 151.
Whittemore, 191.
Whittier, 48, 66, 97, 116, 138.
Whittredge, 146.
Whittridge, 143.
Whytman, 29.
Wiate, 101.
Wickes, 165, 166.
Wicom, 51-53, 103.
Wicum, 51.
Widgher, 187.
Wife, 162.
Wiggin, 42, 49, 84-86, 133, 177-180.
Wiggins, 78.
Wigglesworth, 32, 34, 82, 93, 117-119, 168.
Wildes, 95.
Wiles, 86.
Wilford, 187.
Wilkins, 138, 141.
Willard, 83.
Willet, 53.
Willett, 53.
Willey 10.
Willi, 85.
William, 117.
Williames, 26.
Williams, 6, 13, 14, 22-24, 41, 43, 81, 83, 88, 90, 129, 159, 163, 175, 177.
Willis, 10.
Willix, 131.
Willy, 85.
Wilson, 58, 69, 79, 101, 126, 159, 161, 162.
Winda, 187.
Windoe, 109.
Window, 28.
Wingate, 3.
Winsley, 24, 42, 131, 172, 177.
Winsloe, 162.
Winsly, 42, 172.
Winthrop, 49, 74, 75, 105.
Winthrope, 159.
Winthropp, 158.
Wiseman, 29.
Witham, 87.
Witt, 78.
Woliston, 5.
Wood, 67, 70, 135, 157, 184, 190.
Woodburie, 158, 162, 163.
Woodbury, 2, 3, 6, 25, 26, 31, 50, 87, 135, 139, 141, 162.
Woodden, 185.
Woodin, 48.
Woodman, 11, 24, 25, 28, 50-53, 128, 136, 140, 175, 186, 187.
Woods, 116.
Woodward, 57.
Wooldredge, 189.
Worcester, 42, 132, 173, 177.
Work, 40.
Wormstead, 107.
Wormwood, 40.
Worthen, 122.
Wright, 63, 96, 102.
Wyatt, 112.
Wyman, 136.
Wyth, 162.

Yeomans, 43, 173.
Yong, 26.
Yonge, 26, 107.
Young, 187.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 048368408